ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01776 8273

GENEALOGY
974
N42NA
1920,
PT.2

THE

NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

1920

VOLUME LXXIV

PART II

PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON
1920

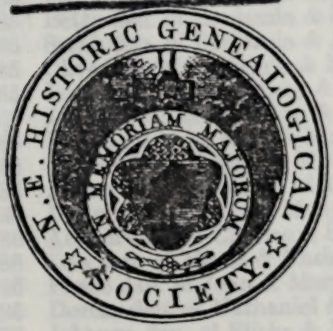
THE

NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

1920

VOLUME LXXIV

PART II



PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON
1920

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
FORT WAYNE, INDIANA

X72E289

RECORDS OF THE SECOND CHURCH OF BERWICK, ME., 1755–1857

Copied by Mrs. Marietta Frances (Stacy) Hilton of Belmont, Mass.

[Concluded from page 230]

[Baptisms of Females, continued]

Oct.	23, 1782	Mary dau. of Joshua & Judith Grant.
Oct.	23, 1782	Rachel dau. of Joshua & Judith Grant.
Oct.	23, 1782	Sarah dau. of William & Dorcas Gubtail.
Oct.	23, 1782	Dorcas dau. of William & Dorcas Gubtail.
Oct.	23, 1782	Molly dau. of William & Dorcas Gubtail.
Oct.	23, 1782	Alley dau. of William & Dorcas Gubtail.
Nov.	13, 1782	Jerusha dau. of John & Jerusha Hanscom.
Feb.	4, 1783	Sarah dau. of John & Susanna Murray, offered by her.
Feb.	4, 1783	Susanna dau. of John & Susanna Murray, offered by her.
Feb.	9, 1783	Persis dau. of Matthew & Elizabeth Merriam.
Feb.	11, 1783	Sophia dau. of William & Elizabeth Frost.
Mar.	31, 1783	Abigail Hanson, adult, baptized on profession.
July	12, 1783	Hannah Herrick, dau. of Joshua & Abigail Smith.
July	21, 1783	Hannah dau. of Joshua & Judith Grant.
Aug.	27, 1783	Ollive dau. of Humphrey & Ollive Lord.
June	2, 1784	Sarah, dau. of Joseph & Lydia Chick.
June	3, 1784	Mary dau. of Richard & Hannah Whidden.
June	15, 1784	Molly dau. of George & Molly Rogers.
Mar.	16, 1785	Temperance dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Brewster.
Mar.	16, 1785	Nancy dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Brewster.
May	3, 1785	Margaret dau. of Samuel & Margaret Hooper.
July	14, 1785	Mary dau. of Benjamin & Mary Gubtail, offered by her.
July	14, 1785	Betty dau. of Benjamin & Mary Gubtail.
July	14, 1785	Sarah dau. of Benjamin & Mary Gubtail.
July	14, 1785	Olive dau. of Benjamin & Mary Gubtail.
July	20, 1785	Love, dau. of Humphrey & Olive Lord.
July	2, 1786	Joanna dau. of Jonathan & Joanna Ross.
Aug.	30, 1786	Hannah dau. of John & Molly Abbott.
Aug.	30, 1786	Dorcas dau. of John & Molly Abbott.
Aug.	30, 1786	Esther dau. of John & Molly Abbott.
Aug.	30, 1786	Dolly dau. of John & Molly Abbott.
Sept.	15, 1786	Abigail dau. of Charles & Sarah Libbey.
Oct.	16, 1786	Lois dau. of Moses & Kezia Butler.
Oct.	26, 1786	Phebe dau. of John & Mary Witherill.
Oct.	26, 1786	Dorcas dau. of Nathaniel & Hannah Gubtail.
Jan.	1, 1787	Johanna dau. of Elisha & Johanna Andrews.
Jan.	1, 1787	Anna dau. of Elisha & Johanna Andrews.
Mar.	25, 1787	Olive dau. of Benjamin & Mary Gubtail.
Apr.	15, 1787	Jane dau. of John & Jane Brock.
June	17, 1787	Betsey dau. of Samuel & Abigail Clark.
Nov.	4, 1787	Mary dau. of Daniel & Elizabeth Emery.
Feb.	4, 1788	Patty dau. of Joseph & Lydia Chick.
July	20, 1788	Elizabeth dau. of Nathaniel & Hannah Guptill.
Oct.	27, 1788	Experience dau. of Charles & Sarah Libbey.
Apr.	7, 1789	Sarah dau. of Elisha & Johanna Andrews.
Aug.	23, 1789	Anna dau. of Moses & Sarah Guptell.
Sept.	10, 1789	Mercy, dau. of Aaron & Mary Chick.

Oct.	25, 1789	Shuah dau. of Widow Hannah Clements.
Oct.	25, 1789	Sarah Chadbourne dau. of Widow Hannah Clements.
Oct.	25, 1789	Mary dau. of Widow Hannah Clements.
Nov.	1, 1789	Love dau. of Benjamin & Mary Guptell.
June	23, 1790	Love dau. of ——— & ———Walker of Waterboro.
June	24, 1790	Phebe dau. of Jabez & Mary Ricker.
June	24, 1790	Mehetable dau. of ——— & ——— Kilham of No. Sanford.
July	23, 1790	Joanna dau. of Paul & Joanna Chadbourne.
July	23, 1790	Dorcas dau. of Simeon & Elizabeth Chadbourne of Cox-Hall.
July	23, 1790	Lucy dau. of Jeremiah & Lucy Roberts.
July	24, 1790	Hannah dau. of Andrew & Rhoda Burley of Waterboro.
July	24, 1790	Lucy dau. of Andrew & Rhoda Burley of Waterboro.
July	24, 1790	Abigail dau. of Andrew & Rhoda Burley of Waterboro.
July	24, 1790	Mary dau. of Andrew & Rhoda Burley of Waterboro.
July	24, 1790	Deliverance dau. of Thomas & Sarah Williams of Sanford.
July	24, 1790	Abigail dau. of Thomas & Sarah Williams of Sanford.
July	25, 1790	Abigail dau. of Samuel & ——— Jones of Waterboro.
July	25, 1790	Elizabeth dau. of Daniel & Elizabeth Emery.
Sept.	3, 1790	Lydia dau. of William & Dorcas Guptill.
May	31, 1791	Hannah dau. of Benjamin & Lydia Adams.
June	9, 1791	Dorcas dau. of Moses & Dorcas Hodsdon.
June	14, 1791	Sarah dau. of Moses & Sarah Guptell.
Oct.	12, 1791	Betsey dau. of Joseph & ——— Remick of Shapleigh.
Feb.	7, 1792	Phebe Hobbs dau. of Humphrey & Elizabeth Chadbourne.
Aug.	7, 1792	Abigail dau. of Richard & ——— Staple.
Aug.	11, 1793	Lydia dau. of Nathaniel & Elleanor Libbey.
Aug.	11, 1793	Eunice dau. of Humphrey & Olive Lord.
May	2, 1794	Elizabeth dau. of William & Dorcas Guptell.
May	2, 1794	Anna dau. of William & Dorcas Guptell.
June	20, 1794	Elleanor dau. of Abel & Elleanor Thompson.
May	14, 1795	Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & Lydia Chick.
June	26, 1795	Bridget dau. of John & Mary Witherill.
Feb.	18, 1796	Sarah dau. of William & Sarah Staple.
Mar.	14, 1796	Elizabeth dau. of Gideon & Susanna Staple.
Mar.	14, 1796	Hannah dau. of Gideon & Susanna Staple.
May	18, 1800	Julia dau. of Joseph & Sarah Hilliard.
June	27, 1802	Elizabeth Lee dau. of Joseph & Sarah Hilliard.
Nov.	24, 1805	Mary dau. of Joseph & Sarah Hilliard.
Apr.	21, 1811	Atte Gray dau. of Joseph & Sarah Hilliard.
May	30, 1813	Hannah dau. of Joseph & Sarah Hilliard.
May	20, 1810	Katherine Sophia dau. of Joseph & Katherine Savage.
May	20, 1810	Jane Cooper Demetrius [*sic*] dau. of Joseph & Katherine Savage.
Nov.	18, 1815	Ann Thompson dau. of Samuel & Ann Goodwin.
Nov.	20, 1816	Joanna dau. of Jonathan & Betsey Goodwin.
Nov.	20, 1816	Mary dau. of Jonathan & Betsey Goodwin.
Nov.	20, 1816	Olive Eliza dau. of Jonathan & Betsey Goodwin.
Nov.	20, 1816	Nancy dau. of Jonathan & Betsey Goodwin.
Apr.	12, 1818	Olive dau. of ——— & ——— Merrow.
Apr.	12, 1818	Abigail dau. of ——— & ——— Merrow.
Apr.	12, 1818	Lydia dau. of ——— & ——— Merrow.
Apr.	12, 1818	Elizabeth dau. of ——— & ——— Merrow.
Apr.	12, 1818	Nancy dau. of ——— & ——— Merrow.
Apr.	12, 1818	Susanna dau. of ——— & ——— Merrow.
Apr.	12, 1818	Olive dau. of Mark & ——— Libbey.

24, 1780 Sarah dau. of William & Sarah Clements.
27, 1780 Mary dau. of Gershom & Mary Dunton.
27, 1780 Mary dau. of Walter & Mary Clements.
1, 1780 Lucy dau. of Benjamin & Mary Orcutt.
23, 1780 Lucy dau. of ——— & ——— Wales of Wardsboro.
24, 1780 Phebe dau. of Asher & Mary Bump.
24, 1780 Margaret dau. of ——— & ——— Hilton of N. Bedford.
24, 1780 Joseph dau. of Noah & Susan Clements.
25, 1780 Darius dau. of Eleazer & Elizabeth Clements of Cambridge.

1781

22, 1780 Lucy dau. of Jeremiah & Lucy Stevens.
24, 1780 Hannah dau. of Andrew & Hannah Bump of Wardsboro.
24, 1780 Lucy dau. of Andrew & Hannah Bump of Wardsboro.
24, 1780 Abigail dau. of Andrew & Hannah Bump of Wardsboro.
24, 1780 Mary dau. of Andrew & Hannah Bump of Wardsboro.
24, 1780 Deliverance dau. of Thomas & Sarah Williams of Dorset.
24, 1780 Abigail dau. of Thomas & Sarah Williams of Dorset.
25, 1780 Abigail dau. of Samuel & ——— Bump of Wardsboro.
25, 1780 Elizabeth dau. of Daniel & Elizabeth Bump.
8, 1780 Lydia dau. of William & Dorcas Cowdin.
31, 1781 Hannah dau. of Benjamin & Lydia Adams.
9, 1781 Dorcas dau. of Moses & Dorcas Hodges.
14, 1781 Sarah dau. of Moses & Sarah Cowdin.
15, 1781 Betsey dau. of Joseph & ——— Hubbard of Shaftsbury.
7, 1782 Phebe Hodges dau. of Humphrey & Elizabeth Clements.
7, 1782 Abigail dau. of Hilkiah & ——— Slade.
11, 1782 Lydia dau. of Nathaniel & Eleanor Lackey.
11, 1782 Sarah dau. of Humphrey & Dorcas Lord.
2, 1784 Elizabeth dau. of William & Dorcas Cowdin.
2, 1784 Anna dau. of William & Dorcas Cowdin.
20, 1784 Eleanor dau. of Abel & Hannah Thompson.
14, 1785 Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & Lydia Clements.
20, 1785 Sarah dau. of John & Mary Wilcox.
14, 1785 Sarah dau. of William & Sarah Stone.
14, 1785 Elizabeth dau. of Gideon & Susanna Hyde.
14, 1786 Hannah dau. of Gideon & Susanna Hyde.
15, 1800 Julia dau. of Joseph & Sarah Hubbard.
27, 1802 Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & Sarah Hubbard.
24, 1805 Mary dau. of Joseph & Sarah Hubbard.
21, 1811 Ann Gray dau. of Joseph & Sarah Hubbard.
20, 1813 Hannah dau. of Joseph & Sarah Hubbard.
20, 1813 Katharine Sophia dau. of Joseph & Katharine Sprague.
20, 1813 Jane Cooper Dorastus Lyd dau. of Joseph & Katharine Sprague.

1814

18, 1813 Ann Thompson dau. of Samuel & Ann Dowdwin.
20, 1813 Joanna dau. of Jonathan & Betsey Dowdwin.
20, 1813 Mary dau. of Jonathan & Betsey Dowdwin.
20, 1813 Olive Eliza dau. of Jonathan & Betsey Dowdwin.
20, 1813 Nancy dau. of Jonathan & Betsey Dowdwin.
12, 1813 Olive dau. of ——— & ——— Barnes.
12, 1813 Abigail dau. of ——— & ——— Barnes.
12, 1813 Lydia dau. of ——— & ——— Barnes.
12, 1813 Elizabeth dau. of ——— & ——— Barnes.
12, 1813 Nancy dau. of ——— & ——— Barnes.
12, 1813 Susanna dau. of ——— & ——— Barnes.
12, 1813 Olive dau. of Mary & ——— Libby.

Apr.	12, 1818	Elizabeth dau. of Mark & ——— Libbey.
July	1, 1822	Mary Brock dau. of Betsey Frost.
July	1, 1822	Sarah Elizabeth dau. of Deborah Burleigh.

Marriages recorded by the Rev. Mr. John Morse, first Pastor of Church in Berwick, Me.

May	1, 1755	Benjamin Barrows with Mary Smith.
Aug.	11, 1755	Benjamin Jones with Elizabeth White.
Dec.	3, 1755	Joshua Brackett & Ann Libbey.
Jan.	4, 1756	Joseph Abbott & Elleanor Morrill.
Jan.	15, 1756	John Hasty & Deliverance Page.
Jan.	19, 1756	Joseph Wentworth & Eunice Shorey.
Mar.	9, 1756	Joseph Hodsden & Mary Guptell.
Mar.	17, 1756	Foxwell Curtis Cutts & Mary Goodwin.
Mar.	24, 1756	Ephraim Hanson & Margaret Lord.
Apr.	15, 1756	Samuel Emery & Abigail Shackleve.
May	24, 1756	Ichabod Stacy & Lydia Guptell.
June	5, 1756	Moses Abbot & Elizabeth Kilgore.
June	7, 1756	James Lord & Mary Chick.
June	20, 1756	Ithamar Beedle & Mary Thurrell.
June	28, 1756	Joshua Ricker & Betty Drew.
Aug.	6, 1756	James Warren & Elizabeth Hasty.
Aug.	13, 1756	John Allen & Sarah Abbott.
Sept.	9, 1756	Thomas Shorey, Jr., & Alice Hardison, Jr.
Sept.	30, 1756	John Kilgore & Elizabeth Brackett.
Sept.	30, 1756	Charles Butler & Sarah Coss.
Oct.	27, 1756	Jacob Shorey with Hannah Coss.
Nov.	9, 1756	Stephen Hardison, Jr., with Hannah Scammon.
Dec.	2, 1756	Thomas Hardison with Mary Chadbourne.
Jan.	27, 1757	Solomon Hamilton with Sarah Keay.
Mar.	9, 1757	Stephen Perkins with Sarah Hamilton.
Aug.	14, 1757	Henry Drosse with Mary Rowe.
Dec.	22, 1757	William Morrel with Hannah Hobbs.
Dec.	29, 1757	Jona Hamilton with Charity Keay.
Feb.	9, 1758	John Butler with Elizabeth Pray.
Mar.	30, 1758	Samuel Faul with Joanna Bickford.
Apr.	12, 1758	Alexander Gerrish with Sarah Clark.
Apr.	13, 1758	Moses Bickford with Susanna Kenney.
Apr.	30, 1758	Shipaway Goodwin with Lydia Lord.
May	11, 1758	Daniel Tibbetts with Martha Downs.
Oct.	25, 1758	Nathaniel Hardison with Charity Shorey.
Jan.	25, 1759	Thomas Hobbs, Jr., with Mary Abbott.
Feb.	5, 1759	Richard Yeaton with Experience Pray.
May	31, 1759	Thomas Abbot with Deliverance Goodwin.
Aug.	1, 1759	Samuel Hooper, Jr., with Peggey Guptell.
Nov.	5, 1759	Tristram Fall, Jr., with Martha Pray.
Jan.	21, 1760	James Guptell with Mary Stone.
Jan.	21, 1760	Paul Wentworth with Hannah Smith.
Mar.	13, 1760	Benjamin Libbey with Elizabeth Smith.
Apr.	3, 1760	Jabez Tebbetts with Lucy Weymouth.
Dec.	8, 1760	Jeremiah Goodwin with Lydia Thompson.
Dec.	8, 1760	Samuel Holmes with Sarah Furbish.
Feb.	25, 1761	John Pugsley with Mary Gray.
Feb.	25, 1761	William Lord with Dorcas Grant.
Mar.	5, 1761	John White with Mary Gerrish.
Apr.	22, 1761	Stephen Libbey with Alice Guptell.

May	14, 1761	Jabez Ricker with Mary Wentworth.
July	16, 1761	Thomas Goodwin, tertius, with Eunice Lord.
Nov.	19, 1761	Moses Weymouth with Love Pray.
Nov.	26, 1761	Henry Rines, Jr., with Mary Faul.
Dec.	17, 1761	Joseph Ricker with Mary May.
June	17, 1762	John Stone with Abigail Libbey.
July	29, 1762	Samuel Jellison with Sarah Lord.
Sept.	2, 1762	James Hasty with Olive Thompson.
Mar.	24, 1763	Ichabod Hayes with Sarah Hamilton.
June	21, 1763	Zebulon Libby with Sarah Brackett.
June	23, 1763	Jonathan Keen with Mary Goodwin.
Sept.	12, 1763	William Pray with Rachel Grant.
Nov.	3, 1763	Miles Shorey with Elizabeth McCalley.
Nov.	17, 1763	Moses Nason with Lucy Tebbetts.
Nov.	23, 1763	Jacob Hodsdon with Mary Chadbourne.
Nov.	23, 1763	John Ford with Elizabeth Abbott.
Dec.	8, 1763	Jesse Thompson with Jane Heirl.
Dec.	15, 1763	Aaron Chick, Jr., with Mary Keays.
Dec.	22, 1763	Thomas Barnes with Naomi Thompson.
Jan.	5, 1764	Samuel Furbish with Sarah Guptell.
Feb.	16, 1764	Nathaniel Guptell with Sarah Lewis.
May	—, 1764	William Shorey with Judith Faul.

Note the preceeding marriages are transcribed from the Records of the Rev. John Morse.

Marriages solemnized by Matthew Merriam, second pastor of the Second Church in Berwick, Me.

Mar.	5, 1766	William Thompson with Elizabeth Tuttle.
Apr.	10, 1766	John Cass with Mary Furnass.
Sept.	2, 1766	Jacob Lord with Mary Clark.
Oct.	23, 1766	Nathaniel Guptell, Jr., with Hannah Keays.
Oct.	23, 1766	Samuel Wentworth, Jr., with Lydia Gowel.
Dec.	19, 1766	James Hodsdon with Sarah Ross.
Dec.	26, 1766	Robert Ford with Sarah Abbott.
Dec.	30, 1766	Bryant Morton with Love Frost.
Jan.	21, 1767	Jeremiah Lord with Grizzel Grant.
Apr.	9, 1767	John Thurston with Martha Shorey.
Apr.	9, 1767	John Keays, tertius, with Mehitable Early.
May	18, 1767	John Griffen with Hannah Gerrish.
July	9, 1767	James Roberts with Martha Woodsum.
Aug.	6, 1767	Moses Austen with Elizabeth Clark.
Aug.	13, 1767	Elisha Andrews, Jr., with Joanna Pray.
Nov.	1, 1767	Paul Stone, Jr., with Elizabeth Mills.
Dec.	17, 1767	Joseph Ricker, Jr., with Deborah Wentworth.
Jan.	11, 1768	Reuben Jones with Mary Nock.
May	4, 1768	Theophilus Hardy with Mary Sullivan.
May	5, 1768	Joseph Welch with Elizabeth Nason.
May	5, 1768	Joshua Downs with Hannah Nock.
June	27, 1768	James Shorey with Eunice Faul.
Aug.	18, 1768	Benjamin Pierce with Lydia Jones.
Sept.	8, 1768	Benjamin Heard with Molly Andrews.
Sept.	18, 1768	Joseph Goodrich with Hannah Grant.
Sept.	18, 1768	Joshua Goodrich with Allice Stone.
Sept.	20, 1768	Samuel Grant with Nabby Jones.
Jan.	19, 1769	Edmund Weymouth with Anna Smith.
Mar.	23, 1769	Stephen Pray with Meribah Guptell.

May	14, 1761	Lydia Fisher with Mary Wentworth.
May	16, 1761	Joanna Clapham, widow, with Phebe Lord.
May	16, 1761	Silvia Greenwood with Lois Frye.
Nov.	29, 1761	Mary Gibbs, jr., with Mary Lord.
Dec.	17, 1761	Joseph Gardner with Mary Gay.
June	17, 1762	John Stone with Abigail Gibbs.
July	18, 1762	Samuel Adams with Sarah Lord.
Sept.	5, 1762	James Perry with Olive Tileston.
Nov.	28, 1762	Jedediah Sayer with Sarah Fenollosa.
June	21, 1763	Zachariah Gray with Sarah Brewster.
June	22, 1763	Jonathan Kent with Mary Dorchester.
Sept.	13, 1763	William Gray with Hannah Gibbs.
Nov.	3, 1763	Samuel Savage with Elizabeth Sheckelly.
Nov.	17, 1763	James Perry with Lucy Tileston.
Nov.	24, 1763	Jacob Sheafe with Mary Gallookure.
Nov.	27, 1763	John Tead with Elizabeth Sheafe.
Dec.	4, 1763	Mary Thompson with Jane Neal.
Dec.	11, 1763	Aaron Cobb, jr., with Mary Jones.
Dec.	25, 1763	Thomas Downe with Naomi Tileston.
Jan.	8, 1764	Samuel Fenton with Sarah Capen.
Feb.	16, 1764	Nathaniel Capen with Sarah Lawrence.
May	—, 1764	William Savory with Judith Paul.

Note the preceding marriages are transcribed from the Records of the Rev. John Shaw.

Marriages solemnized by Matthew Marsland, second pastor of the Second Church in Dorchester, Mass.

Mar.	6, 1765	William Thompson with Elizabeth Tileston.
Apr.	10, 1765	John Cass with Mary Tileston.
Sept.	3, 1765	Jacob Lord with Mary Clap.
Oct.	24, 1765	Nathaniel Capen, jr., with Hannah Frye.
Oct.	27, 1765	Samuel Wentworth, jr., with Lydia Crane.
Dec.	19, 1765	James Hodgdon with Sarah Sage.
Dec.	26, 1765	Robert Ford with Sarah Atwood.
Dec.	30, 1765	Samuel Morton with Lucy Payne.
Jan.	31, 1766	Joseph Lord with Hannah Crane.
Apr.	9, 1767	John Dunham with Martha Gaffey.
Apr.	9, 1767	John Stoney, jr., with Lydia Gaffey.
May	12, 1767	John Linton with Hannah Gordon.
July	9, 1767	James Holmes with Abigail Woodward.
Aug.	6, 1767	Moses Adams with Elizabeth Clark.
Aug.	13, 1767	Jonathan Andrews, jr., with Lydia Frye.
Nov.	1, 1767	Joel Adams, jr., with Thankful Mills.
Dec.	17, 1767	Joseph Weeks, jr., with Deborah Wentworth.
Jan.	11, 1768	Joseph Jones with Mary Stark.
May	4, 1768	Thomas Hardy with Mary Gaffey.
May	5, 1768	Joseph Wright with Tamazine Adams.
May	8, 1768	Joshua Thomas with Hannah Neal.
June	27, 1768	Jacob Gurney with Elizabeth Fenton.
Aug.	18, 1768	Benjamin Downe with Lydia Jones.
Sept.	8, 1768	Benjamin Hayward with Sarah Andrews.
Sept.	15, 1768	Joseph Gordon with Hannah Crane.
Sept.	18, 1768	Joshua Gordon with Abigail Crane.
Sept.	22, 1768	Samuel Oliver with Nabby Jones.
Jan.	19, 1769	Moses Hollis with Anna Smith.
Mar.	23, 1769	Joseph Troy with Deborah Simpson.

Apr.	6, 1769	Ebenezer Lord, Jr., with Sarah Horsum.
May	16, 1769	Ebenezer Guptell with Sarah Jellison.
May	18, 1769	Joseph Quint with Dorothy Pray.
Aug.	17, 1769	Thomas Goodwin with Mehetable Goodwin.
Nov.	16, 1769	Stephen Weymouth with Olive Heirl.
Dec.	12, 1769	Lemuel Worster with Mercy Woodsum.
Feb.	16, 1770	John Murray, Jr., with Susanna Goodwin.
Apr.	26, 1770	Paul Chadbourne with Joanna Yeaton.
May	3, 1770	James Frost with Dorcas Tebbetts.
July	2, 1770	Jonathan Goodwin with Elizabeth Clark.
Aug.	9, 1770	Jonathan Horsum with Mary Sherburne.
Sept.	6, 1770	William Ford with Elizabeth Ricker.
Sept.	25, 1770	Mark Frost with Hannah Horsum.
Oct.	4, 1770	Ezekiel Wentworth, Jr., with Betty Pike.
Oct.	29, 1770	John Gowel with Sarah Nock.
Nov.	6, 1770	Thomas Jellison with Lucy Frost.
Nov.	8, 1770	Joseph Hubbard, Jr., with Honour Roberts.
Nov.	20, 1770	Moses Nock with Sally Gowel.
Dec.	5, 1770	John Hamilton with Mary Weymouth.
Dec.	10, 1770	Ebenezer Libbey with Elizabeth Quint.
Dec.	27, 1770	John Horsum, Jr., with Margaret Frost.
Dec.	27, 1770	Stephen Abbot with Elizabeth Scruton.
Feb.	8, 1771	Jonathan Hamilton, Jr., with Mary Manning.
Feb.	13, 1771	Daniel Goodwin, Jr., with Sarah Hobbs.
Feb.	14, 1771	James Downs with Mary Keay.
Mar.	18, 1771	Isaac Furbish with Keziah Abbott.
Mar.	28, 1771	Benjamin Hamilton, Jr., with Judith Ricker.
Apr.	1, 1771	Samuel Jones with Anna Frost.
Apr.	25, 1771	Joshua Grant with Judith Faul.
Apr.	29, 1771	Noah Lord with Keziah Bracket.
May	2, 1771	Jedediah Downs with Mary Lord.
June	20, 1771	Samuel Worster, Jr., with Sally Jones.
June	25, 1771	Zechariah Nock, 3rd, with Jane Larey.
July	4, 1771	Tobias Cole with Mary Gray.
July	25, 1771	Eliphalet Ricker with Abigail Pike.
Aug.	1, 1771	Jonathan Ross with Joanna Ricker.
Aug.	8, 1771	Jedediah Wentworth with Eunice Clark.
Sep.	9, 1771	Nicholas Wentworth with Patience Wentworth.
Sep.	12, 1771	Joseph Chadbourne, Jr., with Martha Hamilton.
Oct.	1, 1771	Moses Patty with Mehitable Low, both of Sanford.
Oct.	8, 1771	James Maston Randall with Deborah Hamilton.
Oct.	31, 1771	Daniel Libbey, Jr., with Lois Wentworth.
Nov.	21, 1771	Jonathan Stevens with Patience Austin.
Jan.	27, 1772	Tristram Heard, Jr., with Anna Wentworth.
Feb.	13, 1772	Levi Ricker with Abigail Weymouth.
Feb.	13, 1772	Humphrey Lord with Olive Hill.
Feb.	24, 1772	Peter Stillings with Hannah Hanscum.
Mar.	26, 1772	Nathan Hodsdon with Mary Barrows.
Apr.	16, 1772	Daniel Gray with Patience Hamilton.
Apr.	17, 1772	Samuel Dennet with Deborah Ricker.
Apr.	26, 1772	Thomas Nock with Sarah Scates.
Apr.	30, 1772	Thomas Hodsdon, 3rd, with Molly Gowel.
May	28, 1772	Isaac Morrill with Joanna Chadbourne.
June	25, 1772	Timothy Staple with Rachel Morrill.
July	8, 1772	Job Winchell with Sarah Hobbs.
July	16, 1772	Charles Libbey, Jr., with Sarah Pray.

July	20, 1772	Benjamin Shorey with Tampson Tebbetts.
Aug.	30, 1772	Samuel Murray with Margaret Kilgore.
Oct.	11, 1772	John Brown, Jr., with Patience Lord.
Dec.	28, 1772	William Guptil with Dorcas Stone.
Jan.	4, 1773	Joseph Holmes with Abigail Goodwin.
Apr.	13, 1773	John Keay, ye 4th, with Betty Wentworth.
Apr.	15, 1773	James Gerrish with Mary Abbot.
Apr.	26, 1773	Jonathan Stone with Eunice Guptell.
June	30, 1773	Paul Brown of Somersworth with Lydia Lord of Berwick.
July	23, 1773	Stephen Libby with Hannah Young, both of Berwick.
July	27, 1773	William Joy with Martha Whittier, both of Berwick.
Aug.	12, 1773	Thomas Goodwin with Hannah Hodsdon, both of Berwick.
Aug.	23, 1773	Joseph Lord, Jr., with Hannah Kilgore, both of Berwick.
Aug.	29, 1773	Joseph Goodwin, Jr., with Sarah Prichard, both of Berwick.
Nov.	4, 1773	John Chick of Kittery with Sarah Randal of Berwick.
Nov.	4, 1773	John Grant with Agnes Reed, both of Berwick.
Nov.	23, 1773	Daniel Thurston with Molly Stillings, both of Berwick.
Dec.	3, 1773	John Smith, Jr., with Mercy Wentworth, both of Berwick.
Dec.	21, 1773	Benjamin Lord, Jr., with Molly Pierce, both of Berwick.
Dec.	23, 1773	John Libby with Sarah Woodsum, both of Berwick.
Dec.	23, 1773	Joshua Hanson with Abigail Millar, both of Berwick.
Dec.	23, 1773	James Bracket, Jr., with Anna Stillins, both of Berwick.
Dec.	23, 1773	Eliphalet Pray with Mary Guptell.
Mar.	15, 1774	Gideon Staples of York with Susanna Staple of Berwick.
Jan.	20, 1774	Thomas Stevens of Lebanon with Molly Stanton of Berwick.
Apr.	28, 1774	Elisha Goodwin, Jr., with Lucy Avery, both of Berwick.
May	19, 1774	John Brawn, ye 3rd, with Anna Weymouth, both of Berwick.
June	16, 1774	Ebenezer Faul with Mary McCrelis, both of Berwick.
July	7, 1774	Joseph Roberts with Betty Heard, both of Berwick.
Aug.	15, 1774	Simon Lord with Molly Horsum, both of Berwick.
Sept.	1, 1774	Benjamin Gowell with Susanna Pike, both of Berwick.
Sept.	15, 1774	Drisko Nock with Margaret Lord, both of Berwick.
Sept.	29, 1774	John Yeaton with Molly Jones, both of Berwick.
Oct.	27, 1774	John Chadbourne of Sanford with Elizabeth Grant of Berwick.
Oct.	27, 1774	Hugh Ross, Jr., with Mary Libbey, both of Berwick.
Nov.	3, 1774	Daniel Bracket with Mary Andrews, both of Berwick.
Nov.	10, 1774	Richard Yeaton with Amey Bracket, both of Berwick.
Nov.	30, 1774	William Downs, Jr., & Mercy Nock, both of Berwick.
Dec.	1, 1774	Gideon Stone with Mary Mills, both of Berwick.
Dec.	5, 1774	Samuel Ricker with Sarah Joy, both of Berwick.
Dec.	15, 1774	Jonathan Walker with Elizabeth Weymouth, both of Berwick.
Jan.	19, 1775	John Holmes with Dorcas Weymouth, both of Berwick.
Jan.	26, 1775	Miles Bracket with Lydia Keay, both of Berwick.
Jan.	31, 1775	Nathaniel Austin with Lydia Downs, both of Berwick.
Apr.	20, 1775	Eliphalet Jones with Ruth Roberts, both of Berwick.
May	25, 1775	Aaron Clements with Sarah Mills, both of Berwick.
June	1, 1775	Nathan Nock with Mary Bracket, both of Berwick.
June	27, 1775	John Tucker, Jun., with Betty Keay, both of Berwick.
July	27, 1775	Samuel Stillings with Alice Hodsdon, both of Berwick.
Sept.	21, 1775	Stephen Hodsdon with Elizabeth Wise, both of Berwick.
Oct.	19, 1775	William Nock of Berwick with Sarah Allen of Somersworth.
Oct.	24, 1775	Freethy Spencer with Sarah Abbott, both of Berwick.
Nov.	29, 1775	John Plaisted with Martha Lord, both of Berwick.

Dec.	17, 1775	John Nason, Jun., with Mary Gerrish, both of Berwick.
Feb.	8, 1776	Moses Pray with Margaret Frost, both of Berwick.
Feb.	13, 1776	Josiah Clark with Patience Hanson, both of Berwick.
Feb.	15, 1776	Thomas Grant with Abigail Joy, both of Berwick.
May	2, 1776	John Twombley of Madbury with Anne Heard of Berwick.
May	18, 1776	Aaron Stackpole with Olive Hamilton, both of Berwick.
June	26, 1776	Landress Grant with Love Davies, both of Berwick.
July	1, 1776	Samuel Parker with Hulda Emery, both of Berwick.
July	16, 1776	Nicholas Nock with Eunice Nock, both of Berwick.
Aug.	16, 1776	James Grant, Jun., of Berwick & Tabitha Gunnison of Kittery.
Sept.	12, 1776	Nathaniel Brackett & Sarah Chadbourn, both of Berwick.
Sept.	19, 1776	Benjamin Kenney and Hannah Nock were joined in wedlock.
Oct.	10, 1776	Silas Heard with Mary Bracket, both of Berwick.
Dec.	12, 1776	Israel Smith of Beseck with Naomi Foye of Berwick.
Jan.	23, 1777	Peter Pray, Jun., with Sarah Libbey, both of Berwick.
Mar.	6, 1777	Simon E. Ricker with Mary Hooper, both of Berwick.
Apr.	10, 1777	Daniel Hubbard with Lucy Ricker, both of Berwick.
Apr.	21, 1777	Ezekiel Ricker with Mary Hanson, both of Berwick.
Apr.	28, 1777	Richard Gowen with Elizabeth Reed, both of Berwick.
May	8, 1777	Scammon Chadbourn with Hannah Guptil.
May	14, 1777	Samuel Guptell with Abigail Libbey, both of Berwick.
May	15, 1777	Tobias Wentworth of Somersworth & Elizabeth Roberts of Berwick.
May	29, 1777	Benjamin Libbey with Sarah Hamilton, both of Berwick.
June	14, 1777	Caleb Ford with Sarah Abbott, both of Berwick.
July	17, 1777	Richard Hayes with Lydia Watson.
July	17, 1777	William Cotton Warren of Scarborough & Dorcas Smith of Berwick.
Aug.	14, 1777	Francis Chadbourn & Olive Neal.
Oct.	7, 1777	Nathaniel Wentworth of Middletown & Sarah Nock of Berwick.
Oct.	16, 1777	Jonathan Adams of Sanford & Bathsheba Abbot of Berwick.
Nov.	2, 1777	Alexander McGeoch with Olive Goodwin, both of Berwick.
Nov.	6, 1777	Thomas Low of Sanford with Sarah Bracket of Berwick.
Nov.	13, 1777	Abraham Pugsley, Jun., with Susanna Webber, both of Berwick.
Dec.	4, 1777	Jabez Perkins of Wells with Joanna Pray of Berwick.
Dec.	11, 1777	George Bran of Kittery with Mary Weymouth of Berwick.
Dec.	11, 1777	Elisha Lord, Jun., with Molly Hodsdon, both of Berwick.
Jan.	8, 1778	Jacob Furbish with Elizabeth Hooper, both of Berwick.
Jan.	12, 1778	Nathan Libbey with Ruth Shorey, both of Berwick.
Jan.	13, 1778	Simeon Chadbourn with Katharine Hanscum, both of Berwick.
Jan.	15, 1778	Stephen Guptell with Sarah Parsons, both of Berwick.
Jan.	15, 1778	Darling Huntress, Jun., with Mary Warren, both of Berwick.
Feb.	4, 1778	Samuel Hubbard with Elizabeth Nason, both of Berwick.
Feb.	26, 1778	Morrel Hobbs with Miriam Bracket, both of Berwick.
Mar.	10, 1778	Joseph Abbott of Berwick with Dorothy Littlefield of Wells.
Mar.	28, 1778	John Witherill of Lebanon with Mary Gerrish of Berwick.
Apr.	2, 1778	William Ricker with Amey Hobbs, both of Berwick.

Dec. 11, 1772 John Nason, Jun., with Mary Gardner, both of Dorwich.
Feb. 8, 1773 Moses Pray with Hannah Frost, both of Dorwich.
Feb. 18, 1773 Jonah Clark with Rebecca Mason, both of Dorwich.
Feb. 18, 1773 Thomas Grant with Abigail Joy, both of Dorwich.
May 2, 1773 John Twombley of Stoddard with Susanna Hazard of Dorwich.
May 18, 1773 Aaron Hastings with Grace Hastings, both of Dorwich.
June 30, 1773 Jacob Grant with [illegible], both of Dorwich.
July 1, 1773 Samuel Parker with Hulda Green, both of Dorwich.
July 18, 1773 Zebulon Dow with Lydia Nash, both of Dorwich.
Aug. 16, 1773 James Orcutt, Jun., of Dorwich & Tabitha Cranston of Kittery.
Sept. 12, 1773 Nathaniel Richard & Sarah Chadwick, both of Dorwich.
Sept. 19, 1773 Benjamin Kinney and Hannah Frost were joined in marriage.
Oct. 10, 1773 Silas Hazard with Mary Hopkins, both of Dorwich.
Dec. 12, 1773 Israel Smith of Dorwich with Susanna Pope of Dorwich.
Jan. 25, 1774 Peter Pray, Jun., with Sarah Lathrop, both of Dorwich.
Mar. 6, 1774 Moses E. Hilton with Mary Pray, both of Dorwich.
Apr. 10, 1774 Daniel Hazard with Lucy Hilton, both of Dorwich.
Apr. 24, 1774 Daniel Tucker with Mary Hazard, both of Dorwich.
Apr. 28, 1774 Richard Cowen with Hannah Shaw, both of Dorwich.
May 8, 1774 Solomon Cranston with Susanna Cushman.
May 14, 1774 Samuel Gorham with Abigail Lathrop, both of Dorwich.
May 15, 1774 Tobias Wentworth of Gorham with Elizabeth Pickens of Dorwich.
May 26, 1774 Benjamin Lathrop with Sarah Hamilton, both of Dorwich.
June 14, 1774 Caleb Hunt with Sarah Abbott, both of Dorwich.
July 17, 1774 Richard Jones with Lydia [illegible].
July 17, 1774 William Cotton Warren of Cambridge & Dorcas Stark of Dorwich.
Aug. 15, 1774 Francis Chadbourn & Olive Neal.
Oct. 7, 1774 Nathaniel Wentworth of Middletown & Sarah Neal of Dorwich.
Oct. 10, 1774 Jonathan Adams of Stoddard & Hitchcock Abbot of Dorwich.
Nov. 2, 1774 Alexander McIntosh with Grace Cordelia, both of Dorwich.
Nov. 4, 1774 Thomas Ivey of Stoddard with Sarah Hazard of Dorwich.
Nov. 12, 1774 Abraham Hopkins, Jun., with Susanna Walker, both of Dorwich.
Dec. 4, 1774 John Preston of Walpole with Joanna Pray of Dorwich.
Dec. 11, 1774 George Hunt of Keene with Mary Wyscomb of Dorwich.
Dec. 11, 1774 [illegible] Jun., with Molly Hopkins, both of Dorwich.
Jan. 5, 1775 Jacob Burdick with Elizabeth Hooper, both of Dorwich.
Jan. 12, 1775 Nathan Lathrop with Ruth Pray, both of Dorwich.
Jan. 16, 1775 Simeon Chadbourn with Katharine Hamilton, both of Dorwich.
Jan. 18, 1775 Stephen Chapin with Sarah Pierson, both of Dorwich.
Jan. 19, 1775 Darling Hastings, Jun., with Mary Warren, both of Dorwich.
Feb. 4, 1775 Samuel Hatchard with Elizabeth Hooper, both of Dorwich.
Feb. 26, 1775 Samuel Hartley with Mercy Hawkes, both of Dorwich.
Mar. 10, 1775 Joseph Abbott of Dorwich with Dorothy Chadbourn of Walpole.
Mar. 26, 1775 John Wilcomb of Chesterfield with Mary Cowen of Dorwich.
Apr. 2, 1775 William Hartley with Abigail Fairbank, both of Dorwich.

Apr.	20, 1778	Peter Eastes with Huldah Frost, both of Berwick.
May	29, 1778	Miles Thompson, Jun., with Esther Furbish, both of Berwick.
June	28, 1778	Moses Guptell with Sarah Pray.
Aug.	3, 1778	Stephen Wood with Sarah Lyndes.
Aug.	6, 1778	Thomas Holmes with Mary Thompson.
Aug.	6, 1778	Nathan Bracket with Mary Heard.
Sept.	10, 1778	Peter Grant with Elizabeth Goodwin.
Sept.	13, 1778	Tristram Heard, Jun., with Elizabeth Hooper.
Oct.	22, 1778	John Goodrich of Cox-hall & Esther Quint of Berwick.
Oct.	22, 1778	Ichabod Smith & Amey Jones.
Oct.	22, 1778	Miles Tompson & Miriam Libby.
Oct.	27, 1778	Hanson Clark & Sarah Lord.
Nov.	5, 1778	David Quint & Mary Rynds.
Dec.	24, 1778	Philip Worster with Anna Kinge.
Dec.	30, 1778	Jonathan Dana Clark with Phebe Chadbourn.
Dec.	31, 1778	Stephen Hardison with Margaret Heirl.
Jan.	24, 1779	Ephraim Goodwin with Miriam Libbey, both of Berwick.
Jan.	25, 1779	Ichabod Tibbetts of Dover & Judith Tibbetts of Berwick.
Jan.	28, 1779	Benjamin Heirl, Jun., with Mary Hardison, both of Berwick.
Feb.	1, 1779	Simeon Ricker with Sarah Goodwin, both of Berwick.
Feb.	24, 1779	Nathaniel Guptell with Mary Chadbourn, both of Berwick.
Feb.	25, 1779	John Gerrish of Berwick with Mary Hardison of Lebanon.
Mar.	1, 1779	Nathaniel Farnham of Lebanon with Elizabeth Lord of Berwick.
Mar.	4, 1779	Samuel Heirl with Anna Wilkinson, both of Berwick.
Mar.	11, 1779	James Jones with Jane Keay, both of Berwick.
Mar.	21, 1779	Stephen Andrews with Mary Emery, both of Berwick.
Mar.	25, 1779	Samuel Goodwin of Lebanon & Sarah Hodsdon of Berwick.
Mar.	30, 1779	Gideon Johnson of Middletown & Mercy Clark of Berwick.
Mar.	30, 1779	Francis Brock with Sarah Hodsdon, both of Berwick.
Apr.	29, 1779	Daniel Smith, Jun., with Eunice Worster, both of Berwick.
May	20, 1779	Noah Goodwin of Somersworth & Salome Laverdy of Berwick.
June	10, 1779	Joseph Spencer & Katharine Mars of Berwick.
July	4, 1779	Ephraim Grant & Abigail Thurrell, both of Berwick.
July	5, 1779	Samuel Andrews & Hannah Dunnell, both of Berwick.
July	8, 1779	Elijah Hamilton & Lydia Joy, both of Berwick.
July	16, 1779	Aaron Hubbard & Martha Nason, both of Berwick.
Aug.	12, 1779	Nicholas Lord with Priscilla Jones.
Aug.	24, 1779	Levi Chadbourn with Martha Hodsdon, both of Berwick.
Sept.	12, 1779	Daniel Emery of Cox-hall & Elizabeth Brackett of Berwick.
Sept.	15, 1779	Benjamin Libbey with Polly Heirl, both of Berwick.
Sept.	29, 1779	Daniel Smith with Sarah Standley, both of Berwick.
Sept.	29, 1779	William Peirce with Hannah Quint, both of Berwick.
Oct.	28, 1779	Seth Gatchel with Sarah Grant, both of Berwick.
Nov.	3, 1779	Ichabod Tibbetts, Jun., with Katharine Jones, both of Berwick.
Nov.	7, 1779	Joseph Knight with Thankful Taylor, both of Sanford.
Nov.	11, 1779	Rishworth Jardine, Jun., of Biddeford & Sarah Hight of Berwick.
Nov.	16, 1779	Josiah Brown of Somersworth & Hannah Lord of Berwick.
Nov.	25, 1779	Simeon Spencer & Lydia Goodwin, both of Berwick.
Dec.	12, 1779	John Shorey & Mary Kilgore, both of Berwick.

Apr. 30, 1778 Peter Blake with Mehitable Fox, both of Dorchester.
May 28, 1778 Abijah Thompson, Jun., with Esther Sargent, both of Dorchester.

Wed.

June 28, 1778 Moses Gaspell with Sarah Fox.
Aug. 3, 1778 Stephen Wood with Sarah Lovejoy.
Aug. 6, 1778 Thomas Holmes with Mary Thompson.
Aug. 6, 1778 Stephen Brackett with Mary Hazell.
Sept. 10, 1778 Peter Grant with Elizabeth Dorchester.
Sept. 13, 1778 Thomas Hazell, Jun., with Elizabeth Hooper.
Oct. 22, 1778 John Gaskill of Cranbell to Esther Quincy of Dorchester.
Oct. 22, 1778 Ichabod Smith & Mary Jones.
Oct. 22, 1778 Peter Ferguson & Mirriam Liberty.
Oct. 22, 1778 Hanson Clark & Sarah Lord.
Nov. 6, 1778 David Gardner & Mary Hyde.
Dec. 24, 1778 Philip Weaver with Anna Kenny.
Dec. 26, 1778 Jonathan Dean Clark with Polly Chadbourne.
Dec. 31, 1778 Stephen Harlowe with Margaret Hall.
Jan. 24, 1779 Ephraim Cobbets with Mirriam Tilden, both of Dorchester.
Jan. 24, 1779 Ichabod Tilden of Dover & Judith Vinson of Dorchester.

Wed.

Jan. 28, 1779 Benjamin Field, Jun., with Mary Hawkins, both of Dorchester.

Wed.

Feb. 1, 1779 Benson Baker with Sarah Gardner, both of Dorchester.
Feb. 24, 1779 Nathaniel Clapp with Mary Gardner, both of Dorchester.
Feb. 25, 1779 John Gerrish of Boston with Mary Baxter of Dorchester.
Mar. 1, 1779 Nathaniel Fenders of Lebanon with Elizabeth Lord of Dorchester.

Tuesday.

Mar. 4, 1779 Samuel Field with Anna Wilkinson, both of Dorchester.
Mar. 11, 1779 James Jones with Jane Kney, both of Dorchester.
Mar. 21, 1779 Stephen Andrews with Mary Clapp, both of Dorchester.
Mar. 23, 1779 Samuel Cockrin of Lebanon & Lucy Hillman of Dorchester.
Mar. 30, 1779 Gideon Johnson of Middleboro & Mary Lincoln of Dorchester.
Mar. 30, 1779 Francis Leach with Sarah Hinckley, both of Dorchester.
Apr. 20, 1779 Josiah Smith, Jun., with Susan Weaver, both of Dorchester.
May 20, 1779 Noah Crosbie of Hanover & Sabina Lovejoy of Dorchester.

Tuesday.

June 10, 1779 Joseph Weaver & Bathsheba Mann of Dorchester.
July 4, 1779 Ephraim Grant & Abigail Clapp, both of Dorchester.
July 5, 1779 Samuel Andrews & Hannah Fenwick, both of Dorchester.
July 7, 1779 Ralph Hamblin & Lydia Ray, both of Dorchester.
July 18, 1779 Aaron Hobart & Martha Adams, both of Dorchester.
Aug. 12, 1779 Nicholas Ford with Priscilla Jones.
Aug. 24, 1779 Lewis Cockrum with Martha Hinckley, both of Dorchester.
Sept. 12, 1779 Daniel Storry of Cohasset & Dorcas Hawkes of Dorchester.
Sept. 15, 1779 Joshua Lakey with Polly Hall, both of Dorchester.
Sept. 26, 1779 Daniel Smith with Sarah Crosbie, both of Dorchester.
Sept. 30, 1779 William Stokes with Hannah Quincy, both of Dorchester.
Oct. 24, 1779 Zach Crosbie with Sarah Cowel, both of Dorchester.
Nov. 3, 1779 Ichabod Tilden, Jun., with Rebecca Jones, both of Dorchester.

Tuesday.

Nov. 7, 1779 Joseph Smith with Theodosia Tyler, both of Dorchester.
Nov. 11, 1779 Ebenezer Jenkins, Jun., of Middleboro & Sarah Tyler of Dorchester.

Tuesday.

Nov. 16, 1779 Jacob Brown of Stoughton & Hannah Lord of Dorchester.
Nov. 22, 1779 Gideon Spooner & Lydia Gardner, both of Dorchester.
Dec. 12, 1779 John Gurney & Mary Kidney, both of Dorchester.

Dec.	15, 1779	Joshua Scates & Rachel Roberts, both of Berwick.
Dec.	16, 1779	James Randall & Mary Shorey, both of Berwick.
Dec.	22, 1779	John Welch & Hannah Ross, both of Berwick.
Jan.	27, 1780	Simon Emery, Jun., & Polly Hodsdon, both of Berwick.
Jan.	27, 1780	Isaac Abbott & Molly Abbott, both of Berwick.
Jan.	31, 1780	Joseph Appleby of Durham & Sarah Nock of Berwick.
Feb.	17, 1780	Caleb Nason with Olive Andrews, both of Berwick.
Feb.	27, 1780	Clark Gerrish with Betty Scates, both of Berwick.
Mch.	9, 1780	Joshua Nason with Betty Thompson, both of Berwick.
Mch.	16, 1780	Ephraim Ricker with Dolly Nock, both of Berwick.
Mch.	16, 1780	John Walker, Jun., with Polly Snow, both of Berwick.
Apr.	13, 1780	Benjamin Horsum with Dorcas Ricker, both of Berwick.
Apr.	18, 1780	Simeon Chadbourn with Elizabeth Yeaton, both of Berwick.
Apr.	20, 1780	Benjamin Hodsdon with Sally Lord, both of Berwick.
May	9, 1780	Philip Tibbetts of Hubbardstown & Sarah Grant of Berwick.
July	23, 1780	Jonathan Nock with Betty Nock, both of Berwick.
July	23, 1780	Foxwell Whittier with Ruth Hill, both of Berwick.
Aug.	31, 1780	John Heirl, Jun., with Polly Dyar, both of Berwick.
Sept.	10, 1780	Daniel Quint with Sally Stillings, both of Berwick.
Oct.	5, 1780	Henry Hamilton of Sanford with Eunice Lord of Berwick.
Oct.	5, 1780	William Weeks of Greenland with Abigail Rogers of Berwick.
Oct.	18, 1780	John Glass with Elizabeth Quint, both of Berwick.
Dec.	6, 1780	William Leaver of Somersworth with Sarah Hubbard of Berwick.
Dec.	7, 1780	Samuel Weymouth with Ann Smith, both of Berwick.
Dec.	18, 1780	Jonathan Horsum with Martha Goodrich, both of Berwick.
Dec.	20, 1780	Nahum Marshall with Mary Tebbetts, both of Berwick.
Dec.	21, 1780	John Abbott, 3rd, with Patty Twombly, both of Berwick.
Jan.	9, 1781	Eliphalet Pray with Alice Yeaton, both of Berwick.
Jan.	30, 1781	Daniel Goodwin, 3rd, with Mary Downs, both of Berwick.
Feb.	28, 1781	Stephen Hodsdon, Jun., with Anna Eastes, both of Berwick.
Mch.	1, 1781	Enoch Whitehouse of Somersworth & Lydia Abbott of Berwick.
Mch.	6, 1781	John Butler of Berwick & Judith Leaver of Somersworth.
Mch.	26, 1781	Nathan Lord, 3rd, with Mercy Downs, both of Berwick.
Apr.	9, 1781	David Gowen with Joanna Guptell.
Apr.	26, 1781	Samuel Brackett, 3rd, with Molly Wentworth.
May	18, 1781	William Chadwick, Jun., of Somersworth & Elizabeth Butler of Berwick.
June	19, 1781	Chadbourn Warren of Biddeford & Hannah Hodsdon of Berwick.
July	4, 1781	John Quint, Jun., with Molly Abbott, both of Berwick.
July	9, 1781	Stephen Smith of Damariscotta with Mercy Andrews of Berwick.
July	18, 1781	Benjamin Lord with Sarah Chadbourn, both of Berwick.
Aug.	23, 1781	Ephraim Tebbetts with Rachel Jones, both of Berwick.
Aug.	26, 1781	John Gowen with Sarah Libbey, both of Berwick.
Sept.	12, 1781	Amos Gordon of Biddeford with Mehitable Goodwin of Berwick.
Sept.	24, 1781	Daniel Hooper with Hannah Heard, both of Berwick.
Sept.	27, 1781	John Keay with Molly Yeaton, both of Berwick.
Sept.	30, 1781	Adam Goodwin, Jun., with Sarah Goodrich, both of Berwick.

Oct.	1, 1781	Paul Stanton with Joanna Ricker, both of Berwick.
Oct.	1, 1781	Robert Junkins of York with Esther Rogers of Berwick.
Oct.	25, 1781	Benjamin Stacy with Lucy Low, both of Berwick.
Nov.	8, 1781	Benjamin Horn of Somersworth & Ruth Hanson of Berwick.
Nov.	29, 1781	Samuel Butler, Jr., & Martha Libbey, both of Berwick.
Dec.	13, 1781	Charles Hanson & Dorcas Miller, both of Berwick.
Dec.	19, 1781	Stephen Randall & Anna Fogg, both of Berwick.
Dec.	26, 1781	Maturin Ricker & Olive Horsum, both of Berwick.
Jan.	3, 1782	Samuel Libbey & Betsey Hardison, both of Berwick.
Jan.	6, 1782	Benjamin Downs & Molly Spencer, both of Berwick.
Jan.	22, 1782	Caleb Lord with Betsey Archibald, both of Berwick.
Jan.	27, 1782	Paul Lord with Hannah Frost, both of Berwick.
Jan.	31, 1782	Daniel Wadling with Margaret Thompson, both of Berwick.
Feb.	14, 1782	John Worster, Jun., with Olive Philpot, both of Berwick.
Feb.	21, 1782	Joseph Brackett with Jemima Roberts, both of Berwick.
Mch.	4, 1782	Aaron Warren with Kezia Huntress, both of Berwick.
Mch.	14, 1782	Joshua Smith with Abigail Dunnel, both of Berwick.
Mch.	22, 1782	John Grant with Sarah Boltwood, both of Berwick.
Mch.	25, 1782	Jeremiah Clements of Sanford & Experience Yeaton of Berwick.
Mch.	28, 1782	Daniel Emery, Jun., of Kittery & Olive Lord of Berwick.
Apr.	4, 1782	Ebenezer Ricker of Somersworth & Molly Bodwell of Berwick.
May	2, 1782	Samuel Wentworth of Rochester & Sarah Stone of Berwick.
May	13, 1782	Moses Abbott, Jun., of Mousam & Anna Hooper of Berwick.
May	23, 1782	Ichabod Lord with Lydia Keay, both of Berwick.
June	2, 1782	David Horsum with Amey Sullivan, both of Berwick.
June	20, 1782	Samuel Lord of Lebanon with Hannah Appleby.
June	30, 1782	Aaron Downs with Hannah Nock, both of Berwick.
Sept.	30, 1782	Solomon Perkins of Rochester with Sarah Perkins of Massabeesic.
Oct.	14, 1782	Daniel Coffin of Sanford & Molly Bracket of Berwick.
Nov.	5, 1782	Stephen Jones & Martha Ricker.
Nov.	7, 1782	James Libbey with Hannah Woodsum.
Nov.	13, 1782	Moses Carr, Jun., of Somersworth & Hannah Hamilton of Berwick.
Dec.	10, 1782	Hanson Libbey & Anna Libbey.
Dec.	12, 1782	Daniel Whitehouse of Somersworth & Martha Roberts of Berwick.
Dec.	16, 1782	Elijah Goodwin with Eunice Hammond of Berwick.
Dec.	19, 1782	Benjamin Lord, Jun., with Betty Stanton, both of Berwick.
Dec.	19, 1782	Ichabod Downs with Lucy Downs, both of Berwick.
Dec.	31, 1782	Noah Ricker, Jun., with Esther Heard, both of Berwick.
Jan.	29, 1783	Paul Hall of Falmouth with Sarah Neal of Berwick.
Feb.	10, 1783	Joseph Eastes with Huldah Hodsdon of Berwick.
Feb.	19, 1783	Isaac Nute, Jr., of Dover with Sarah Rowe of Berwick.
Apr.	10, 1783	Samuel Clements with Judith Nock of Berwick.
May	1, 1783	Love Keay with Molly Hooper of Berwick.
June	5, 1783	Stephen Pray with Sarah Libbey.
July	24, 1783	Benjamin Sullivan with Priscilla Jones.
Sept.	11, 1783	Reuben Hanscum with Alice Abbot.
Oct.	2, 1783	David Woodsum with Nabby Hamilton.
Oct.	12, 1783	Moses Rowe with Joyce Faul.

Oct.	13, 1783	Andrew Whittam with Lydia Grant.
Nov.	2, 1783	Aaron Bickford with Mary Child.
Nov.	13, 1783	Sheldon Hobbs with Ruth Stillings.
Dec.	11, 1783	Joshua Quint with Hannah Ford.
Jan.	8, 1784	Samuel Faul with Judith Stanton.
Jan.	19, 1784	James Lord with Hannah Nichold.
Jan.	20, 1784	Jonathan Felch of Hubbardstown Plantation and Sarah Applebey of Berwick.
Jan.	20, 1784	Moses Frost, Jr., with Mary Chick.
Mar.	11, 1784	Ebenezer Heard with Elizabeth Foye.
May	6, 1784	William Lord, Jr., with Dorcas Faul.
June	3, 1784	Samuel Horsum with Anna Goodrich.
June	3, 1784	Trueworthy Dudley with Sarah Andrews.
Aug.	12, 1784	Pelatiah Penny of Wells with Mary Walker of Berwick.
Sept.	5, 1784	Nathaniel Perkins with Sally Hooper.
Sept.	5, 1784	Stephen Hobbs with Elizabeth Hodsdon.
Sept.	9, 1784	Benjamin Andrews with Molly Stone.
Sept.	26, 1784	Peasley Morrel with Peace Ricker.
Oct.	3, 1784	Richard Colomy of New Durham with Patience Downs of Berwick.
Oct.	14, 1784	David Page of South Hampton & Martha Wentworth of Berwick.
Nov.	4, 1784	James Stanley with Sarah Jellison.
Nov.	5, 1784	Edward Grant with Shuah Holmes.
Dec.	2, 1784	John Clark with Amey Grant.
Dec.	16, 1784	Michael Brawn, Jr., with Betty Weymouth.
Dec.	23, 1784	Simeon Applebey with Bridget Lord.
Jan.	6, 1785	Reuben Goodwin with Phoebe Downs.
Jan.	12, 1785	Daniel Keay and Patience Hardison, both of Lebanon.
Jan.	12, 1785	Thomas Murray of Berwick & Eunice Hardison of Lebanon.
Jan.	14, 1785	Aaron Tebbetts & Hannah Wentworth.
Mar.	21, 1785	Stephen Fall, Jr., & Betsey Gerrish.
Mar.	23, 1785	Mark Fogg & Eunice Furnald.
Mar.	24, 1785	Samuel Shorey with Elizabeth Woodsum.
April	16, 1785	Elias Lord with Betsey Kilgore.
April	25, 1785	Isaac Hansum with Abigail Pray.
May	30, 1785	William Hall with Sarah Roberts.
June	9, 1785	Thomas Applebey with Molly Goodwin.
Aug.	25, 1785	Nathan Lord, 3rd, with Betsey Brewster.
Sept.	3, 1785	Samuel Pray, Jr., with Sally Fernald.
Sept.	15, 1785	Benjamin Wentworth, 6th, of Somersworth & Nabbey Thompson of Berwick.
Oct.	27, 1785	Noah Ricker, Jr., and Molley Stanton.
Nov.	10, 1785	Reuben Goodwin and Ruth Lord.
Nov.	17, 1785	Samuel Stanley and Hannah Hobbs.
Nov.	17, 1785	Joseph Pray of Shapleigh and Mary Nocks of Berwick.
Nov.	28, 1785	Amos Wallingford of Somersworth and Phebe Brewster of Berwick.
Dec.	3, 1785	Zechariah Nocks of Shapleigh and Margaret Worster of Berwick.
Dec.	22, 1785	Ichabod Dixon and Lydia Dennet.
Jan.	5, 1786	Timothy Courson of Rochester & Betsey Clark of Berwick.
Feb.	2, 1786	William Chadbourn, Jr., & Margery Hodsdon.
Feb.	9, 1786	Ebenezer Horsum & Charity Hooper.
Apr.	3, 1786	Moses Weymouth & Patience Ross.
Apr.	16, 1786	William Mavis [?] & Lydia Huntress.

May	11, 1786	John Hooper & Betsey Plaisted.
July	11, 1786	Moses Foye & Molley Tebbetts.
July	17, 1786	Robert Hanscum & Anna Chick.
July	20, 1786	Eliot Frost with Jane Clark, both of Kittery.
July	23, 1786	Samuel Clark with Abigail Hanson.
Aug.	7, 1786	Samuel Butler, Jr., with Lucy Chadbourne.
Aug.	24, 1786	Elisha Downs with Diadama Dunnel.
Sept.	3, 1786	Moses Hanson with Martha Abbot.
Sept.	14, 1786	Otis Keay with Joanna Applebey.
Sept.	21, 1786	Samuel Manning with Lydia Horsum.
Sept.	24, 1786	Benjamin Stanton, Jr., & Lydia Bracket.
Oct.	1, 1786	Benaiah Doore of Lebanon & Experience Andrews of Berw[ick].
Oct.	31, 1786	Joseph Pray, 3rd, & Dorcas Yeaton.
Nov.	27, 1786	Nehemiah Butler & Molly Yeaton.
Jan.	2, 1787	Elisha Lord, 3rd, & Dorcas Goodwin.
Jan.	9, 1787	Isaac Stillings & Olive Libbey.
Jan.	25, 1787	Joseph Spencer of Somersworth & Nabby Scates of Berwick.
Mar.	15, 1787	Silas Hall of Falmouth & Hannah Neal of Berwick.
Mar.	21, 1787	Aaron Goodwin & Sally Hubbard.
Apr.	5, 1787	Joseph Scates & Hannah Keay.
May	3, 1787	Joseph Jellison & Sally Grant.
June	14, 1787	Isaac Stanton & Sarah Stanton.
July	5, 1787	Daniel Eastes, Jr., & Patience Heirl.
July	19, 1787	Elijah Stanton of Middletown & Ella Stanton of Berwick.
Aug.	23, 1787	Elijah Goodwin & Sally Lord.
Oct.	23, 1787	Moses Philpot of Somersworth & Deborah Randall of Berwick.
Nov.	5, 1787	Simeon Goodwin with Mary Goodrich.
Nov.	22, 1787	Thomas Murray & Mary Lord, both of Berwick, now residents of Lebanon.
Nov.	29, 1787	John Foye and Anna Jones.
Jan.	30, 1788	Joseph Shorey & Dorcas Ricker.
Jan.	31, 1788	John Eastes & Alice Hardison.
Mar.	3, 1788	Thomas Jellison & Hannah Warren.
Mar.	13, 1788	Tobias Jones & Betty Miles.
May	8, 1788	Thomas Butler, Jr., & Dorcas Hodsdon.
July	10, 1788	Daniel Downs, Jr., & Tamson Ricker.
Aug.	7, 1788	Jacob Remick & Abigail Bracket.
Aug.	17, 1788	James Goodwin, 3rd, & Love Sherburne.
Aug.	21, 1788	Joshua Emery, Jr., & Hannah Goodwin.
Sept.	7, 1788	Benjamin Hodsdon, Jr., & Meribah Abbot.
Oct.	2, 1788	William Huntress & Betsey Warren.
Oct.	16, 1788	Moses Brackett & Sarah Heard.
Oct.	23, 1788	Benjamin Grant of Cox-hall & Sarah Hamilton of Berwick.
Oct.	27, 1788	John Gowel & Elizabeth Libby.
Nov.	6, 1788	David Twombley of Rochester & Mary Hodsdon.
Nov.	11, 1788	Ebenezer Ricker & Mary Butler.
Nov.	13, 1788	Paterick Manning & Mary McIntire.
Nov.	20, 1788	Joseph Nocks & Anna Downs.
Dec.	4, 1788	John Witheril of Rochester & Sarah Sanborn.
Dec.	7, 1788	David Downs & Lydia Lord.
Dec.	11, 1788	Stephen Shorey with Abigail Libbey.
Dec.	11, 1788	Fortune Yeaton of Somersworth with Jane Wise of Berwick.

Jan.	6, 1789	Shipway Goodwin with Katherine Abbot.
Jan.	11, 1789	Nathan Murray with Olive Pike.
Jan.	15, 1789	Benjamin Hodsdon, 3rd, with Kezia Goodwin.
Jan.	29, 1789	Gideon Dearing of Sanford with Mary Stanley of Berwick.
Feb.	13, 1789	Jonathan Hanson of Lebanon & Hannah Stanton of Berwick.
Feb.	26, 1789	Ephraim Butler & Lydia Libbey.
Mar.	10, 1789	Gershom Hanson & Dorcas Lord.
Apr.	9, 1789	Ebenezer Hodsdon & Sarah Nocks.
May	5, 1789	James Horsum & Sally Grant.
May	10, 1789	Nathaniel Barker of Francisbow & Hannah Hodsdon of Berwick.
May	11, 1789	Samuel Butler, Jr., & Anna Shorey.
May	14, 1789	Aaron Ricker & Elizabeth Libbey.
May	21, 1789	John Goodrich, Jr., & Betsey Wentworth.
Aug.	30, 1789	Peter Pray, Jr., & Polly Palmer.
Sept.	24, 1789	Benjamin Courson of Rochester & Betsey Smith of Berwick.
Sept.	24, 1789	Charles G. Clark & Sarah Holmes.
Sept.	27, 1789	William Mathie & Elizabeth Merriam.
Oct.	5, 1789	Winthrop Benjamin Norton & Dorothy Gowel.
Oct.	10, 1789	Timothy Hubbard & Jane Pike.
Oct.	10, 1789	Jonathan Stevens & Betsey Gray.
Nov.	10, 1789	Reuben Hamilton & Huldah Randal.
Dec.	10, 1789	Samuel Legrove of Lebanon & Martha Appleby of Berwick.
Jan.	21, 1790	Ebenezer Jones, Jr., of Lebanon & Molly Scates of Berwick.
Feb.	18, 1790	Ephraim Ricker of Somersworth & Susanna Faul of Berwick.
Feb.	25, 1790	John Faul & Dorcas Wentworth.
Apr.	26, 1790	Jesse Colcord & Charlotte Warren.
June	21, 1790	Joshua Roberts, Jr., & Sarah Hooper.
Aug.	5, 1790	Nathaniel Merriam & Mehetable Hayes.
Aug.	12, 1790	Paul Stone, Jr., & Hannah Bracket.
Sept.	6, 1790	Davies Varney of Somersworth & Martha Goodwin of Berwick.
Sept.	7, 1790	Levi Applebey & Eunice Goodwin.
Sept.	12, 1790	Daniel Woodsum & Mary Andrews.
Sept.	16, 1790	Richard Horn of Lebanon & Patty Hooper of Berwick.
Nov.	11, 1790	Moses Downs & Betsey Downs.
Dec.	2, 1790	Moses Goodwin & Elizabeth Keen.
Dec.	9, 1790	John Hooper, 3rd, & Elizabeth Shorey.
Dec.	12, 1790	Samuel Goodrich & Meribah Hodsdon.
Jan.	25, 1791	William Clark, Jr., & Susanna Libbey.
Feb.	17, 1791	Samuel Bracket, Jr., & Adah Hooper.
Feb.	24, 1791	Benjamin Eastes & Dolly Roberts.
Feb.	27, 1791	John Libbey & Molly Gowen, both of Lebanon.
Apr.	3, 1791	Joseph Ricker & Dolly Varney.
June	9, 1791	James Hamilton & Mehetabel Bracket.
June	13, 1791	James Gray & Hannah Murray.
June	27, 1791	James Hanscum & Elizabeth Chick.
July	31, 1791	Andrew Shepard of Kittery & Eunice Goodwin of Berwick.
Aug.	18, 1791	Simeon Lord & Polly Frost.
Sept.	5, 1791	Simeon Andrews & Sarah Chick.
Sept.	8, 1791	Benjamin Wentworth & Mercy Lord.
Oct.	2, 1791	William Dearing of Sanford & Mary Hatch.
Oct.	2, 1791	Samuel Kendrick of Pepperelborough & Ruth Warren of Berwick.

Oct.	2, 1791	James Murray & Nabby Butler.
Oct.	6, 1791	Joshua Staple, Jr., & Elizabeth Staple.
Oct.	23, 1791	Ebenezer Walker & Lydia Knight.
Nov.	10, 1791	William Keay & Betsey Wentworth.
Dec.	22, 1791	Stephen Wentworth & Sally Nutter.
Dec.	29, 1791	Isaac Morey of Somersworth & Hannah Smith of Berwick.
Jan.	5, 1792	Nathaniel Willey of Shapleigh & Sarah Worster of Berwick.
Jan.	5, 1792	Reuben Hayes & Elizabeth Ricker.
Feb.	9, 1792	Jonathan Ricker & Hannah Spencer.
Feb.	22, 1792	Aaron Abbott & Hannah Rollins.
Feb.	27, 1792	William Staple & Sarah Hill.
Mar.	1, 1792	William Lord, Jr., & Experience Wentworth.
Mar.	6, 1792	John Brewster & Olive Prime.
Mar.	8, 1792	William Smith & Polly Tucker.
Mar.	8, 1792	Ruben Randal of Somersworth & Dorcas Holmes of Berwick.
Mar.	29, 1792	Thomas Dennet of Kittery & Polly Pray of Berwick.
April	27, 1792	Thomas Rankens & Sally Jellison.
June	11, 1792	Ebenezer Nowel & Rachel Grant.
June	13, 1792	Stephen Clark & Agness Libbey.
July	12, 1792	Moses Smith & Susanna Bracket.
July	19, 1792	Nathan Nason & Polly Emery.
Aug.	2, 1792	Tobias Fernald of Berwick & Sally Pray of Lebanon.
Aug.	30, 1792	Nathaniel Hobbs & Patience Nowel.
Sept.	27, 1792	John Hamilton & Hannah Thurril.
Oct.	19, 1792	Jeremiah Goodrich & Sarah Wentworth.
Oct.	28, 1792	Moses Butler, 3rd, & Dorcas Ricker.
Nov.	28, 1792	Ebenezer Jacobs of Sanford & Elizabeth Hammond of Berwick.
Nov.	29, 1792	Richard Yeaton & Molly Gubtel.
Dec.	3, 1792	William Gould of Kittery & Mary Holmes of Berwick.
Dec.	24, 1792	Paul Heard & Molly Stillings.
Dec.	27, 1792	Ephraim Twombley & Joanna Wentworth.
Jan.	3, 1793	Moses Ricker of Limerick & Molly Hanscum.
Jan.	8, 1793	Ebenezer Turner Boltwood & Lydia Hodsden.
Feb.	28, 1793	Peter Horn, Jr., of Rochester & Eunice Wentworth of Berwick.
Mar.	17, 1793	Hunkin Dennet & Nabby Ricker.
Mar.	28, 1793	Elijah Hayes, Jr., & Polly Grant.
Apr.	11, 1793	Enoch Lord & Betsey Frost.
Apr.	23, 1793	John McCrielles, Jr., of Lebanon & Lydia Shorey of Berwick.
Apr.	29, 1793	Ichabod Libbey & Molly Keay.
May	23, 1793	Benjamin Frost & Abigail Lord.
June	16, 1793	Mark Prime & Sally Tebbetts.
July	4, 1793	Isaac Morrel & Hannah Stanley.
July	18, 1793	Job Wood & Jane Lord.
July	25, 1793	Aaron Chick, Jr., & Susanna Fogg.
July	29, 1793	Alexander Prime & Apphia Kenniston.
Aug.	1, 1793	Daniel McCrielles & Polly Ricker.
Aug.	15, 1793	Ichabod Goodrich & Dorcas Gubtel.
Aug.	25, 1793	Gershom Horn of Somersworth & Lydia Roberts of Berwick.
Sept.	5, 1793	Jedediah Goodrich, Jr., & Sarah Guptel.
Sept.	12, 1793	James Kimball of Rochester & Mary Guptell of Berwick.

Oct.	9, 1793	Jacob Goodwin & Joanna Stanton.
Oct.	9, 1793	Ithiel Scates of Rochester & Ruth Clark.
Nov.	17, 1793	Charles Pray of Berwick & Sally Garvin of Somersworth.
Apr.	10, 1794	Jonathan Nute of Dover & Abigail McCarril of Berwick.
Apr.	10, 1794	Moses Pray, Jr., of Lebanon & Rachel McCurril of Berwick.
Apr.	13, 1794	John Grant & Elizabeth Clark.
May	29, 1794	Ebenezer Wells & Hannah Morrill.
June	1, 1794	John Hamilton, Jr., & Sally Hodsden.
June	22, 1794	Dodavar Scates of Rochester & Lydia Manning of Berwick.
July	3, 1794	Richard Wentworth, Jr., & Lydia Lord.
Aug.	21, 1794	Nathaniel Hooper & Betsey Nowell.
Sept.	4, 1794	Enoch Morrill & Jane Frost.
Sept.	27, 1794	Simon Tebbetts of Sanford & Tirzah Lord of Berwick.
Sept.	28, 1794	Phinehas Yeaton & Phebe Wentworth.
Oct.	2, 1794	William Clark & Lydia Libbey.
Nov.	27, 1794	John Horsum & Jemima Smith.
Dec.	7, 1794	Elisha Whitehouse of Somersworth & Sally Goodwin of Berwick.
Dec.	24, 1794	Ebenezer Winn of Lebanon & Olive Goodwin of Berwick.
Dec.	25, 1794	Daniel Andrews & Molly Heard.
Jan.	11, 1795	Isaac Reed & Susanna Keay.
Mar.	19, 1795	Edmund Coffin of Shapleigh & Martha Randall of Berwick.
Apr.	13, 1795	Joseph Mason of Limerick & Anna Hayes of Berwick.
June	7, 1795	Isaac Stanton & Phebe Ricker.
July	23, 1795	Moses Clements & Betsey Hanson.
Sept.	3, 1795	Henry Perkins of Sanford & Mary Goodwin of Berwick.
Oct.	12, 1795	Roger Welch of Effingham & Molly Abbot of Berwick.
Oct.	29, 1795	Nathaniel Wentworth & Susanna Wentworth.
Nov.	1, 1795	Joseph Fogg, Jr., & Phebe Hayes.
Nov.	2, 1795	Jonathan Goodwin & Betsey Andrews.
Nov.	3, 1795	Andrew Horn & Esther Pierce.
Nov.	19, 1795	Samuel Hanscum & Sarah Libbey.
Nov.	19, 1795	Stephen Furbish of Sanford & Lydia Heard of Berwick.
Nov.	26, 1795	Chadbourn Warren & Sally Knight.
Jan.	18, 1796	Samuel Wentworth & Sally Yeaton.
Jan.	24, 1796	John Lord of Lemington & Eunice Libbey.
Jan.	25, 1796	Alexander Worster & Molly Libbey.
Feb.	8, 1796	Benjamin Goodwin & Olive Goodwin.
Feb.	18, 1796	Joseph Boston & Nancy Hammond.
Feb.	18, 1796	William Goodwin, Jr., & Molly Yeaton.
Mar.	2, 1796	Samuel Murray, Jr., & Martha Barns.
Mar.	6, 1796	John Guptel & Lois Libbey.
Mar.	16, 1796	Ichabod Butler & Sally Shorey.
Apr.	26, 1796	Reuben Ricker & Lydia Murray.
May	5, 1796	Joseph Goodrich & Honora Heard.
May	5, 1796	Stephen Frost & Sally Powers.
June	2, 1796	Benjamin Clements & Polly Fernald.
Aug.	8, 1796	Tristram Fall & Anna Lord.
Sept.	4, 1796	Phinehas Graves of Tuftonborough & Sarah Hodsden of Berwick.
Nov.	3, 1796	Nicholas Lord & Elizabeth Hamilton.
Nov.	5, 1796	Charles Nisbet of Lebanon & Judith Downs of Berwick.
Nov.	17, 1796	——— Colcord & Ella Hobbs of Berwick.
Nov.	17, 1796	Benjamin Stone of Shapleigh & Margaret Ricker of Berwick.

Oct. 9, 1793 Sarah Goodwin & Joseph Hanson.
Oct. 9, 1793 Hannah Stokes of Berwick & Noah Cook.
Nov. 17, 1793 Charles Frey of Berwick & Polly Davis of Somersworth.
Apr. 10, 1794 Jonathan White of Dover & Abigail Hobbins of Berwick.
Apr. 10, 1794 Moses Hayes, Jr., of Lebanon & Rachel McDonald of Berwick.
Apr. 13, 1794 John Owen & Mary Wells.
May 29, 1794 Ebenezer Wells & Hannah Marrit.
June 1, 1794 John Hamilton, Jr., & Polly Tolcher.
June 22, 1794 Dolavye Foster of Rochester & Lydia Manning of Berwick.
July 2, 1794 Richard Wentworth, Jr., & Lydia Libby.
Aug. 31, 1794 Nathaniel Hooper & Betsey Hussey.
Sept. 4, 1794 Enoch Merrit & Lydia Frost.
Sept. 21, 1794 Simon Tebbetts of Berwick & Tabitha Ford of Berwick.
Sept. 22, 1794 Thomas Yeaton & Polly Yeaton.
Oct. 2, 1794 William Cook & Lydia Libby.
Nov. 27, 1794 John Hanson & Jemima Mills.
Dec. 7, 1794 Zebiba Wentworth of Somersworth & Polly Goodwin of Berwick.
Dec. 28, 1794 Ebenezer Wells of Lebanon & Olive Goodwin of Berwick.
Dec. 28, 1794 Daniel Andrews & Polly Hurd.
Jan. 11, 1795 Isaac Pearl & Susanna Frost.
Mar. 19, 1795 Samuel Cotts of Rochester & Martha Randall of Berwick.
Apr. 12, 1795 Joseph Moses of Lyman & Anna Hayes of Berwick.
June 7, 1795 Isaac Downey & Phebe Libby.
July 23, 1795 Moses Chamberlin & Betsey Hayes.
Sept. 3, 1795 Henry Tucker of Sanford & Mary Goodwin of Berwick.
Oct. 13, 1795 Roger Wells of Lebanon & Polly Abbot of Berwick.
Oct. 29, 1795 Nathaniel Wentworth & Susanna Wentworth.
Nov. 1, 1795 Joseph Frost, Jr., & Polly Hayes.
Nov. 3, 1795 Jonathan Goodwin & Betsey Andrews.
Nov. 8, 1795 Andrew Hayes & Esther Libby.
Nov. 19, 1795 Samuel Hanson & Sarah Libby.
Nov. 19, 1795 Stephen Lowden of Berwick & Lydia Hurd of Berwick.
Nov. 26, 1795 Charlesworth Waters & Polly Libby.
Jan. 15, 1796 Samuel Wentworth & Polly Yeaton.
Jan. 24, 1796 John Hurd of Lebanon & Martha Libby.
Jan. 25, 1796 Alexander Worster & Molly Libby.
Feb. 4, 1796 Benjamin Goodwin & Olive Goodwin.
Feb. 18, 1796 Joseph Hodgdon & Molly Hanscomb.
Feb. 18, 1796 William Goodwin, Jr., & Molly Yeaton.
Mar. 3, 1796 Samuel Murray, Jr., & Martha Jones.
Mar. 6, 1796 John Gerrish & Lois Libby.
Mar. 16, 1796 Richard Tobin & Polly Berry.
Apr. 26, 1796 Stephen Tobin & Lydia Murray.
May 5, 1796 Joseph Cromwell & Hannah Hurd.
May 8, 1796 Stephen Frost & Polly Perkins.
June 2, 1796 Benjamin Chamberlin & Polly Hayes.
Aug. 8, 1796 Thomas Pall & Anna Lord.
Sept. 4, 1796 Philbrick Downs of Tuftonborough & Sarah Hodgdon of Berwick.
Nov. 3, 1796 Nicholas Lord & Elizabeth Wentworth.
Nov. 4, 1796 Charles Miller of Lebanon & Judith Downs of Berwick.
Nov. 17, 1796 ——— Colford & Abia Martin of Berwick.
Nov. 19, 1796 Benjamin Shaw of Hopkinton & Margaret Miller of Berwick.

Dec.	8, 1796	David Pierce & Dolly Ricker.
Dec.	15, 1796	Joseph Perkins of Rochester & Polly McCarrill.
Jan.	9, 1797	Thomas Ricker & Sally Hodsdon.
Jan.	16, 1797	Ebenezer Hodsden & Sally Wentworth.

Marriages solemnized by Joseph Hilliard, pastor

Oct.	19, 1797	George Worster & Marcy Tibbetts.
Nov.	2, 1797	Charles Shorey & Molly Chick.
Nov.	2, 1797	Peter Hanson of Berwick & Abigail Tibbetts of Rochester.
Nov.	30, 1797	Benjamin Stone & Nabby Goodwin.
Dec.	29, 1797	Moses Roberts & Susannah Hooper.
Jan.	14, 1798	Samuel Nutter & Eunice Shorey.
Feb.	20, 1798	Ebenezer Lord of Lebanon & Betsey Pray of Berwick.
Mar.	11, 1798	Ebenezer Tibbetts of Falmouth & Bettey Hays of Berwick.
Apr.	1, 1798	Joseph Hanson of Shapleigh & Olive Butler of Berwick.
Apr.	29, 1798	James Perkins of Lemerick & Mary Hays of Berwick.
Apr.	29, 1798	Mark Worster & Dorkas Gowel.
June	4, 1798	James Boothby of Wells & Martha Thurston of Berwick.
Sept.	28, 1798	Hiram Hays & Tabitha Nowel.
Oct.	25, 1798	John Merriam & Patience Neal.
Oct.	25, 1798	David Libbey of Lebanon & Alice Libbey of Berwick.
Nov.	30, 1798	Abraham Pray & Molly Dennit.
Dec.	6, 1798	Thomas Rogers & Molly Pray.
Dec.	31, 1798	Josiah Staples & Olive Guptail.
Feb.	28, 1799	Joseph Hardison & Betsey H[*illegible*].
June	24, 1799	James Twombly of Rochester & Sally Gubtail of Berwick.
June	24, 1799	Palatiah Butler & Betsey Goodwin.
July	4, 1799	Daniel Fogg & Peggy Hodgedon.
July	7, 1799	Andrew Horn & Hannah Nock.
Sept.	11, 1799	Benjamin Butler & Sarah Gowell.
Sept.	24, 1799	Noah Wentworth & Hannah Lord.
Nov.	26, 1799	Theadore Hays of Lebanon & Experience Lord of Berwick.
Nov.	28, 1799	Ebenezer Roberts of Somersworth & Sally Roberts of Berwick.
Dec.	30, 1799	Benjamin Wentworth of Lebanon & Molly Holmes of Berwick.
Jan.	9, 1800	Jonathan Goodridge & Dorcas Hodsdon.
Feb.	12, 1800	Samuel Shorey of Kittery & Susanna Pray of Berwick.
May	15, 1800	Elisha Allen & Polly Pray.
May	25, 1800	Waldron Kennison & Rebecca Prime.
June	26, 1800	George Stanton & Dorcas Hanson.
July	3, 1800	Benjamin Heard & Joanna Chadbourn.
July	3, 1800	Samuel Keys & Phealy Shorey.
Aug.	7, 1800	Enock Varnum of Lebanon & Sally Worster of Berwick.
Sept.	29, 1800	John Hammond & Polieme Lord.
Oct.	26, 1800	Moses Roberts & Nancy Butler.
Nov.	27, 1800	Jonathan Grant & Polly Clark.
Nov.	27, 1800	Ebenezer Barker of Cornish & Betsey Fall.
Dec.	2, 1800	Palatiah Pray of Lebanon & Joanna Fernald of Berwick.
May	13, 1801	Humphrey Lord & Nabby Gowen.
June	1, 1801	Samuel Stilling & Polly Bracket.
June	23, 1801	John B. Hanson of Lebanon & Dorkas Libbey of Berwick.
June	28, 1801	Levi Chick & Joanna Andrews.
Sept.	10, 1801	Eliphalet Rendal & Elenor Libbey.
Oct.	11, 1801	Joshua Pierce of Lebanon & Marcy Pierce of Berwick.
Oct.	11, 1801	Charles Goodwin & Experience Fall.

Dec. 8, 1786 David Fiske & Polly Baker.
Dec. 18, 1786 Joseph Perkins of Rochester & Polly McCarrell.
Jan. 8, 1787 Thomas Fisher & Polly Hodgkins.
Jan. 10, 1787 Ebenezer Hodgkins & Polly Wentworth.

Marriages solemnized by Joseph Hilliard, justice.

Oct. 18, 1787 George Worsley & Mary Tilton.
Nov. 2, 1787 Charles Storey & Molly Clark.
Nov. 2, 1787 John Hanson of Sandwich & Abigail Tilton of Rochester.
Nov. 30, 1787 Benjamin Stone & Nancy Hodgkins.
Dec. 20, 1787 Moses Roberts & Susannah Hussey.
Jan. 14, 1788 Samuel Nutter & Esther Nutter.
Feb. 20, 1788 Ebenezer Lord of Lebanon & Betsey Frey of Dorchester.
Mar. 11, 1788 Ebenezer Tibbetts of Falmouth & Betty Hays of Dorchester.
Apr. 1, 1788 Joseph Hanson of Sandwich & Olive Fisher of Dorchester.
Apr. 22, 1788 James Perkins of Lancaster & Mary Hays of Dorchester.
Apr. 22, 1788 Mark Worster & Dorcas Dyer.
June 4, 1788 James Bowdoin of Wells & Martha Thornton of Dorchester.
Sept. 25, 1788 Ephraim Hays & Tabitha Stone.
Oct. 26, 1788 John Morrison & Patience Neal.
Oct. 26, 1788 David Lakeman & Ann Lakeman of Dorchester.
Nov. 30, 1788 Abraham Frey & Molly Dorrell.
Dec. 6, 1788 Thomas Rogers & Molly Frey.
Dec. 31, 1788 Joseph Bearden & Olive Copp.
Feb. 23, 1789 Joseph Hardison & Betsey Hilliard.
June 24, 1789 James Twombly of Rochester & Polly Orphal of Dorchester.
June 24, 1789 Nathan Butler & Betsey Cowdrey.
July 4, 1789 Daniel Frey & Peggy Hodgdon.
July 7, 1789 Andrew Horn & Hannah Nock.
Sept. 11, 1789 Benjamin Butler & Sarah Cowell.
Sept. 24, 1789 Noah Wentworth & Hannah Lord.
Nov. 26, 1789 Timothy Hays of Lebanon & Sophronia Lord of Dorchester.
Nov. 22, 1789 Ebenezer Hodgdon of Somersworth & Polly Roberts of Dorchester.

Dorchester.

Dec. 30, 1789 Benjamin Wentworth of Lebanon & Polly Hilliard of Dorchester.

Dorchester.

Jan. 9, 1790 Jonathan Goodridge & Dorcas Hodgdon.
Feb. 12, 1790 Samuel Storey of Milton & Susanna Frey of Dorchester.
May 13, 1790 Eliphalet Allen & Polly Frey.
May 22, 1790 William Downing & Rebecca Frost.
June 26, 1790 George Burdon & Dorcas Hussey.
July 8, 1790 Benjamin Heard & Joanna Chadwick.
July 7, 1790 Samuel Hays & Thirzy Dyer.
Aug. 7, 1790 Enoch Varnum of Lebanon & Polly Worster of Dorchester.
Sept. 20, 1790 John Hammond & Pulsey Lord.
Oct. 26, 1790 James Roberts & Nancy Butler.
Nov. 27, 1790 Jonathan Green & Polly Clark.
Nov. 27, 1790 Ebenezer Burdon of Cornish & Betsey Fall.
Dec. 2, 1790 Phineas Frey of Lebanon & Jenny Arnold of Dorchester.
May 12, 1791 Humphrey Lord & Molly Green.
June 1, 1791 Samuel Bailey & Polly Burdon.
June 22, 1791 John B. Hanson of Lebanon & Betsey Coffey of Dorchester.
June 23, 1791 Levi Coffey & Jenny Andrews.
Sept. 10, 1791 Nicholas Hendal & Eleanor Coffey.
Oct. 11, 1791 Joshua Frost of Lebanon & Mercy Penn of Dorchester.
Oct. 11, 1791 Charles Goodwin & Hepsibah Fall.

Oct.	29, 1801	Daniel Chadbourn of Limerick & Sarah Hardison of Berwick.
Oct.	29, 1801	Nathan Butler & Adah Chick.
Nov.	7, 1801	Samuel Hubbard of Shapleigh & Olive Wakefield of Berwick.
Nov.	9, 1801	James Staple & Huldah Chick.
Nov.	26, 1801	Joshua Grant, Jr., & Sally Clements.
Nov.	26, 1801	Andrew Clark & Sally Lord.
Nov.	29, 1801	Ebenezer Winn of Lebanon & Abigail Staple of Berwick.
Nov.	29, 1801	Levy George Applebee & Esther Lord.
Jan.	22, 1802	John Chadbourn & Shuah Clement.
March	9, 1802	John Scates & Sally ———.
June	8, 1802	Peter Cushing of Rochester & Sally Hall of Berwick.
Sept.	30, 1802	Samuel Pray & Betsey Wentworth.
Oct.	14, 1802	Samuel Worster & Patty Brown.
Nov.	25, 1802	James Prime of Sanford & Elizabeth Johnson.
Nov.	25, 1802	Caleb Frost & Anna Heard.
Nov.	25, 1802	Samuel Chick & Johanna Yeaton.
Dec.	9, 1802	Joseph Heard & Hannah Bracket.
Dec.	29, 1802	William Guptail & Dorkas Abbott.
Feb.	4, 1803	Samuel Lord of Lebanon & Peggy Brown.
Feb.	17, 1803	Abraham Furbush & Molly Heard.
Feb.	17, 1803	Miles Bracket, Jr., & Sally Heard.
Mar.	29, 1803	Benjamin Goodrich, Jr., & Mary Shorey.
May	23, 1803	James McGooch of Milton & Lydia Horsum.
June	12, 1803	Samuel Lord & Abigail Wentworth.
June	28, 1803	David Goodrich & Molly Gubtail.
Sept.	8, 1803	Peter Grant & Peggy Gerrish.
Oct.	23, 1803	Ebenezer Creasy of Gorham & Sally Chick.
Nov.	17, 1803	Chadbourn Pray of Lebanon & Nabby Bracket of Berwick.
Nov.	24, 1803	John Adams & Betsey Stone.
Nov.	28, 1803	William Shorey, Jr., & Dorcas Yeaton.
Dec.	22, 1803	Pelatiah Pierce of Lebanon & Hannah Whitehouse.
Jan.	22, 1804	Samuel Goodwin & Betsey Keys.
Feb.	5, 1804	Simeon Spencer & Susanna Hamilton.
Feb.	16, 1804	David Hodsdon & Jane Fogg.
Feb.	23, 1804	Ephraim Varney of Somersworth & Martha Hodsdon.
Aug.	21, 1804	Samuel Nock of Lebanon & Lydia Holmes.
Nov.	8, 1804	Thomas Nock & Susanna Stanton.
Dec.	28, 1804	Moses Ricker of Lebanon & Sally Hanson.
Jan.	9, 1805	John Keys & Lydia Chick.
Jan.	24, 1805	Isaac Hodsdon & Polly Wentworth.
Feb.	14, 1805	James Libbey & Sally Johnson.
Mar.	13, 1805	Zechariah Nock & Judith Nock.
March	21, 1805	Thomas Wentworth & Sally Heard.
July	4, 1805	Lemuel Worster & Betsey Wentworth.
July	18, 1805	Ebenezer Yeaton of Somersworth & Polly Chick of Berwick.
Oct.	24, 1805	Isaac Bracket & Dorcas Pray.
Dec.	1, 1805	Jeremiah Lord & Sarah Cushing.
Dec.	28, 1805	Thomas Holmes & Sally Vesey [?].
Dec.	30, 1805	William Nock of Lebanon & Betsey Nock of Berwick.
Feb.	27, 1806	Daniel Austin & Polly Hodsdon.
June	22, 1806	Thomas Tibbetts & Love Lord.
Oct.	2, 1806	Charles Brown & Lois Butler.
Oct.	7, 1806	Roger Copp of Lebanon & Polly Lord.

Oct.	19, 1806	Peter Downs of Shapleigh & Sally Wentworth.
Nov.	13, 1806	Sayward Hobbs of Wells & Sally Hall.
Nov.	20, 1806	James Fogg & Olive Hodsdon.
Dec.	11, 1806	James Hodsdon & Hannah Chick.
Jan.	1, 1807	Elihu Hayes of Lebanon & Sally Clark.
Jan.	5, 1807	John Bracket & Susannah Heard.
Feb.	20, 1807	Ichabod Downs of Shapleigh & Olive Horsum.
Mar.	6, 1807	Andrew Neal of York & Anne Bracket.
Mar.	12, 1807	Samuel Hooper of Madbury & Polly Clark.
Apr.	2, 1807	Joseph Nock & Charity Ellis.
May	21, 1807	Benjamin Austin of Somersworth & Betsey Jones of Berwick.
Sept.	2, 1807	Joseph Nock & Hannah Ricker.
Sept.	17, 1807	Isaac Fogg & Susannah Hays.
Nov.	12, 1807	Daniel Stone & Sarah Chadbourn.
Nov.	15, 1807	Paul Wentworth & Ruth Wentworth.
Nov.	29, 1807	Jonathan Hubbard & Hannah Paul.
Dec.	30, 1807	John Staples & Nabby Heard.
June	30, 1808	Mark Libbey & Olive Lord.
June	30, 1808	John Whitehouse & Mary Stone.
June	30, 1808	John Perkins & Deborah Hays.
Aug.	18, 1808	Levi Bracket & Mercy Hall.
Aug.	25, 1808	Thomas Witherbee of Sanford & Sally Manning of Berwick.
Nov.	10, 1808	John Fogg & Levi Pray.
Nov.	23, 1808	George Worster & Olive Greenleaf.
Nov.	23, 1808	David Horsum & Lydia Nock.
Nov.	24, 1808	James Gubtail & Lydia Gowel [?].
Jan.	1, 1809	James Johnson & Nancy Pikcot.
Jan.	26, 1809	Andrew Neal & Patience Norwel.
Jan.	30, 1809	William Waymouth & Shuah Hammond.
Feb.	2, 1809	Jotham Ross & Dorkas Stone.
Mar.	26, 1809	Nahum Heard & Abigail Keys.
Apr.	17, 1809	Isaac Gowen & Mercy Chick.
June	18, 1809	Jacob Lord & Betsey Ricker.
July	30, 1809	Nathaniel Gubtail & Sally Gowen.
Nov.	9, 1809	William Ellis & Susan Pierce.
Nov.	30, 1809	Timothy Wentworth & Betsey Ricker.
Mar.	10, 1810	Aaron Rogers & Clarisie Turner [?].
April	29, 1810	Ebenezer Abbott & Dorcas Spencer.
June	23, 1810	John Boothby of Wells & Charlotte Thurston.
June	10, 1810	Stephen Chase & Bart Emery.
June	27, 1810	James Thurley of Wells & Apphia Ricker.
Aug.	2, 1810	John Hall & Merriam Brackett.
Sept.	2, 1810	Japhet Stone & Polly Flagg.
Sept.	27, 1810	Simon Hanscom & Betsey Heard.
Oct.	30, 1810	Robert Brown of Wells & Abigail Burdeen.
Nov.	29, 1810	Reuben Hamilton of Lebanon & Jane Key.
Jan.	24, 1811	William Gubtail & Polly Wentworth.
Jan.	28, 1811	James Hobbs & Phebe Knight.
Feb.	3, 1811	Jonathan Chase & Tirzeah Emery.
Feb.	3, 1811	Jacob Hays & Ruth Hobbs.
Feb.	28, 1811	James Adams of Sandwich & Elizabeth Adams of Berwick.
Apr.	1, 1811	Daniel Davis & Polly Bragdon.
Oct.	26, 1811	Asa Folsom & Sally Chase.
Nov.	6, 1811	Samuel Buffam & Mary Neal.
Nov.	17, 1811	Simon Frost & Joanna Chase.

Nov.	28, 1811	Samuel Knight & Agnes Ricker.
Dec.	14, 1811	Isaac Frost & Fannie Ricker.
Dec.	14, 1811	Benjamin Doore of Milton & Polly Bracket.
Feb.	6, 1812	Rufus Neal & Sarah Buffam.
Mar.	26, 1812	Levi Leach & Lydia Night.
Apr.	12, 1812	John Stephen of York & Martha Noice of Newburyport.
June	16, 1812	Edmund Neal of York & Sarah Chadbourn of Berwick.
June	16, 1812	Jonathan Perkins of Lebanon & Olive Gubtail of Berwick.
Aug.	20, 1812	Humphrey Grant & Eunice Lord.
Oct.	8, 1812	Jacob Lord & Theodosia Grant.
Nov.	1, 1812	William Quint & Anna Heard.
Mar.	7, 1813	John Worster & Nabby Gowel.
Apr.	26, 1813	Ira Libby & Fanny Layton.
June	9, 1813	Amos Jones of Milton & Martha Lord of Berwick.
June	9, 1813	Daniel Ross of Roxbury & Joanna Pray.
Oct.	17, 1813	David Gubtail & Sukey Neal.
Nov.	18, 1813	Chadbourn Warren & Nancy Harvey.
Dec.	9, 1813	Moses Weymouth of Berwick & Mehitable Wood of York.
Jan.	5, 1814	James Harvey of Nottingham & Hope Morrel.
Jan.	31, 1814	Louis Hobby & Sally Harvey.
Feb.	28, 1814	Samuel Hubbard & Mary Pierce.
June	7, 1814	John Heard [?] & Abigail Pray.
June	19, 1814	Samuel Chick & Harriet Stone.
Oct.	27, 1814	Charles Trafton & Betsey Nowel.
Dec.	1, 1814	Silas Heard & Susan Bracket.
Dec.	25, 1814	John Chick & Peggy Perkins.
Dec.	30, 1814	Stephen Rendall & Elizabeth McDonold.
Jan.	1, 1815	James Remick & Sally Hays.
Jan.	12, 1815	Leonard Boardman of N. Vineyard & Nabby Hobbs.
Jan.	15, 1815	James Stanley of Industry & Temperance Hobbs of Berwick.
Feb.	14, 1815	Hiram Shay & Rebecca Chadbourne.
Feb.	19, 1815	Nathaniel Shorey & Eliza Frost.
Mar.	10, 1815	Humphrey Lord & Apphia Vine [?].
Mar.	6, 1815	Samuel Gowen of Sanford & Hannah McCreelis.
Mar.	6, 1815	Jeremiah Shaw of Sanford & Lydia Hayes of Berwick.
Mar.	26, 1815	Barnabas H. Palmer of Dover & Betsey Haggens of York.
Dec.	1, 1815	Samuel Linscott of York & Lois Keys of Berwick.
Jan.	7, 1816	William Waymouth & Mehitable Wentworth.
Feb.	7, 1816	Samuel Murphy of Lyman & Charity Heard.
Mar.	23, 1816	John Spencer & Ruth Clark.
May	20, 1816	William Dore of Lebanon & Agnis Gubtail.
Aug.	28, 1816	Thomas Chadwick of So. Berwick & Amy Knox of Berwick.
Dec.	21, 1816	John Clark & Elizabeth Ricker.
Mar.	16, 1817	Dominicus Stone & Dorkas Goodwin.
Mar.	20, 1817	Moses Twombley & Phebe Fogg.
Aug.	1, 1817	Samuel Roberts & Dolly Abbot.
Oct.	30, 1817	James Hyde of Dover & Sabra Clark.
Dec.	4, 1817	William Chadbourne of Somersworth & Mary Jane Emery of Berwick.
Jan.	16, 1818	Levi Andrews & Lydia Heard.
Feb.	17, 1818	Moses Wentworth of Berwick & Lydia Ricker of So. Berwick.
Feb.	24, 1818	Peletiah Shorey & Sally Fogg.
May	14, 1818	At my dwelling house, Dudley Roberts of Rochester &

Nov. 28, 1811 Samuel Knight & Agnes Fisher.
Dec. 14, 1811 Isaac Frost & Susan Parker.
Dec. 14, 1811 Benjamin Jones of Boston & Polly Hooker.
Feb. 6, 1812 Duke Cox & Sarah Bolton.
Mar. 29, 1812 Levi Lincoln & Lydia Wight.
Apr. 12, 1812 John Simpson of York & Martha Hicks of Handsprings.
June 16, 1812 Edward Reed of York & Sarah Chadwick of Newton.
June 18, 1812 Isaac Bailey of Lebanon & Olive Cobbet of Newton.
Aug. 30, 1812 Humphrey Cheever & Phebe Lord.
Oct. 8, 1812 Jacob Lord & Timothea Grant.
Nov. 1, 1812 William Cobb & Anna Hazel.
Mar. 2, 1813 John Weaver & Nancy Cowell.
Apr. 30, 1813 Ira Ashley & Nancy Layton.
June 6, 1813 Amos Jones of Milton & Martha Lord of Newton.
June 6, 1813 Daniel Eaton of Hardwick & Joanna Gray.
Oct. 17, 1813 David Garrod & Betsy Read.
Nov. 15, 1813 Chadbourne Wooster & Nancy Harvey.
Feb. 9, 1815 Moses Wyman of Newton & Mehitable Ward of York.
Jan. 8, 1816 Jesse Harvey of Stoughton & Hope Hazel.
Jan. 31, 1816 Levis Hardy & Sally Harvey.
Feb. 22, 1816 Samuel Hubbard & Mary Jones.
June 7, 1816 John Hazel [?] & Abigail Tapp.
June 16, 1816 Samuel Cook & Harriet Jones.
Oct. 27, 1816 Charles Trafton & Nancy Hazel.
Dec. 1, 1816 Silas Hazel & Susan Walker.
Dec. 22, 1816 John Coles & Lucy Fowler.
Dec. 30, 1816 Stephen Randall & Elizabeth McDonald.
Jan. 1, 1817 James Randall & Sally Eaton.
Jan. 12, 1817 Samuel Bowman of N. Yarmouth & Betsy Hobbs.
Jan. 13, 1817 James Hardy of Industry & Temperance Hobbs of Newton.
Feb. 14, 1817 Hiram Wing & Rebecca Chadbourne.
Feb. 19, 1817 Nathaniel Harvey & Eliza Frost.
Mar. 19, 1817 Humphrey Lord & Angelia Vose [?].
Mar. 6, 1818 Samuel Green of Stoughton & Hannah McCrelis.
Mar. 8, 1818 Joseph Eaton of Hardwick & Julia Hope of Newton.
Nov. 24, 1818 Reuben H. Fenno of Dover & Nancy Tappan of York.
Dec. 1, 1818 Samuel Lincoln of York & Lois Hays of Newton.
Jan. 7, 1819 William Wyman & Mehitable Wentworth.
Feb. 7, 1819 Samuel Murphy of Lyman & Charity Hazel.
Mar. 21, 1819 John Bowman & Ruth Clark.
May 20, 1819 William Hope of Lebanon & Jerusha Cobb.
Aug. 30, 1819 Thomas Chadwick of So. Hardwick & Mary Ann of Newton.
Dec. 21, 1819 John Cook & Elizabeth Fisher.
Feb. 10, 1817 Benjamin Stone & Dolly Gordon.
Mar. 30, 1817 Moses Twombly & Betsy Fogg.
Aug. 1, 1817 Samuel Roberts & Lydia Atkins.
Oct. 30, 1817 James Hyde of Derry & Betsy Clark.
Dec. 4, 1817 William Chadbourne of Sacramento & Mary Jane Harvey of Hardwick.
Jan. 18, 1818 Levi Andrews & Lydia Hazel.
Feb. 17, 1818 Moses Wentworth of Hardwick & Lydia Hyde of Newton.
Feb. 24, 1818 Thomas Harvey & Betsy Fogg.
May 14, 1818 At my dwelling house, Dudley Bolster of Rochester & Sarah Hazel.

		Elizabeth Roberts of Somersworth.
June	25, 1818	Thomas Task of New Durham & Martha Shaw of Berwick.
Aug.	23, 1818	Ebenezer Brown & Anna Foy.
Sept.	20, 1818	Benjamin Lord & Polly Hodsdon.
Oct.	4, 1818	Maj. Andrew Goodwin of So. Berwick & Betsey Wallingford of Berwick.
Dec.	4, 1818	Parker W. Abbott of So. Berwick & Rebecca H. Wiggin of Berwick.
Nov.	8, 1818	Isaac Hobbs & Elizabeth Chick.
Apr.	14, 1819	James Haggens & Eunice [?] March.
Jan.	20, 1820	Reuben Tebbets & Eunice Hersum.
Apr.	5, 1820	Rufus G. Gould & Sally Grant.
Sept.	11, 1820	Hiram Wentworth & Sally Lord.
Oct.	14, 1820	Reuben Goodwin of Lynn & Betsey Pray.
Nov.	14, 1820	Moses Foy & Olive Hersum.
Nov.	16, 1820	Charles Davis of New Durham & Patience Shaw of Berwick.
Dec.	6, 1820	James Tebbetts & Eunice Foy.
Dec.	21, 1820	Wentworth Heard & Eunice Staples.
Mar.	20, 1821	Linzy Wollice & Abigail Cowell.
May	10, 1821	Ichabod Tracy & Mary Clement.
May	17, 1821	John L. Long & Ann E. Stacpole.
May	21, 1821	William Brownell of Dover & Lydia Clark of Berwick.
Nov.	1, 1821	William Harvey & Apphia Hobbs.
Nov.	22, 1821	Peter Stillings & Sally Lord.
Nov.	29, 1821	Ruben Goodwin & Dolly Goodwin.
Nov.	29, 1821	David Hays of Berwick & Martha Harvey of So. Berwick.
Dec.	11, 1821	Charles Downs of Berwick & Dorcas Hodsdon of Lebanon.
Dec.	27, 1821	Peter Stillings & Sally Hall.
Dec.	27, 1821	Harvey Baker of New Castle & Anna Pray of Berwick.
Jan.	23, 1822	Andrew Tate of Tuftonboro & Jane Foy of Berwick.
Mar.	6, 1822	Daniel Key & Elizabeth Worster.
Aug.	30, 1822	William Dearborn of Milton & Evelina B. Drew of Somersworth.
Sept.	23, 1822	Eliger Kenerson of Eaton & Amey Yeaton of Berwick.
Feb.	16, 1823	James Clark & Lavine Wentworth, both of So. Berwick.
Mar.	20, 1823	Elder William Key [*or* Shay] & Betsey Frost.
June	19, 1823	Nathaniel Remick & Anna Heard.
June	26, 1823	James Murray of Lebanon & Martha Downs of Berwick.
July	13, 1823	William Huntress of Portsmouth & Dorothy Butler of Berwick.
July	27, 1823	Moses Southee [?] & Sally Whitehouse, both of So. Berwick.
June	12, 1823	John Goodwin & Mary Noble, both of So. Berwick.
Oct.	26, 1823	David Andrews of Berwick & Elizabeth Goodwin of So. Berwick.
Nov.	16, 1823	Moses Varney of Somersworth & Pamela Hanscom of Elliot.
Nov.	16, 1823	Nicolas Abbott of So. Berwick & Mary Ann Hanscom of Elliot.
Feb.	5, 1824	Luis Clemants & Joanna Goodwin.
Sept.	14, 1824	Moulton Tailer of Somersworth & Eliza Beedle of York.
Oct.	24, 1824	Samuel Copt [?] & Abigail Staples, both of Somersworth.
Aug.	15, 1824	Ephraim H. Lampson & Elizabeth Clark.
Nov.	29, 1824	Daniel Wentworth & May J. Twombly.
Jan.	20, 1825	James Lord & Ann Tibbetts.
Feb.	3, 1825	Nathaniel Frost & Mehitable Allen.

Mar.	3, 1825	Nahim Goodwin of Berwick & Elizabeth Tebbetts of Berwick.
Feb.	9, 1826	Lindsey Wallace & Mary Staple.
May	14, 1826	Jacob Wentworth of Somersworth & Hannah Woodsum of Berwick.
July	28, 1826	Ruben Hays & Sarah Ricker.
July	30, 1826	Leonard Wood & Adilene Emery.
Jan.	11, 1827	Isaac Worster of Somersworth & Julia Hilliard of Berwick.
Apr.	1, 1827	Jeremiah Lord & Elizabeth Tebbetts.
June	5, 1827	Moses Horsum of Lebanon & Agnis Clark of Berwick.
June	14, 1827	Wilson Hobbs & Sally Goodwin.
July	12, 1827	James Clements & Polly Hays.
July	19, 1827	Isaac N. Emerson of Somersworth & Eunice Goodwin of Berwick.
Aug.	12, 1827	James A. Colbath of Somersworth & Eunice Witherell of Berwick.
Nov.	1, 1828	Joseph Avery & Olive Hodsdon, both of Somersworth.
Nov.	3, 1829	Frederick Hilton of Somersworth & Sally Hill of Berwick.
Sept.	1, 1829	John Attaway of Tewksbury & Johanna Clark of Berwick.
Dec.	11, 1829	Samuel Wilkerson of So. Berwick & Dorkas Frost of Berwick.
Feb.	1, 1830	Oliver Butler, 2nd, & Miss Merriam S. Watson.
Feb.	25, 1830	Algernon Sydney Howard of Somersworth & Eleanor Seavey of Berwick.
May	2, 1831	John O. Adams of Lebanon & Mary Hilliard of Berwick.
May	22, 1831	Timothy Hilliard & Mary C. Worster.
July	1, 1833	William Lord of Somersworth & Martha Harvey of Berwick.
Nov.	27, 1834	Mr. Ivory Brackett of Palmyra & Mary Gowen of Berwick.
Apr.	12, 1835	Mr. John Staples of Elliott & Miss Mary Ann Andrews of Berwick.
May	10, 1835	Mr. Thomas White of Alfred & Elizabeth Lee Hilliard of Berwick.
June	12, 1836	Joseph Emery & Sarah Ann Libbey, both of No. Berwick.
Feb.	—, 1835	Mr. John McIntire of York & Miss Lydia Junkins of York.
Oct.	14, 1839	Mr. Washington Leavitt of York & Miss Susan Hanscom of Elliot.
Nov.	28, 1839	Mr. Hanson Clements & Lydia Goodridge.
——	—, 1840	Zimion Wallingford of Milton & Olte L. G. Hilliard.
July	24, 1842	Hiram Key & Olive Butler.
May	20, 1843	Frederick Augustus Lord & Sarah Heard.
Aug.	11, 1855	Benjamin Barrows & Mary Smith.
Aug.	11, 1855	Benjamin Jones & Elizabeth White.
Dec.	3, 1855	Joshua Brackett & Ann Libbey.
Jan.	4, 1856	Joseph Abbott & Elinor Morrill.
Jan.	15, 1856	John Hasty & Deliverance Page.
Jan.	19, 1856	Joseph Wentworth & Eunice Shorey.
Mar.	9, 1856	Joseph Hodsdon & Mary Gubtail.
Mar.	17, 1856	Foxwell Curtis Cutt & Mary Goodwin.
Mar.	21, 1856	Ephraim Hanson & Margarett Lord.
Apr.	15, 1856	Samuel Emery & Abigail Shackley.
May	24, 1856	Ichabod Stacy & Lydia Gubtail.
June	5, 1856	Moses Abbott & Elizabeth Kilgore.
June	7, 1856	James Lord & Mary Chick.
June	3, 1856	Ithamar Beedle & Mary Thurrell.

Mar. 3, 1825 Milton Gardner of Dorset & Elizabeth Tolman of Dorchester.
Married.
Feb. 8, 1826 Lindsey Wales & Mary Eaton.
May 14, 1826 Jacob Wentworth of Roxbury & Hannah Wooden of Dorchester.
Married.
July 22, 1826 Elisha Davis & Sarah Butler.
July 30, 1826 Leonard Wood & Adeline Lewis.
Jan. 11, 1827 Isaac Norcross of Stoughton & Julia Hilliard of Dorchester.
Apr. 1, 1827 Jeremiah Field & Hannah Tolman.
June 3, 1827 Silas Freeman of Dedham & Alpha Clark of Dorchester.
June 14, 1827 William Elkins & Betsy Goodwin.
July 12, 1827 Jacob Clapworth & Polly Shaw.
July 18, 1827 Isaac N. Bowman of Roxbury & Eunice Dowden of Dorchester.
Married.
Aug. 12, 1827 Jesse A. Colburn of Brookline & Betsy Wilmot of Dorchester.
Married.
Nov. 1, 1827 Joseph Avery & Olive Hudson, both of Dorchester.
Nov. 3, 1827 Frederick Hilton of Stoughton & Polly Hill of Dorchester.
Sept. 1, 1828 John Atwood of Dorchester & Abigail Clark of Roxbury.
Dec. 31, 1828 Samuel Wightman of Qu. Dorchester & Louisa Jones of Dorchester.
Married.
Feb. 1, 1829 Oliver Butler, 2nd, & Mary Sherman B. Wilson.
Feb. 22, 1829 Algernon Sidney Hassell of Dorchester & Harriet Stoney of Dorchester.
May 3, 1829 John O. Adams of Dorchester & Mary Hilliard of Dorchester.
May 22, 1829 Timothy H. Hall & Mary C. Porter.
July 1, 1829 William Lord of Dorchester & Lucilla Harvey of Dorchester.
Nov. 22, 1829 Mr. Avery Brooks of Roxbury & Mary Owen of Dorchester.
Married.
Apr. 12, 1830 Mr. John Staples of Milton & Mary Ann Andrews of Dorchester.
Married.
May 10, 1830 Mr. Thomas White of Alfred & Elizabeth Lee Hilliard of Dorchester.
Married.
June 12, 1830 Joseph Emery & Sarah Ann Lidsey, both of Qu. Dorchester.
Feb. —, 1831 Mr. John Malatine of York & Miss Lydia Jenkins of York.
Oct. 14, 1830 Mr. Washington Lacasse of York & Miss Susan Hobson of Milton.
Married.
Nov. 24, 1830 Mr. Eleazer Clements & Lydia Cordelia.
—, 1830 Simeon Wallingford of Milton & Olive L. O. Hilliard.
July 24, 1831 Hiram May & Olive Butler.
May 30, 1832 Frederick Augustus Lord & Sarah Hunt.
Aug. 11, 1834 Benjamin Thomas & Mary Smith.
Aug. 11, 1834 Benjamin Jones & Elizabeth White.
Nov. 3, 1834 Joshua Hewett & Ann Lidsey.
Jan. 4, 1835 Joseph Abbott & Elinor Morrill.
Jan. 15, 1835 John Hardy & Hannah Page.
Jan. 19, 1835 Joseph Wentworth & Susan Harvey.
Mar. 9, 1835 Joseph Hawkes & Mary Chelsea.
Mar. 17, 1835 Roswell Curtis Cass & Mary Dowden.
Mar. 22, 1835 Ephraim Hanson & Margaret Lord.
Apr. 15, 1835 Samuel Storey & Adams Brown.
May 24, 1835 Michael Storey & Lydia Cordell.
June 8, 1835 Moses Abbott & Elizabeth Rogers.
June 7, 1835 James Lord & Mary Cass.
June 3, 1835 Hanson Neville & Mary Tidwell.

June	28, 1856	Joshua Richard & Betty Drew.
Aug.	6, 1856	James Warren & Elizabeth Hastey.
Aug.	12, 1856	John Allen & Sarah Abbott.
Sept.	9, 1856	Thomas Shorey, Jr., & Allice Hardeson.
Sept.	30, 1856	John Killgore & Elizabeth Brackett.
Sept.	30, 1856	Charles Butler & Sarah Cosse.
Oct.	27, 1856	Jacob Shorey & Hannah Cosse.
Oct.	27, 1856	Stephen Hardison, Jr., & Hannah Scammon.
Oct.	3, 1856	Thomas Hardison & Mary Chadburne.
——	27, 1857	Solomon Hambleton & Sarah Keese.
Mar.	9, 1857	Stephen Perkins & Sarah Hambleton.
Mar.	14, 1857	Henry Duffee & Mary Row.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

[Continued from page 237]

Gifford–Sargent (continued)

Contributed by G. Andrews Moriarty, Jr., A.M., LL.B., of Newport, R. I., and communicated by the Committee on English Research

From De Banco Rolls, Close Rolls, and Patent Rolls*

Thomas Gyffard, by William Rokesburgh, his guardian, claims against John Stokes and Isabel his wife the manor of Heliden, with appurtenances, which Robert, late parson of the church of Somerton, and Richard Malet, chaplain, gave to John Gyffard of Twyford, Knight, and Lucy his wife for the lives of the same John and Lucy, and after the deaths of the same John and Lucy the same manor was to remain to Thomas, son of the said John, and Elizabeth his wife, and after the deaths of John, Lucy, Thomas, son of John, and Elizabeth, and of Roger, son and heir of the same Thomas, son of John, the same ought to descend to Thomas Gyffard aforesaid, son and heir of the said Roger. And the same John Gyffard and Lucy were seised thereof by the same grant in the time of Edward III, and after their deaths the same remained to Thomas, son of John, and Elizabeth his wife, and they were thereof seised, Elizabeth as tenant, and Thomas, son of John, as of fee and right in the time of Edward III. And from the same Thomas, son of John, after Elizabeth's death, the right descended to Roger, as his son and heir, and from him to Thomas, who now claims, as his son and heir. And thereof produces suit.

And John Stokes and Isabel, by William Salman, their attorney, come and cannot deny the same.

Therefore it is agreed that the aforesaid Thomas Giffard recover his seisin aganist John Stokes and Isabel of the aforesaid manor, and the said John Stokes and Isabel in mercy, etc. (De Banco Rolls, Northamptonshire, Trinity Term, 3 Henry V [1415], 618, m. 317.)

For Thomas Chaumbre and others. John Stokes of Twyford, co. Bucks, and Thomas Giffard of Twyford, Esq., acknowledge to owe Thomas Chaumbre, Esq., William Vaux, Esq., and Thomas Tresham £200, payable to them at Easter next following; if not paid, to be levied from their lands and tenements in the said county and elsewhere. Given at Westminster, 5 February [1429/30].

*Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.

The condition of this bond is such that if Alianora, daughter of William Vaux, Esq., deceased, shall have sufficient estate for the term of her life of the manors of Astewell and Helydon, in co. Northants, and of 2 carucates of land, with appurtenances, in Water Stratford, Bucks, together with all lands, rents, reversions, and services which late were Roger Giffard's in the vills and fields of Astewell, Helydon, and Water Stratford, before the Feast of Easter next following the date of this bond, so that it shall be lawful for the said Alianora to make waste in the said manors, lands, and tenements and every parcel of the same without impeachment, vexation, or molestation whatsoever during her life, then this bond shall be void and of no effect. (Close Rolls, 8 Henry VI [1429–30], 280, m. 13 *dorso*.)

Release, dated 1 September, 9 Henry VI [1430], by THOMAS GIFFARD, son and heir of Roger Giffard, to John Stokys and Isabel, now his wife, formerly the wife of said Roger, of the manor of Twyford, in co. Bucks, and Bekbroke and Newnton, co. Oxford, which William Stretele and William Kyng conveyed to Roger Giffard aforesaid, now deceased, and the said Isabel, then his wife, and their issue, with remainder to the right heirs of the said Roger. (Close Rolls, 9 Henry VI [1430–31], 281, m. 14 *dorso*.)

Grant to NICHOLAS GIFFORD of Duston, co. Northants, Gent., he having paid £297. 14s. into the hands of the treasurer of the Court of Augmentations, of the house and site of the late monastery of St. James by Northampton, co. Northants, now dissolved, and of the grove called the Great Grove, containing about 10 acres, in a street called St. James End, in the parish of Duston by Northampton, late belonging to the said monastery, and of the water mill, houses, stables, orchards, gardens, etc., within the said site, and all pastures, meadows, and lands called Dovehouse Close, Oxclesae, Calves' Close, and the Geldyng Close, containing about 19 acres, 1 rood, and 16 perches, lying in the parish of Duston, and the 3 spinneys containing about 1 acre, 3 roods, 16 perches in Duston, whereof two lie next the North Gate of the said monastery and the other on the east of the great orchard of the said monastery, and all the meadow, containing about 38 acres, in the common field of Duston, and the field called Abbot's Meadow in Duston, and all the lands, about 152 acres, in the common fields of Duston, all belonging to the said monastery, as well as the trees, but excepting any lead, to hold as freely and fully as the late Abbot.

Whereas William Harryetts *als* Polle has the curtilage called the Feyre Yard within the said site, together with the tolls and other profits of the fair called St. James Fair, for the term of his life, the King grants the reversion of the same, after William Harryetts's death, to the said Nicholas Gifford.

The said house and site and the messuages, lands, fairs, etc., are of the clear yearly value of £16. 6s. 8d., and the same are granted to Nicholas Gifford, his heirs and assigns, for ever, to hold of the King in chief by the service of the fortieth part of a knight's fee and the yearly rental of 32s. 8d. Dated 12 September, 37 Henry VIII [1545]. (Patent Rolls, 37 Henry VIII [1545–46], part 1, no. 768, m. 34.)

FROM PROBATE RECORDS

The Will of THOMAS GEFFORD, dated 10 October 1511. To be buried in the parish church of Twyford [co. Bucks]. To Jane, my wife. I charge my son upon my blessing to come home and take his wife unto him. Thomas Langston and Richard Samwell to make my daughter Mary sure of her jointure. Residuary legatees: Jayne, my wife, Thomas Langston, and Richard Samwell, and they are to be my executors. Proved 18 November 1511 by Thomas Friser, proctor for Joan, the relict and executrix named in

the will. (P.C.C., Fettiplace, 4.) [For longer abstract of this will see REGISTER, vol. 71, page 170.]

The Will of ROGER GYFFORDE of Mydle Cleydon, co. Bucks, Esq., dated 24 September 1538. To be buried in the parish church of All Saints in Mydle Cleydon. Whereas I hold the manor of Mydle Cleydon, with appurtenances, in the county of Bucks, of Raufe Verney of Penley in the county of Hertford, Esq., by his deed dated 14 November, 27 Henry VIII [1535], for the term of ninety-five years yet to come, which lease I purchased for the living of Mary, my wife, if she overlive me, and for my own natural sons, I will and bequeath said lease to George Gyfforde, my second son, to John Gyfforde, my eldest son, to Rauffe Gyfforde, my third son, to William Gyfforde, my fourth son, and to Nycholas Gyfforde, my youngest son, provided that the manner of occupation of said manor shall be observed as herein expressed: my son George solely to have the occupation of said farm for the term of forty-one years; but if said George die during the forty-one years, said grant is then to cease. Said George is to pay all rents and charges due by virtue of said lease, during his occupation thereof, and is also to pay my said son John Gyfforde during his occupation of said lease, at the two usual terms of the year, £20 yearly, and if said John die, said George shall pay £20 yearly, equally divided among his brethren. After the decease of said George said John Gyfforde shall have the occupation of said farm of Cleydon during the term of forty-one years; or if said George's term of forty-one years expires, said John shall hold the lease for forty-one years; and for lack of him the next brother in age, and so the remainder to follow to my other sons until the last of my said sons; and when my last son surviving shall die, then any years remaining shall be granted by him to the heir male of my eldest son John, to have and to hold to him, his heirs and assigns, the residue of years yet to come. All my other leases I will to my son George Gyfforde, to be ordered in like manner as the lease of the aforesaid manor of Cleydon. If I have not, at the time of my decease, paid the £100 I promised my son Nycholas Gyforde, then my executors shall pay said Nycholas £100 within one year of my decease. My said son George shall give to my said wife Mary the annuity of 100 markes [?] and meat and drink for her and her maid. To my son John Gyfford £100. I forgive my son George his debt of £220, he paying within thirteen months after my death to my son William Gyfforde £40 and to my son Nycholas £40. I freely forgive my son Rauffe Gyfforde the £35 he oweth me. Residuary legatee: my wife Mary. Executors: my wife Mary and my sons John Gyfforde, George, Rauffe, William, and Nycholas. I set my seal to this my last will and testament this 28 April, 34 Henry VIII [1542].

Bequests of household goods or money to my son John Gifforde, my son George, every other of my sons, my godson Roger (my son John Gifforde's son), my godson Roger (my son Rauffe Gifforde's son), my godson Thomas (my son George's son), my daughter Dawnsty, my sister Fongan, and my brother Robert Gyfforde, and mention of my wife Mary Gifforde.

[Signed] 2 December, 34 Henry VIII [1542], my mother Mary Gyfforde, William Smythe, John Mason, and Elyn Gyfforde being then present, on the Saturday in the morning, per me, George Gyfford, as commanded by my father, the said Roger, on the day and year last stated. Proved 8 February 1543/4 by Robert Alen, notary public, proctor for the relict, John Gyfford, George Gyfford, Rafe Gyfford, William Gyfford, and Nicholas Gyfford, the executors named, etc. (P.C.C., Pynnyng, 2.) [For longer abstract of this will see REGISTER, vol. 71, pages 170–171.]

The Will of JOHN GYFFORDE of Hillesdon, co. Bucks, Esq., dated 3 December 1545. To be buried in Hillesdon churchyard. To my three sons,

Roger, John, and Jerrard Gifford, and my two daughters, Anne and Mary Gifford, my lease of the farm of Sellesworth, to take the profits for six years, after which I bequeath the same to my eldest son in tail male, with contingent remainders to my second son Roger, my son John, my son Jerard in tail male, the eldest son of my brother George Gyfford, the eldest son of my brother Nicholas Gifford, the eldest son of my brother Ralph Gifford in tail male, and my right heirs. To my wife Dorothy the farm of the parsonage of Hillesdon and £20 a year; after her death the same to my second son. Executors: my wife Dorothy and my eldest and my second sons. Overseers: my cousin John Arden and Edward Gyfford. [Signed] John Gifford. [No witnesses.] Proved 19 November 1547 by the relict and William Gifford, the eldest son, with power reserved to Roger, the second son, when he shall apply for the same. (P. C. C., Alen, 49.)

The Will of Nicolas Gefford, dated 16 May 1546. To be buried where it shall please Anne my wife, whom I make my sole executrix. To the mother church of Peterborough 6d. To Doston church 6s. 8d. To my servant Robert 40d. To Wyllm Danby 3s. 4d. To John Cortilby 3s. 4d. To Agnes, my maid, 6s. 8d. To the nurse 3s. 4d. To my loving wife Anne Gefford all my goods and moveables, to pay my debts and towards the finding of my children and hers between us begotten. Unto the King's Majesty the third of my land during the minority of my son, as the law wills, and the other two parts of my land unto my said wife Anne, towards her living and the keeping of my children during her life; and if my said wife do die and not marry again, then I will the disposition of this my will to my brother Georg, desiring him to take it upon him. [No signature.] Witnesses: John Smyth, George Ansley, Robert Mathes, servant with the said Nicolas Gefford. Proved 15 September 1546 by the executrix named in the will. (Northampton Wills, Book I, 1545–1548, p. 225.)

The Will of Thomas Giffarde of Twyford, co. Bucks, Esq., dated 2 November 1550. To be buried in Twyford parish church, near my father's tomb. To my wife Mary all my plate for her life, and after her death to my son John, and all my household to her and my said son. To my cousin Robert Beck £20. To William Beck £10. To their sister Bridget Beck £10. To the said John Gifforde 500 sheep, at his age of twenty-two. To my cousin George Gifforde of Middle Cleydon, co. Bucks, Esq., my great chain of gold worth £70, he giving my executors in ready money £36, whereof I bequeath to my cousin William Gifforde of Thorpe, co. Northants, £5 and a cup of silver worth £5 with my name engraved on it, to my cousin Ralph Gifforde of Steplecleydon £5 and a like cup, to Thomas Gifforde, son of the said George and my godchild, £5 and a like cup, and to my cousins, William, Roger, and John Gifforde, sons of my cousin John Gifford, late of Hillesdon, deceased, 40s. each. To my cousin William Giffarde of Thorpe my satin gown. To my servant Elinor Pakyngton £10 and a house in Twyford called the Erles. To my servant John Hownde the tenement in which John Barton now dwells in Egecote, co. Bucks, and after his death to my daughter Ursula. To my servants Richard Strakare and Joyce his wife the house where he now dwells, and to Henry Fraunkelen and Nicholas Hilton the houses they dwell in, and my will is that Thomas Weynman and Ursula his wife shall within one year of my decease make assurance of the same to them. As to my lands and tenements of the clear yearly value of £180, whereof the demesne lands of my manor of Twyford are worth £31.17s., the customary lands £12.11s., the demesne lands of my manor of Powndon in Twyford £5.18s., the customary lands £11.17s., the demesnes of the manor of Charnedon in Twyford £54 and the customary £18, and lands in Fringesford, co. Oxford, £12, in Newnton Jewell and Begbrook, co. Oxford, £10,

in Helydon, co. Northants, £14.10s., in Water Stratford, co. Bucks, 40s., and in Coggs, co. Oxford, 15s., I give to my wife all my lands in Twyford and Stockinge Closes in Cherndon Field and my mill in Padmore Furlong, and to my daughter Ursula all my lands in Begbrook and Newnton Jewell and in Charnedon, and after my wife's decease my lands in Twyford, as agreed on her marriage with Thomas Wayneman, in an indenture between Richard Waineman, Esq., deceased, father of Thomas, and myself. The other lands mentioned I give to my son John. Executors: my cousin George Gifford of Middle Cleydon, co. Bucks, Esq., and Thomas Denton of Hillesdon, co. Bucks, Esq. Overseer: my cousin John Ardern of Cotisford, co. Oxford, Gent. [Signed] Thomas Giffard. Witnesses: John Hownd, Ric. Strakare, Richard Notingham, Nicholas Todd. [Legacies to tenants and servants (named).] Proved 7 February 1550 [1550/1] by the executors named in the will. (P. C. C., Bucke, 4.)

The Will of Sir George Giffard of Middle Claydon, co. Bucks, Knight, dated 20 November 1556. To the parishes of Middle Claydon, Padburye, Stowe, Swanbourne, and Marston, co. Bucks, whereof I am now farmer of their parsonages, various legacies. To my wife Philippa £100 of household stuff, to be appraised by Sir Richard Morren, clerk, parson of Hardewicke, co. Bucks, my cousin Thomas Colwell, John Wilson the Elder, and William Faunte of Leicestershire, Esq., who are to make an inventory of all my goods. To my son Thomas my best saltcellar with a birrall and a George and Dragon in it and a cover. To my daughter Prudence £200 and to my daughter Lettice £200, at their ages of eighteen; if they die before, the same to the male children of my late brothers, John, Ralph, and Nicholas Gyffard. To my sister Anne Gyffard a gold ring, and the same to my sister Alice Gyffard. To my brother Ralph Gyffard my annuity of £5 out of the Minories for the term of years yet to come. To my son Thomas Gedge £3. 6s. 8d. To the executors of my son James Gedge my lease of Waltham Holy Cross called Houndesland, in Essex in the parish of Margetting. To my cousins and servants John Wilson the Younger, John, Samuel, and Robert Aston, William Curle, and William Haynes 40s. a year. To my cousin Elizabeth Hickman 40s., to pray for me. To my wife's eldest son, Edmond Shaa, a cup of silver and gilt. To her sons Robert and Thomas Shaa £6. 13s. 4d. and all that was bequeathed to them by their late father, Edmund Shaa, deceased. To my godson George Giffard, son of my brother Nicholas, my annuity of 40s. out of the late priory of Olnescroft, co. Leicester, disssolved. To my wife Philippa all my lands and tenements in Fulbroke and Hogshawe, co. Bucks, for life, and also the lease of the demesnes of Middle Claydon and the farm of the rectories of Padbury, Swanbourne, and North Marston, co. Bucks, and after her death the same to my son Thomas, in tail male, with contingent remainders, and, in default of male issue, to any other my sons, to my said daughters, and to the heirs male of my brother Nicholas Gyffard. To John Gyffard, son of my brother John, £20. To my son Thomas the manor and rectory of Stowe and my lands called Parkefeldes, Gorall, and Heremytes Fields, co. Bucks, at his age of twenty-one. Executors: Thomas Colwell, Gent., Richard Morreyn, clerk, parson of Hardwick, William Faunte, Esq., Richard Woodhef, Gent., and my said wife. Overseers: Sir Thomas Tresham, Knight, and Thomas Denton, Esq. Residuary legatee: my son Thomas. [Signed] George Gifford. Witnesses: John Samuell, Albert Tocins, James Dalbon, John Myller, John Smyth.

Codicil, dated 24 December 1557. I appoint as my executors my wife, my cousin Thomas Colwell, and Sir John Ravise, clerk, parson of Middle Claydon, and as appraisers of my goods Edmond Wyndesore, Esq., John Crooke, Esq., and William Philippes of Buckingham, yeoman of the Queen's Guard. To my servant Nicholas Hickman the 40s. bequeathed to his

mother Elizabeth, now dead. To my sister Jane Dauntesey the cup and cover of silver and gilt that my lady Anne of Cleve gave me. To my wife the lands in Parkfields, co. Bucks, which I bought of George Tyrrell, Esq. [Many small legacies to servants, who are named, but no Gifford is among them.] Witnesses: John Myller, William Bradbourne, and Agnes Gyffard, widow. To the Abbess and Convent of Syon, co. Middlesex, my tithes of Elton and Wynster, co. Derby. To my sister Frysewide Strelley, widow, gentlewoman of the Queen's Privy Chamber, a tankard of silver, parcel-gilt. [Signed] George Gyffard. Proved 19 January 1557 [1557/8] by Justinian Kidde, proctor to Philippa, relict and executrix, with power reserved to the other executors; and proved 21 November 1562 by Thomas Colwell and John Ravise, clerk.

On 16 February 1593 a commission was issued to Thomas Giffard, son of the deceased, to administer the goods, etc., of the deceased left unadministered by the executors, then all dead. (P. C. C., Noodes, 2.)

The Will of John Gifford, utter barrister of the Middle Temple, dated 8 August 1572. To Mrs. Ryseley £20, and to my godson George Ryseley £7. To Mr. Ryseley himself £4. To the poor of Twiford £4; I desire three peals to be rung and the ringers to have ale and bread. To the poor in ten of the poorest towns round Twiford £20. To Lady Gifford, late wife to Sir George Gifford, £20. To my cousin Thomas Gifford's wife £8, to buy a piece of plate and have my name put thereon. To Richard Straker, my father's old man, £4, and to his wife 40s. and my acre of land in Charnedon Fields, and after their decease the said land to Peter Roos, Gent., and his heirs for ever. To Mrs. Denton, wife of Mr. Denton, my father's executor, £20. To my cousin Roger Gyfforde of Hillesdon £20. To my cousin Dr. Gifford £10, and to his wife 40s. To Mrs. Rowseley 40s. To Mr. Peacock, dwelling in the Old Change, £10. To my cousin Colwell 20 marks. Executors: "my old companion & fellow," Peter Roos, fellow of the Middle Temple, and William Ryseley of Chittewood, co Bucks, Gent. Overseer: Mr. Peacock. [Signed] John Gifford. Witnesses: John Peacock, W.P. [*sic.*] John Bere, skinner, John Bratt, skinner, William Ryseley. Proved 23 October 1572 by Master William Beadle, notary public, proctor to the executors. (P.C.C., Draper, 32.)

The Will of Agnes Gyfford of St. James near Northampton, widow, dated 18 August 1581. To be buried in the chancel of the parish church of Duston, in said county of Northampton, on the south side of the grave of my husband, Nicholas Gyfford, Gent., if it do please God I depart this life in the parish of Duston. As to the order of my funeral I do refer to the discretion of Roger Gyfford, Gent., my son, whom I make sole executor of this my last will and testament. To the poor of Duston 3s. 4d. To the poor of Upton 6s. 8d. To the poor of Dallington 6s. 8d. To every poor household in St. James End 4d. To poor inhabitants of Northampton 10s. To the prisoners in the Castle and in the town gaol 10s. To the Vicar of Duston 10s. To every servant my son Roger shall happen to have at the time of my death 12d. To my daughter Amy Gyfford, my son Roger's wife, 40s. to make a memorial ring, my best velvet hat, and my cloth riding hood. To the children of my said son Roger Gyfford: to ffrauncis Gyfford, his son and heir, my mawdlyn boxx of sylver white; to Thomas Gyfford, his second son, 20s.; to Nicholas Gyfford, his third son, my best standing bedstead with feather bed, bolster, 2 pillows and a pair of blankets, a white coverlet and my best coverlet, 2 pairs of my best sheets, 2 pairs best pillowbeares, 2 chamber towels with little white work, a long coffer, a long cushion, a window cloth of old silk, and the great press standing in my chamber, to be given him at the age of twenty-one years, and if he die before that age, the above legacy shall

go to his sister Marie Gyfford; to the said Marie Gyfford 20s.; to George Gyfford, son of my said son Roger Gyfford, 20s. To my said son Roger Gyffard the use of 3 bowls of sylver and 5 sylver spoons for his natural life, and on his death I will that they remain to his next heir male, and so from heir male to heir male. Whereas my son-in-law Hugh Sergent standeth bound to me in obligation of 20 marks, with condition he pay £10 unto such person or persons as I shall by my last will or other writing appoint, I bequeath 40s. thereof to my son Thomas Colwell, to make a ring, and if he die before me, then to my nephew Thomas Colwell; to my daughter Barbara Colwell 20s. of the said £10, to make a ring; to my son George Gyfford 40s., to make a ring; to my daughter Anne Gyfford, his wife, 20s., to make a ring; to his sons: to Richard Gyfford 20s., to Roger Gyfford 20s., and to Edward Gyfford 20s.; the 40s. residue of the £10 I give to Gerves Morton, my son-in-law, to buy him a mare. To my son Thomas Colwell the use of 1 goblet of silver which my father gave me, for life, and on his death it is to remain to Richard Colwell, his son, and then from next male heir to next male heir. To my son Thomas Colwell 3 silver spoons for life, and on his death they are to be divided between his sons, Richard, John, and Thomas. To Lucy Colwell my best petticoat and 40s. Certain sheep I gave to Thomas Colwell, my son, as the beginning of a stock to be divided among his children, I will my said executor do see the same divided among the said children, Richard Colwell, John Colwell, Thomas Colwell, Lucye Colwell, Tecla Colwell, Marie Colwell, and Agnes Colwell. To the said Thomas Colwell a gold piece of 20s. To my son George Gyfford the use of 1 silver salt and 6 silver spoons for life, to remain to his next heir male on his decease, and so from heir male to heir male, and 2 angels. To my daughter Margrett Sargeant my ring with the Turk's stone, half my linen wearing apparel and the chest wherein it lieth, my best cloth gown caped with velvet, and my cloke, safegarde, and skarff. The other half of my linen wearing apparel I give to the daughters of my daughter Margrett, to be divided between them at her discretion, saving that I will out of my said linen wearing apparel Elizabeth Edwards and Agnes Sergeant shall have each of them one of my best smocks, all my fine neckerchers made and unmade, and 4 pairs of cuffes, except my third best smock, my best kercher and neckkercher of holland, and 1 pair of cuffes that I bequeathed to Elizabeth Allyne. To Elizabeth Edwards my cloth gowne furred and my second best kirtle. To my son-in-law Thomas Waldram 20s., for a ring. To my daughter Marie Waldram, his wife, my best stuff gown, my best kirtle, and my french hood. Whereas my said son-in-law Gervis Morton has already had of me £3. 6s. 8d. for a stock of sheep to benefit his children, I require my said executor to see such flock be continued to such time as the said children come to the age of twenty-one or be married. To my maid my working-daie petticoat, my working-day kirtle, one smock, and one of my working-daie neckerchers. Residuary legatee and executor: my son Roger Gyfford. [No witnesses.] Proved 28 March 1584 by the executor named in the will.

I, Agnes Gyfford of St. James nigh Northampton, wydow, commonly called Anne Gyfford, ordain this my last will and testament concerning the disposition of such lands and hereditaments as I am seized of in fee simple, in manner following:

One messuage and backsyde, with appurtenances, lying in St. James End, nigh Northampton, having the street called Harper Street on the north and my purchased close called Abbot's Close on the south and west, which said messuage I purchased of Roger Carrell, Gent. And the Abbott's Close lying in St. James End aforesaid, having the highway to Duston on the east side and a close now Frauncis Samwell's, Gent., and Duston Common Meade on the south and a close called the Gridiron Close on the west, which I pur-

chased of Edward Watson and Henry Herdson, Gent. And am likewise seised in fee of 2 parcels of pasture lying in St. James, one piece on the east side by the late Church of St. Margrett's in St. James and the other on the west side of the churchyard, with 2 pieces I bought from Roger Carrell.

My will is that George Gyffard, my son, shall have all and single the said messuage and backside, Abbott's Close, and 2 parcels of pasture, with all premises and appurtenances thereto belonging, for and during his life, and on his death they shall remain to such person as is his wife, and on her death to the next heir male of the said George, and in default of such issue to Thomas Colwell, my son, and Barbary Colwell, his wife, to them and their heirs male, and in default of such issue to Roger Gyfford, my son, and to his heirs male, and in default of such issue to the right heirs of me, Agnes Gyfford, for ever.

In witness whereof I do set my hand and seal the 16th January 1569.

Proved 28 March 1584 by Roger Gyfford, the executor named in the will. (Northampton Wills, Book V, 1578–1589, pages 138 *et seq.*)

The nuncupative Will of Roger Giffarde of St. James near Northampton, declared 26 September 1591.

I have made no will and therefore I pray you that are present to bear witness that this is my last will and testament:

To divide my goods among my children, they would be very small amongst them; therefore my will is my wife shall have all my goods to the use and benefit of herself and my children towards her living, and in consideration she shall be good to her poor children and mine. Also my will is that she shall have two parts of my lands, and the third part must descend to my son ffrauncis according to the course of law, which I cannot give from him. Also, as there are some debts between my brothers George Giffarde, Thomas Colwell, and Hughe Sargiant, and myself, my will is to forgive them all and any, though the debt that my brother Colewell oweth me "was a part of thy legacy given to thee by thy good father, yet I pray thee forgive it him for my sake."

This was the last will which Roger Giffarde of St. James in the county of Northampton hath declared the 26th of September 1591, in the presence of the parties hereunder specified, viz., Amye Giffarde, ffrauncis Giffarde, George Giffarde, John Brocke.

Commission to administer the goods of the deceased was granted 29 October 1591 to Amye, relict of the deceased, in the person of William Paynter, notary public and procurator for the said Amye. (Northampton Wills, Book Y, 1591–1594, page 2.)

The Will of Phillipp, Lady Gifforde, widow, late wife of Richard Norton, Esq., and before of Sir George Gifford of Middle Claydon, co. Bucks, Knight, and sometime of Edmond Shaa, citizen and haberdasher of London, dated 1 November 1593. To be buried in the chancel of the parish church of Middle Claydon, near my late husband, Sir George Gifford. My sons and their wives, my daughters and their husbands, and my servants and my old servants, Thomas Winchester, Thomas Maye, Thomas Rades, and his wife Joan, shall have mourning at my charges. My executors shall purchase lands sufficient to the value of £7 a year and shall convey the same to themselves, my son Thomas Gifford, Francis Poor, and Edmund Shaa, for the churchwardens of Middle Claydon yearly to distribute to five poor of Middle Claydon, East Claydon, or Steeple Claydon 20d. every Sunday, that is, to each 4d., and to 20 poor folks on the Feast of St. Thomas the Apostle* 40s. and on Good Friday 6s. 8d. I have already distributed my plate, jewels, and household stuff among my children. My piece of new linen cloth in a

*The Feast of St. Thomas the Apostle falls on 21 December.

bag, my shroud being cut out, shall be divided among my four children, Thomas Gifford, Edmund Shaa, Prudence Poore, and Lettis Verney. To my cousin Walter Curzon my tablet that I wore on my neck. To my son Edmund Shaa the cross I wore on my arm. To my niece Barbara, wife of my cousin Colwell, deceased, £3. 6s. 8d. To my servant Alice Caverley my feather bed, bought of my nephew Sexten. [Legacies to Mary Nutbrowne and William Brathwayle.] Executors: my friends Richard Grawnte and Walter Curzon of Addington, co. Bucks, Esquires. Overseers: my sons Thomas Gifford and Edmund Shaa and my son-in-law Francis Poore, Esq. [Signed] Phillipp Gifford. Witnesses: Thomas Gefforde, Francis Poore, William Braithwaite, Alice Caverley. To John Harrison, who[m] I brought up, £6. 13s. 4d. Proved 14 November 1593 by Master Thomas Browne, notary public, proctor to Richard Grawnte and Walter Curzon, Esquires, the executors named in the will. (P. C. C., Nevell, 79.)

The Will of Amye Giffard of St. James, co. Northton, widow, dated 28 May 1618. To be buried in that part of the Church of All Saints, Northampton, where Ffrancis Samwell, Esq., and Mary Samwell, his wife, my father and mother, with other of my kindred, are buried. To the poor people who shall comes to St. James the day of my funeral 40s. To Marie Giffard, my daughter, an annuity of 20 marks, to be paid yearly, during her life, at St. James aforesaid, upon the 25th day of July, provided that if my said daughter Marie shall survive Alexander Mores, her now husband, and any children living at the time of the decease of the said Alexander, my executor shall pay the said Marie 200 marks within twelve months next after notice is given to the said Francis of the death of the said Alexander, at St. James aforesaid, and that on the payment of the 200 marks the annuity shall cease and become utterly void. To my daughter Marie the feather bed in my mother Giffard's chamber, whereon my son George did sometime lie, and also 1 bolster, 2 pillows, 2 blankets, a coverlet, 2 pairs flaxen and 2 pairs hempen sheets, 2 tablecloths (1 flaxen and 1 hempen), 18 flaxen table napkins, 18 hurden napkins, a towel, the chest in the little study, 6 pewter platters, 6 pewter dishes, 6 pewter saucers, the best brass pot in the kitchen, a little brass pot, a brass possnett, half "my yaren woll in the arriall," a linen whele, a long chest in my lodging chamber, the painted box therein and all the linen in it, my trunk next the window, all my wearing apparel both linen and woollen, "except my wedding gowne sleves and satten kirtle," half the black wool in the arrial, half the hemp and tow in the arriall, my best hat, my pillion cloth, cloke, and safegard, the great chest in my mother Giffard's chamber, with its contents, a little ring of gold, with an A. G thereon, "in my hollidaie purse," a pair of curtains of red and yellow, my holiday purse, the little skillet, and all the little boxes in the cupboard table in my lodging chamber, except one I give to my daughter Elizabeth Giffard. To George Giffard, my son, 200 marks on his day of marriage, or within one month of his being preferred into some good office or some good course, state, or condition of life; and my will is that my said son George shall take the advice of my executor and overseer, or the survivor of them, and I will my executor pay the said George 20 marks yearly on the 25th of July as interest for the 200 marks until the said George receive them. To the said George the bay mare he now useth, 1 feather bed, 1 bolster, 2 blankets, 1 coverlet, 1 pillow, 1 pair of pillowbeares, half my black wool in the arriall, and 2 pairs of hempen sheets; he shall be furnished with bands and cuffes according to the portion of holland and cambric out of the black box, and the rest of the lawn and cambric in the said box I will to my daughters Elizabeth and Marie. To my son George 40s., to pay his debts, and linen out of one of the boxes given to my said daughter Marie, to make him 2 shirts. To Thomas Gif-

fard, my son, 100 marks, to be paid within the twelve months next after my decease, at St. James aforesaid, and also a basin and ewer of pewter, the best brass pot in the "woll-house," the bedstead in the Chappell Chamber, a saltcellar, a feather bed, a mattress, 1 bolster, 2 blankets, 1 coverlet, 2 pillows, 1 white rug, and the chest at the bed foot — all in the Chappell Chamber, all my books which my said son Thomas gave me, the 6 newer cushions in the great chamber, the press in my mother Giffard's chamber, the long cushion in the chest in the study, the window cushion and window cloth belonging to the Chappell Chamber, half the trenchers in the press in the great chamber, my second-best kettle and dripping pan, the great square chest at my lodging chamber door, 2 of my best bord cloths, 2 finer towels, 2 hurden towels, 2 pairs hurden sheets in the chest in the great chamber — the rest there I give to my son Francis Giffard, 18 flaxen napkins, 18 hurden table napkins, 2 pairs hempen sheets, 1 plate of pewter, and half the boards in the woll house. To Elizabeth Giffard, my daughter-in-law, wife of my said son Thomas Gifford, 2 pairs flaxen sheets, 2 pairs hempen sheets, 2 pairs pillowbeares, 1 pair down pillows, in the Chappell Chamber chest, the best pair of brazen candlesticks (except one pair to be given to my daughter Jane Giffard), a pewter basin, a linen whele, half my woll in the buttery (except black woll), half my cooprye ware, half my glasses and glass bottles, a little coffer, half my baskets, my marriage gowne, sleves thereto, and my satten kirtle, the great jug pott, half my tow and hemp in the arriall and buttery, 2 blanket cloths in the arriall, 2 end cushions, a little posnett, and "a drie ffatt at the starr chamber dore," all my cruell to be divided between my daughters Marie and Elizabeth aforesaid. To Ffrauncis Giffard, my son, 1 tablecloth, a towel, 12 table napkins, all wrought with laide worke, a great bedstead in the great chamber, with the down bed, feather bed, and mattress, 2 bolsters, 2 pillows, a coverlet, the press, chests, tables, the frames, the form stools, 2 carpets, the 6 greatest cushions and all furniture belonging to the great chamber, 3 silver bowls, 6 silver spoons, a gilt saltcellar, a little silver pot, which are heirlooms, all "my armoure and the guilte Jacke" in the press in my own chamber, 3 chests in the Chappell Chamber, except the one given to Thomas, the 2 leaden furnaces in the kitchen, the cooling leads and the leaden salting cistern, 6 ancient pewter platters, 6 pewter dishes, 6 saucers and a basin and ewer — all of pewter, another leaden cistern in the malt house, 1 plate of pewter, the biggest white rug, the books my said son Ffrauncis hath given me, 3 window cushions wrought with gold, 6 needlework cushions, the cubbard, the great press, the cubbard table in my lodging chamber, a dripping pan, "ye two best spitts, ye clocke & ye bell for ye same," my wedding ring, the chest in the white chamber, 18 hurden napkins, 1 fine borde cloth, 18 flaxen table napkins, my ordinary wearing linen in the house, as shetes, tablecloths, towels, and napkins, the stall [?] gear, such as poles, tressles, and bords, except half the boards in the wool house, also the provision of fish and cheese, the long ladder, the old brass pot in the kitchen, 1 brass pot now in use in the new kitchen, all the doors, windows, shutters, gates, poles, pales, and rails and benches about the precincts of St. James aforesaid, and all my carts, ploughs, harrows and wheles, tires, cart timber, plough timber, harrow timber, and harness for the teams. To Jane Gifford, my daughter-in-law and wife of my said son Ffrauncis Giffard, a linen whele, half my cooperie ware, half my glasses and glass bottles, the first best kettle, the best pair of brazen candlesticks, half the wool yarne and tow in the buttery, a little posnet, all my hemp unpicked, and all my dairy vessels and furniture. To every of the youngest sons of Sir Wm. Samwell, Knight, 1 angel of gold each. To my sister Love 2 bonegraces and the gilden psalter that was my fathers. To Roger Giffard, son of Francis Giffard, £3 and my husband's wedding shirt, wrought with gold strings. To every other of the

children of my said son Francis Giffard — being ten in number — 20s. each. To my cousin Elizabeth Morton 10s. To Mr. Rushbrooke of Northampton 20s. To Walter Curteis, my servant, 20s. To my cousin Thomas Ludlowe 5s. To William Austin 5s. To each of my servants living with me at the time of my decease 12d. To my cousin George Samwell 10s. To my sister Moulso "a cornett and a Billyment." Residuary legatee and executor: my son Ffrauncis Giffard. Overseer: my dearly loved brother Sir William Samwell, Knight. [Signed] Amie Gifferd. Witnesses: Walter Curteis, Jhoon Carvell. Proved 11 July 1618 by the executor named in the will. Inventory, £688. 6s. 10d. (Northampton Wills, Series 2, Original Wills, Book M, page 143.)

The Will of Francis Gifford of St. James near Northampton, Esq., 1625. To be buried near my ancestors in Doston chancel. To my daughter Jane Gifford threescore pounds, to be added to that £40 given to her by her grandfather, Mr. Richard Throughton, Esq., late of Hanslapp, deceased. To my other five daughters, Ann, Amey, Susan, Mary, and Sara Gifford, £100 each, which sums of money shall thus be paid: to Jane, Ann, and Amey within two years next after my death, and to the other three, Susan, Mary, and Sara, as they shall severally accomplish the age of twenty-one years. If any of my said daughters die, her portion shall be divided between the survivors, and the three elder ones, being of marriageable age, shall receive £20 more at marriage. To my three younger sons, Richard, Francis, and Lawrence Giffard, £100 each, to be given to them when they severally attain the age of twenty-three years; and if any of them die before that age, I will his portion be divided among the survivors. My younger children hereinbefore named shall have their maintenance and education out of the lease made by me and our son Thomas unto my wife and our son Richard until the time their several portions be paid. I make my well-beloved wife Jane Giffard my sole executrix, and to her I bequeath all and singular the rest of my goods. Overseers: my loving uncle Sir William Samwell and my loving cousin Sir Rogar Samwell. [Signed] Ffrancis Giffard. Witnesses: Beniamyn Tomkins, George James, Matthewe Sillesbie, scr. Proved 20 June 1625 by Jane, relict of the deceased, the executrix named in the will. Inventory, £572. 11s. 4d. (Northampton Wills, Book AV, 1621–1628, page 224.)

The Will of Jane Giffard of St. James neere the town of Northampton, in co. Northants, widow, dated 30 August 1632. To be buried in the chancel of the parish church of Duston, next to the grave where my dear husband, Ffrancis Giffard, Esq., lyeth interred. To my son Thomas Giffard my greatest bedstead, with furniture belonging thereto, 1 pair of blankets, the leaden coolers, the leaden salting trough, the cofferne, the great press in my lodging chamber, 2 silver wine bowls, 1 gilt saltcellar, 6 silver spoons, the great chest in the parlour, the iron chest and the press in the hall chamber, 6 Turkey-work cushions, the brass chafron, and iron furnace, provided always that my son Richard Giffard shall have the use and occupation of all things so bequeathed to my said son Thomas, from henceforth until the expiration of the lease to me made of the messuage, farm, and lands, with appurtenances, wherein I now dwell, and then the said things are to be left upon the same premises to and for the use of my said son Thomas and his heirs. To the said Richard Giffard, my son, and his assigns all my lease and leases, estate, interest, etc., whatsoever in the said messuage and now in my own occupation. My said son Richard, his executor, or assigns, shall truly pay to my daughter Jane Giffard, out of the rents, issues, and profits thereof, the sum of £40, over and above the legacy given to her by her father's will, within five years next after my decease; and if the said Jane die before the £40 be paid, I will the same be divided among her brothers and sisters, except my

son Thomas. Unto the said Jane Giffard, my daughter, my new blue and white coverlet, 1 pair blankets, 1 pair flaxen and 1 pair hempen sheets, 12 flaxen napkins, 1 pair pillowbeares, 1 pair ordinary wearing sheets, the least fine three-breadth sheet, 1 needlework cushion, 10 pewter dishes, and a kettle. My son Richard shall pay to my daughter Amy Giffard, out of the said rents, etc., £40, besides her legacy given her by her father. [Conditions as to time and remainder similar to those given above.] I do give her one of the feather beds and a bolster, in the hall chamber, the Arras coverlet, 1 pair of blankets, 2 pairs hempen and 2 pairs flaxen sheets, 2 bord cloths, 1 dozen flaxen napkins, one of the three-breadth sheets, the middlemost brass pot, the thick, brass candle posnet, 10 pewter dishes, a cupboard cloth, 1 pair pillowbeares, the hair trunk, 1 pair ordinary sheets, a needlework cushion, and 1 bowl. My son Richard shall pay my daughter Susan, out of the rents, etc., £40, over and above the legacy given her by her father. [Conditions as to time and remainder similar to those given above.] To the said Susan 1 pair pillowbears, 1 pair flaxen and 1 pair hempen sheets, the lesser chest in the hall chamber, 1 three-breadth sheet, 1 needlework cushion, and 1 flaxen board cloth. There shall rest in my executor's hands the sum of £40, for the use of Mary Molde, my daughter, till such time as my executor shall think it expedient to pay it to her, he in the meantime paying her £8 yearly, always bearing in mind that her husband shall have nothing to do with it. My son Richard shall pay my daughter Sara Giffard the sum of £40, out of the rents, etc., within five years after my decease; and if the said Sara die before she receive it, then I will the £40 be thus divided: £10 to my grandchild Jane Giffard, daughter of my son Richard; £10 to my grandchild Francis Giffard, son of the said Richard Giffard; with other £10 my executor shall buy each of my daughters a piece of plate; and the other £10 shall descend to my grandchild Jane Moulde, to be paid at her day of marriage or at the age of sixteen. To my daughter Sara the bedstead in the hall chamber, a feather bed and bolster there, a coverlet, a pair of blankets, 2 pairs flaxen and 2 pairs hempen sheets, 1 pair ordinary wearing sheets, 1 three-breadth sheet, 2 board cloths, 1 towel, 12 flaxen napkins, a pair pillowbears, a cupboard cloth, 10 pewter dishes, 1 needlework cushion, the chest in which my linen lies, a small brass pot, and 1 coarse towel. I will my unmarried daughters who so desire shall live at St. James during the lease granted to my son Richard. I will my wearing apparel to be divided between my daughters and daughter-in-law Ann Giffard. To my son Francis Giffard, above his portion under his late father's will, £20, to be paid within the five years next after my decease; and if he die before he receive it, then I will it be divided between my two younger sons, Richard and Lawrence. To the said Francis my great brass kettle, the brass pan, 1 pair flaxen and 1 pair hempen sheets, and 1 pair pillowbears, and I will my executor give him at the time of his freedom a feather bed, bolster, coverlet, and blanket. To my son Lawrence £20, besides the portion given him by his father, to be paid to him at the age of twenty-three years; and if he die before that age, the £20 to be divided between Richard and Francis, my sons. To the said Lawrence 1 pair of flaxen and 1 pair hempen sheets, and my executor is to give him at the time of his freedom a feather bed, bolster, coverlet, and blanket. To my daughter Elizabeth Giffard a pair of best brass candlesticks, the little box in the chest by my bedstead, a laid-work towel, and 12 laid-work napkins. To my daughter-in-law Ann Giffard a pair of best candlesticks, 2 rope-work cushions, and 1 pair flaxen sheets. To my grandchild, son of my son Thomas Giffard, my little gilt salt. To each of my servants 12d. To the poor of Duston 10s. To the poor of Dallington 6s. 8d. Residuary legatee and executor: my son Richard Giffard. Overseers: my cousin Sir Richard Samwell, my loving brother Mr. Thomas Giffard, and my loving friends Mr. Tomkyns and Mr.

James, to each of whom I give 10s. to buy a ring. [Signed] Jane Giffard. Witnesses: Beniamin Tomkyns, Edward James. Proved 15 December 1632 by Richard Giffard, son of the deceased, the executor named in the will. Inventory, £675. 5s. (Northampton Wills, Series 2, Original Wills, Book G, page 47.)

The Will of ROBERT NANSEGLOS of London, Gent., dated 15 October 1464. To be buried in the church of the House of the Salutation of the Mother of God, Order of the Carthusians, near London, next the grave of Dame Alice Clynton, late anchorite of London. To the high altar of St. Botolph's without Aldersgate, London, 3s. 4d. To Sir Thomas Davy, chaplain of that church, 6s. 8d. To Master William Vincent, rector of All Souls, London Wall, 6s. 8d., to pray for my soul. To Thomas Billingay and Elizabeth, his wife, £20. To my servant John Reed £10. All the residue of my goods, etc., to my executors, to pray for my soul. Executors: my brother William Nanseglos and my kinsman Richard Nanseglos. Witnesses: Master William Vyncent, Sir Christopher Davy, and others. Proved 6 November 1465 by Richard Nanseglos, with power reserved to the other executor. (P.C.C., Godyn, 11.) [Translated from the Latin.]

The Will of WILLIAM NANSEGLOS, Senior, of co. Essex, Gent., dated 3 February 1476 [? 1476/7]. To be buried in the chancel of the parish church of St. Leonard, Shaldeford. To the same church 6s. 8d. To the parish church of St. Andrew, Enfield, co. Middlesex, 3s. 4d. To my daughter Alice 20 marks, and £20 at her lawful age. To my daughter Mary £20 at her lawful age. To my wife Lucy my household goods. The residue of all my goods and chattels to my executors, for my wife and children. I desire my executors to take the yearly rents of my tenements in Holborn, co. Middlesex, in the tenures of John Rudyng, Archdeacon of Lincoln, and of John Bush, and the rent of a tenement in Portpole Lane called Copped Hall, to pay a chaplain to celebrate mass for my soul for three years after my decease and for the soul of William Cotton, Esq., deceased, formerly my master, in the churches of Shaldeford and Enfield, and my son William Nanseglos is to have the said tenements. To my wife Lucy my tenement in Enfield, co. Middlesex, for life, and after her death to my son William. To my wife my manor called Redefan and all appurtenances in Shaldeford, Wetheresfeld, Berdefield, and Fynchingfield, co. Essex, with remainder to my said son. To my said son my tenements in Holborn called the Plough and the Bishop and my three meadows in Kentish Town, co. Middlesex. To my sister Elizabeth 20s. a year for life. I desire my executors to take the rents of my lands and tenements in Ixning, co. Suffolk, and in Newmarket, co. Cambridge, during the minority of my son Thomas, and he is to have the same at his lawful age. If my sons die without heirs, I give the said lands, etc., to my daughters, viz., Elizabeth, wife of Humfrey Dounham, Alice, and Mary. Executors: my wife Lucy, William Barton, Humfrey Dounham, and Thomas Cranford. [No signature or witnesses.] Proved 1 July 1477 by the relict and executrix named in the will, with power reserved to the executors. (P.C.C., Waltys, 29.) [Translated from the Latin.]

The Will of JOHN MAISTER of the Towne porte of Sandwiche [co. Kent], dated 24 August 1558. To be buried in the Chapel of Our Lady Saint Mary within the church of Sandwiche I will there be said at my burial ten masses, at my month's day ten masses, and at my twelve months' day ten masses. To Elizabeth, my wife, £100, to be paid within three months of my death. My household stuff shall be divided into five parts, whereof [I bequeath] to Elizabeth, my wife, one part, to Peter Maister, my son, one part, to James, my son, one part, to John Maister, my son, one part, and [to] the child she is

conceived with the fifth part. My wife Elizabeth shall have the custody of James, my son, and John, my son, till full age or day of marriage. If said James, John, or the child unborn die, or any one of them, then I will that such portion remain to Elizabeth, my wife. To my brother-in-law Richard Marten of Rye. To Thomas Maister, my son, my coat faced with foynes before and fox behind. To Peter Mayster, my son, the residue of my apparel. To my sister Marten of Rye. To Agnes Gifford, my daughter, £20, to be paid within twelve months of my death. To every child that my said daughter may now have alive £20, to be paid in like manner. To my cozen Agnes Gryffyn 20s. To the child she now hath alive 6s. 8d. Whereas I have given to Elizabeth, my wife, £100 and the one fifth part of my household stuff and also a certain house and lands at Worthe, for the term of her life, if my said wife be not content to give unto my sons Thomas Maister and Peter Maister and my other sons a clear acquittance for any dower that she may claim on and above £10 a year given her out of my manor of Stodmershe, then all such bequests unto said Elizabeth shall not stand as gifts until she hath given them a lawful discharge for her dowry as aforesaid. Residuary legatees: Elizabeth, my wife, James Maister, my son, John Maister, and the child yet unborn. Executors: Elizabeth, my wife, and Thomas Colwell. Overseers: my brother William Payne of Canterbury and Thomas Maister, my son.

Concerning my lands, tenements, and hereditaments: My eldest son Thomas Maister shall have all the manor of Stodmershe, co. Kent, with all appurtenances, etc., except such lands, marshes, and hereditaments hereafter mentioned willed to Peter Maister, my son, to belong to said Thomas Mayster, his heirs and assigns, for ever; so that neither said Thomas Maister nor his heirs nor assigns claim any part of the manor of Estlangdon, hereafter mentioned, nor any lands, etc., assigned unto James Maister, my son, and so that said Thomas Maister do release to said Peter all such lands, etc., hereafter mentioned, willed to said Peter. And if said Thomas do claim any of said lands, etc., willed to said James Maister, my son, and any of the mershes, etc., willed to said Peter, then said James shall have two parts of the manor of Stodmershe, to said James and his heirs of his body; and for lack of such heirs [remainder] to my son John Maister and the heirs of his body; and for lack of such heirs [remainder] to the heirs of me, the said John Maister, and Elizabeth, now my wife; and for lack of such heirs [remainder] to Agnes Gifford and the heirs of her body lawfully begotten. To said Thomas Maister, my son, and to his heirs and assigns for ever all the houses and lands which I purchased of John Russell in the parish of Stodmersh, and also my garden at Matsole in the parish of St. Peter in the town of Sandwiche. To said Peter, my son, and the heirs of his body my house at Norwood, wherein Robert Williams now liveth, with the five acres of land thereto assigned, also mershes [named], and one piece of arable land containing fourteen acres, in the field called North field near the barne called Stodmersh barne, said Peter paying yearly to my said wife Elizabeth £10, given to her by me for marriage jointure, and paying to my son Thomas and his heirs the yearly rent of £10. If said Peter die without heirs, said premises assigned to my son Peter shall remain to John Maister, my godson, son of said Thomas Maister (my son), and to the heirs of said John. To my son James Maister and the heirs of his body lawfully begotten all that manor of Est Langdon, co. Kent, with all the lands, etc., thereto belonging. If James, my son, die without heirs, said manor of Est Langdon, with all lands, etc., shall remain to John Maister, my son, and his heirs, and for lack of such issue to the heirs of me, John Maister, and Elizabeth, my wife. To James Maister, my son, my mershe called Bexley Lees and the mersh called the Harp thereto adjoining. My friends Thomas Colwell, William

Payne, Robert Thompson, and Thomas Severne, by an indenture made by me, shall receive the rents, profits, etc., during the minority of James, my son, until he reach the age of twenty-one years, and shall pay to my wife Elizabeth £10 for her own use, and also for every of the children of me and said Elizabeth £10 during her widowhood for the bringing up of said children, the residue of such issues to be accounted for by said four trustees when said children or the survivors of them attain the age of twenty-one years or day of marriage. If Elizabeth, my wife, marry again, she shall have no part of said issues, but said Thomas Colwell, my executor, shall have £4 yearly for his pains and £10 yearly for the finding of schooling, meat and drink, and apparell for each child. Concerning my little piece of ground at the Mayden Towre, my executors shall receive the yearly rents thereof until my son James come to the age of twenty-one years, employing the same yearly in buying wood to be distributed among the poor in the town of Sandwich; and when said James shall attain the age of twenty-one years, I will the said land to him and his heirs for ever, providing yearly for ever four loads of wood for distribution to the poor of Sandwiche.

Touching the disposition of my plate: To Thomas Maister, my son, a goblett, etc. To Peter Maister, my son, a goblet, etc. To Agnes Gifforde, my daughter, a goblet of silver, partly gilt, a pot of silver, partly gilt, and four silver spoons. The residue of my plate shall be divided between my wife and the children of me and her.

[Witnesses named.] Proved 14 June 1559 by Thomas Colwell and Elizabeth Maister, in the person of said Thomas Colwell, the executor named in the will. (P.C.C., Chaynay, 27.) [For longer abstract of this will see REGISTER, vol. 71, pages 171–173.]

FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS OF EAST HADDON, CO. NORTHAMPTON*

Baptisms

1567 Jane daughter of Hughe Seargeant 16 June.
1569 Alice daughter of Hughe Seargeant 8 May.

FROM THE REGISTERS OF THE PARISH OF ALL SAINTS, NORTHAMPTON, 1559–1700

Baptisms

1590 Daniell son of Robert Sargeant 20 September.
1593 Anne daughter of Roger Sergeant 21 October.
1595 Samuell son of Roger Sergeant 13 October.
1596 Mary daughter of Roger Sergeant 6 March [1596/7].
1598 Samuell son of Roger Sergeant 25 June.
1599 Dorothie daughter of Roger Sargent 6 March [1599/1600].
1602 William son of Roger Sergeant 20 June.
1602 Jone daughter of George Sergeant 19 December.
1604 Edward son of George Sargent baptized at St. Sepulchre's 4 November.
1605 John son of Roger Sergeaunte 24 November.
1607 John son of George Sargent 16 August.
1608 Elizabeth daughter of Roger Sargent 26 February [1608/9].
1609 Dorothie daughter of George Sargent 24 December.
1613 Elizabeth daughter of George Sergentt, carpenter, by Elizabeth, his wife, 13 June.
1619 Robert son of George Sargeant, laborer, and his wife Elizabeth 11 April.
1622 George son of George Sergeant, laborer, and his wife Elizabeth 26 May.
1625 Samuel son of Joseph Sergent, linen draper, and his wife Dorothie 9 October.

*In these registers the baptisms begin in 1552, the marriages in 1584, and the burials in 1552. No Sargent marriages or burials are recorded.

1627 Samuell son of Joseph Sargent, linen draper, and his wife Dorothy 20 May.
1628 Elizabeth daughter of William Sargeant, haberdasher, and his wife Hanna 3 July.
1628 Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Sarieant, linen draper, and his wife Dorothy 15 March [1628/9].
1629 Hanna daughter of William Sargent, haberdasher, and his wife Hanna 13 July.
1630 Elizabeth daughter of William Sargent, haberdasher, and his wife Hanna 12 September.
1631 Dorothie daughter of Joseph Sargent, mercer, and his wife Dorothy 7 August.
1632 Mary daughter of William Sargeant, haberdasher, and his wife Hanna 2 September.
1633 Thomas son of Joseph Sargent, mercer, and wife Dorothy 9 March [1633/4].
1635 Sarah daughter of William Sargent, haberdasher, 22 October.
1636 Mary daughter of William Sargent, haberdasher, and his wife Mary 22 January [1636/7].
1637 Martha daughter of Joseph Sargent, mercer, and his wife Dorothy 10 December.
1640 Anne daughter of Joseph Sargent, linen draper, and his wife Dorothy 13 September.
1640 Samuell son of John Sargent, mercer, and his wife Anne 18 October.
1641 Samuell son of John Sargeant, mercer, and his wife Anne 6 January [1641/2].*
1643 Elizabeth daughter of John Sargent, linen draper, and his wife Anne 28 January [1643/4].
1646 Elizabeth daughter of John Sargeant, linen draper, and his wife Anne 6 September.
1648 Mary daughter of John Sarjeant, linen draper, and his wife Anne 10 September.
1657 Dorothie daughter of Mr. Thomas Sargeant, clothier, and his wife Dorcas 14 February [1657/8].
1659 Joseph son of Mr. Thomas Sargeant, bailiff, and his wife Dorcas 1 January [1659/60].
1661 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Sargiant, clothier, and his wife Dorcas 22 December.
1663 Thomas son of Thomas Sargiant, woollen draper, and his wife Dorcas 18 October.
1665 Francis son of Thomas Sargiant, woollen draper, and his wife Dorcas 29 October.
1667 Samuell son of Thomas Sargiant, woollen draper, and his wife Dorcas 29 January [1667/8].
1669 Ann daughter of Thomas Sargent, draper, and his wife Dorothy [*sic*] 24 January [1669/70].
1672 Roger son of Thomas Sargiant, clothier, and his wife Dorcas 25 September.

Marriages

1597 George Coles and Alice Sergeant 6 October.
1634 John Sargent and Anne Orpyn 4 November.
1634 Thomas Ball and Dorothie Sargent 30 November.
1648 George Billton of London, Gent., and Mrs. Dorothie Sargeant of this parish 9 November.
1656 Samuel Sargiant and Dorcas Ares of this parish by banns 23 June.

*From June to September 1643 no baptisms are recorded.

1627 Samuell son of Joseph Sergeant, linen draper, and his wife Dorothy 30 July.

1628 Mary daughter of William Sergeant, haberdasher, and his wife Dorothy 3 July.

1628 Elizabeth daughter of Anna Sergeant, linen draper, and his wife Dorothy 15 March [1628/9].

1630 Hanna daughter of William Sergeant, haberdasher, and his wife Dorothy 12 July.

1630 Elizabeth daughter of William Sergeant, haberdasher, and his wife Hanna 12 September.

1631 Dorothie daughter of Joseph Sergeant, mercer, and his wife Dorothy 7 August.

1632 Mary daughter of William Sergeant, haberdasher, and his wife Hanna 9 September.

1633 Thomas son of Joseph Sergeant, mercer, and wife Dorothy 9 March [1633/4].

1635 Sarah daughter of William Sergeant, haberdasher, 27 October.

1636 Mary daughter of William Sergeant, haberdasher, and his wife Mary 22 January [1636/7].

1637 Martha daughter of Joseph Sergeant, mercer, and his wife Dorothy 10 December.

1640 Anne daughter of Joseph Sergeant, linen draper, and his wife Dorothy 12 September.

1640 Samuell son of John Sergeant, mercer, and his wife Anne 12 October.

1641 Samuell son of John Sergeant, mercer, and his wife Anne 2 January [1641/2].

1642 Elizabeth daughter of John Sergeant, linen draper, and his wife Anne 28 January [1642/3].

1646 Elizabeth daughter of John Sergeant, linen draper, and his wife Anne 6 September.

1646 Mary daughter of John Sergeant, linen draper, and his wife Anne 20 September.

1647 Dorothie daughter of Mr. Thomas Sergeant, clothier, and his wife Dorcas 16 February [1647/8].

1650 Joseph son of Mr. Thomas Sergeant, baker, and his wife Dorcas 1 January [1650/51].

1661 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Sergeant, clothier, and his wife Dorcas 22 December.

1662 Thomas son of Thomas Sergeant, woollen draper, and his wife Dorcas 18 October.

1665 Samuel son of Thomas Sergeant, woollen draper, and his wife Dorcas 29 October.

1667 Samuell son of Thomas Sergeant, woollen draper, and his wife Dorcas 20 January [1667/8].

1669 Ann daughter of Thomas Sergeant, draper, and his wife Dorothy [illegible] 4 January [1669/70].

1672 Roger son of Thomas Sergeant, clothier, and his wife Dorcas 25 September.

Marriages.

1597 Godfrey Coles and Alice Sergeant 6 October.

1624 John Sergeant and Anne Cooper 1 November.

1674 Thomas Sellwood [illegible] Sergeant 30 November.

1648 George Dillon of London, Esq., and Mr. Dorothie Sergeant of the parish 9 November.

1650 Samuel Sergeant and Dorcas Jones of the parish by Bower 22 June.

*Dorcas Jones is probably the widow of Mr. Thomas Sergeant.

1666 Thomas Goodrode and Ann Sargeint 8 September.
1685 John Savagert [*sic*] and Mary Richardson 1 August.

Burials

1590 Daniell son of Roger Sargeant 9 December.
1596 Samuell son of Roger Sargeant 27 April.
1597 Mary daughter of Robert Sargeant 17 August.
1599 Agnes daughter of Roger Sargeant 30 October.
1604 A little boy [*puerulus*] of Roger Sargeant 3 September.
1608 John son of George Sargent 10 May.
1625 Samuel son of Joseph Sergeant 28 February [1625/6].
1629 Elizabeth daughter of William Sargent 5 January [1629/30].
1632 Hanna wife of William Sargeant 25 September.
1635 Mary daughter of William Sargent 9 February [1635/6].
1636 Joseph son of John Sargent 12 March [1636/7].
1638 Martha daughter of Joseph Sargent 18 February [1638/9].
1640 Samuel son of John Sargent 14 December.*
1644 Samuel son of John Sargant 3 August.
1645 Mrs. Sargent wife of Roger Sargent, ald[erman], 20 October.
1646 An infant of Mr. Joseph Sargant, ald[erman], 26 September.
1649 Mr. Roger Sargent, alderman, [*illegible*] July.†
1659 John Ball at Mr. Sargiants, servant to Mr. Joseph, 5 November.
1678 Mr. Joseph Sargent, alderman and three times mayor, 11 April.
1679 Francis son of Mr. Thomas Sargiant, draper, 4 November.
1681 Mrs. Dorothie Sargent widow of Mr. Joseph, alderman, 9 October.
1689 Mr. Thomas Sargant, alderman, 6 May.
1691 Samuel Serjeant 1 March [1691/2].
1696 Dorcas daughter of Mr. Thomas Sergeant 20 September.

Miscellaneous Records

1656 Joseph Sargent mayor.
1657–1659 Justice Sargent [mentioned].
1666 Mr. Thomas Sargeant churchwarden.

FROM THE REGISTERS OF THE PARISH OF ST. GILES, NORTHAMPTON‡

Baptism

1612 Thomas son of Richard Makernes of All Saints, sergeant, and Barbarye, his wife, 6 April.

Marriages

1596 Richard Makernesse and Barbara Clerke 28 January [1596/7].
1635 Prothero Kilworth and Dorothie Sargant 2 May.
1635 Richard Makernes and Elizabeth Hockner 7 May.
1638 Abraham Barber and Joane Sargent 26 August.

FROM THE REGISTERS OF THE PARISH OF ST. PETER, NORTHAMPTON‡

Marriages

1633 ffoulk Muscott of St. Peter's, Northton, and Elizabeth Makernes of All Saints in Northampton 28 March.
1634 Willm Clarke of Stoke brewen§ and Alice Sergeant of Courtenhall 25 February [1634/5].

[To be continued]

*From March 1642 to August 1643 and in February and March 1643/4 no burials are recorded.
†Perhaps 5 July.
‡No males of the Sargent family are mentioned in the registers of this parish prior to 1650. In the registers of the parish of St. Sepulchre, Northampton, there are no Sargent entries prior to 1650.
§Stoke-Bruerne, co. Northampton.

COL. JOHN BROWN'S EXPEDITION AGAINST TICONDEROGA AND DIAMOND ISLAND, 1777

Communicated by Capt. WILLIAM BUTLER CLARKE of Belmont, Mass.

To the REGISTER of April 1872 (vol. 26, pages 147–152) Rev. B. F. DeCosta communicated an article entitled "The Fight at Diamond Island," in which he gave British accounts of the operations of Col. John Brown's command against Ticonderoga and Diamond Island in Sept. 1777 and also the text of two letters from Colonel Brown to General Lincoln describing his attack on these posts. Other letters relating to this expedition from Colonel Brown to General Lincoln and other officers and also letters from General Lincoln to Colonel Brown have been for several years in the possession of the contributor of the present article, who is a great-great-grandson of Colonel Brown, and they are given below, together with the text of the two letters from Colonel Brown which appeared in the REGISTER in 1872, the convenience of having all these letters in print in one place justifying the reprinting of the two previously published. In his letter of 4 Oct. 1777 (*vide infra*) Colonel Brown states that he received orders from General Lincoln to make this expedition on 13 Sept. of that year, and the first letter printed below, dated on the day on which he received his orders, shows him already on the march.*

[COLONEL BROWN TO GENERAL LINCOLN]

Poltney Septr. 13th 1777

Dear Sir

I find by my march thus far, that I shall be in Castletown tomorrow by 10 oclock P M. Should I fail of the Pork by way of Skeenbr, I must be detained perhaps the whole Day at Castletown, which retard my march that time butt, hope that the Cattle may be fowarded tomorrow morning as soon as possible as you know that half a Days detention this side the Bay, may be the Means of detaining me an Whole Day the other side and a consequent facture [*sic*] in the whole opperation.

Am Sr in hast

Your hos. most Obt. hml. Svt.

Jno Brown

Genl. Lincoln

The Ammunition will be exceeding necessary especially for Col. Warners Party

[COLONEL BROWN TO GENERAL LINCOLN]

Sunday Morning 8 oclock Poltney Sept. 14th 1777

Sir

As Colo. Warners Detachmt have not arrived or any part of them, I begin to apprehend some unnecessary delay desire they may be hurried on with all possible despatch, as any delay at Castletown will be Danger-

*An account of Colonel Brown's life and services may be found in Colonel John Brown of Pittsfield, Massachusetts, the Brave Accuser of Benedict Arnold, an address delivered at Palatine Bridge, N. Y., in 1908 by the late Archibald Murray Howe, A.M., LL.B., of Cambridge, Mass., and published in Boston in the same year.

ous on Acct. of the Enemy's being advertized of our Motion. I had advice the last Evening of a part of the Enemy being under way to Castleton & have taken proper Methods to inform myself of this Matter, hope it may be true as I think they cannot escape, they are said to be one hundred or upward

Am Sir with Respect

Your very hml. Svt

Jno Brown

Hope to be advertized of every Piece of Intelligence that you may think proper to communicate. The Companies from Colonels Herick, Marsh Johnson Woodbridge Cushing Whitcome and my own Regts. are arrived, 2 Companies of my Detachment are yet behind.

Majr. Genl. Lincoln

[*Addressed*]
Majr. Genl. Lincoln
pr Express Powlet

[Colonel Brown to Colonel Johnson]

Lake George Landing North End Thursday Septr. 18th 1777

Col. Johnson,

Sr.

I have been favoured with good success in my Attempts upon the Enemy this way, as I heartily wish you may in your Department on the Mount. I took possession of the Landing here this Morning, & the Mills, & a block house near them, & Mount Defiance, as also the old french Lines on Ticonderoga side; & have sent in a flagg & demanded the immediate surrender of Ticonderoga & Mount Independence. I have not as yet heared what Success you may have had. The Number of Prisoners taken at these several places is as follows 12 British Commissioned officers viz 2 Captns. 7 Lieut. 2 Ensigns. 1 Commissary. Non Commissioned officers 1 Gentleman & privates 143 British. 119 Canadians. 18 Artificers, & retook more than 100 of our own Men total. 293. exclusive of our own Prisoners 150 Batteaus below the falls in Lake Champlain fell into my hands, as also 50 above the falls including 17 Gun Boats, & 1 armed Sloop. Our loss of Men in these several Actions is not more than 3 or 4 killed & 5 wounded the Enemys Loss is less still. I have taken Arms perhaps equal to the Number of Prisoners, & some Cannon & Ammunition. Your spirited Exertions will much facilitate my opperations on this side, as mine may be of Service to you on the other side. I am not without hope of those places being speedily in our possesion. If Recruits should not come in to the Enemy soon, I think there is some probability of so agreeable an Event. I am informed by an officer of ours retaken that a Rinforcemnt from Canada are on their Way. You will put wt. weight to this you think proper, I am sending of the Prisoners as fast as possible. have recved no Express from you.

Am in the utmost hast your very hml Svt

John Brown

Colo. Johnson

[*Addressed*]
Colo. Johnson near Fort Independance

[Colonel Brown to General Lincoln]

North end of lake George landing. thursday Sep 18th 1777

Sir,

With great fatigue after marching all last night I arrived at this place at the break of day, and after the best disposition of the men, I could make,

immediately began the attack, and in a few minutes, carried the place. I then without any loss of time detatched a considerable part of my men to the mills, where a greater number of the enemy were posted, who also were soon made prisoners, a small number of whom having taken possession of a block house in that Vicinity were with more difficulty bro't to submission; but at the sight of a Cannon they surrendered. during this season of success, Mount Defiance also fell into our hands. I have taken possession of the old french lines at Ticonderoga, and have sent a flag demanding the surrender of Ty: and mount independence in strong and peremptory terms. I have had as yet no information of the event of Colo. Johnsons attack on the mount. My loss of men in these several actions are not more than 3 or 4 killed and 5 wounded. the enemy's loss: is less. I find myself in possession of 293 prisoners. Vizt 2 captains, 9 subs. 2 Commissaries. non Commissioned officers and privates 143. British 119 Canadians, 18 artificers and retook more than 100 of our men. total 293, exclusive of the prisoners retaken.—The watercraft I have taken, is 150 batteaus below the falls on lake Champlain 50 above the falls including 17 gun boats and one armed sloop. arms equal to the number of prisoners. Some ammunition and many other things which I cannot now ascertain. I must not forget to mention a few Cannon which may be of great service to us. Tho: my success has hitherto answered my most sanguine expectations, I cannot promise myself great things, the events of war being so dubious in their nature, but shall do my best to distress the enemy all in my power, having regard to my retreat—There is but a small quantity of provisions at this place which I think will necessitate my retreat in case we do not carry Ty and independence—I hope you will use your utmost endeavor to give me assistance should I need in crossing the lake &c—The enemy but a very small force at fort George. Their boats are on an island about 14 miles from this guarded by six companies, having artillery—I have much fear with respect to the prisoners, being obliged to send them under a small guard—I am well informed that considerable reinforcements is hourly expected at the lake under command of Sir John Johnson—This minute received Genl. Powals answer to my demand in these words, "The garrison intrusted to my charge I shall defend to the last." Indeed I have little hopes of putting him to the necessity of giving it up unless by the force under Colonel Johnson.

I am &

John Brown.

Genl Lincoln.*

[Colonel Brown to General Lincoln]

North End Lake George 6 oclock A. M. Friday Sept. 19th 1777

Dear Genl.

I have nothing Material to advise you this Morning have kept up a canonade from within the Lines on Ty, all Night have not heard this Morning whether to any purpose. It is most certainly out of my Power to cast the Enemy from that place, should they chuse to keep it, without too great loss of Men.

I have in Contemplation to cross the Bay this Night to Independence, and in conjunction with Genl. Warner attack the post, but this depends on

*This letter is reprinted from Register, vol. 26, p. 150, but the date, printed there as "thursday Sep 10th 1777," has been changed here to "thursday Sep 18th 1777," since it is clear from Gen. Burgoyne's statement (*ib.*, vol. 26, p. 149) and from other letters printed in the present article that "Sep 18th" is the correct date and that the reading "Sep 10th" was due to an error, probably either of the copyist or of the printer. The letter is said (*ib.*, vol. 26, p. 150) to have been taken from the Gates Papers, p. 194. Cf. Colonel Brown's letter of 4 Oct. 1777 to General ———, *infra*, p. 292.

certain Contingencies—I have a large Quantity of Plunder on hand particularly of Cloathing which I have taken out of the thereabouts [?] under Ty. Should therefore wish for a reinforcement that it might be in my Power to move [?] it round. I think of sending it in Boats up to the lake George some Distance, by which Means it may be transported across to Defiance [?] fort, as it will be of great service to the Army—I have before the attack for the Incouragemt. of the Men, given them all the Plunder—this is going beyond the Letter of the Law, but as it had been so often superceeded [?] in this way thought myself warranted and hope my ingagemts. may be confirmed—

Am Sr. Your very hmble Svt

John Brown

Genl. Lincoln

[*Addressed*]
Honble. Majr. Genl Benjn. Lincoln
Pr Express Skeenboro

[Colonel Brown to General Warner]

North End lake George Sept. 19th 1777 Friday 6 Oclock A. M.

Dear Genl.

I recved yours of Yesterday by Mr. Potter. My Letter of Yesterd and Mr. Potters information will give you my Situation

I know of nothing new hapned since last Night we have kept up a fire from within the French Lines at Ty on the Mnt most of the Night, know of no Material Consequence which has hapned, the Enemy Yesterday seemed to be about to abandon Ty whether they will do it or not cant say. 'tis out of my Power to force them to do it.

I look on myself not in the best Situation being liable to be attacked—by way of both Lakes, but shall not quit the ground untill such an Event shall happen. I mean to examine the Situation of the Enemy this Morning, and as I understand you have in Contemplation an Attack by way of Storm on Independence shall before night give you my oppinion on the propriety of such a Measure together with the Assistance you are to expect from me. Still believe had you attacked at the time I proposed you had carried the Mount—I have a large Quantity of Plunder on hand expect to loose it all in Case I am attacked, wish I could supply you with some Rum which would improve [?] your convenience extremely well

Am Sr with Respect

Your very hml. Svt

Brown

B. Genl. Warner

[*Addressed*]
B: Genl. Warner
Pr Mr. Potter

[Colonel Brown to General Lincoln]

Lake George Landing Sept. 20th 1777 11 P M.

Dear Genl.

Have not heard any thing from you this Several Days, Have reason to fear that our Communication is interupted. I am this moment informd by two Men express from the Officer commanding at the Narrows that at noon Yesterday he had received no intiligence from me—The Prisoners must have arrived at that Place before this—Have taken about 20 Prisoners since the First attack in three Boats from Fort George—I this Minute am advised that a large Number of tracks have been discovered this

side of Crownpoint, perhaps to indeavour to surprise us, shall be better informed of this Matter very soon the Boats mentioned in my Letter of yesterday have fallen into my hands—Have this Morning sent off 160 Prisoners Shall indeavour to cross them to Genl Warner I have still on hand about 25 sick prisoners not able to be removed, while I am writing Express arrives from Genl. Warner with your advice for us to retreat by order Genl. Gates this is impracticable at present without the loss of Many Prisoners and a vast Quantity of Stores. I wrote you in my last that I should attack Ty at all Events, but on more Mature consideration think that the advantages of carying that Post with Independence will not compensate for the probible loss altho I am certain of carrying the Posts, indeed I begin to be censured by Officers and Men for not suffering them to make the attempt.

By intelligence from up the Lake I am sure that I shall have it in my Power to command this Lake. the Enemy have a Post at Dimond Islelandt [?] consisting of 3 Companies of German Troops, and almost all the Boats in the lake exclusive of those I have taken they have but little Provision and cannot be reinforced or supplyed from this Quarter Shall indeavour to set out tomorrow morning with a small Sloop Mounting 3 Carriage Guns 7 pounds. one Gun Boat with one Brass 18 Do. in her Bow and one other Boat Mounting one 7 Do. and about 400 Men in Boats I can Retreat much easier from 20 Miles up the Lake then from this Place do not mean however to abandon this Place unless necessitated to do it untill the Event of this Expedition is known—

I must not omit doing Justice to the Officers and Soldiers under my Command in the late attack never were Men more furious, and even fool hardy in the instance of attacking the Block house by which Means I lost several Men. Capt. Ebr. Allin of the Vermont Rangers with his Compy alone attacked mount Defiance supported by double his Number and previously advertized by my attack at this Place, and paraded on the top of the Mount on which was a Block House about half finished and every other advantage he ascended the precipice and drove them in 6 Minutes killing a Number and took 21 Prisoners Cannon &c &c the remainder got headlong down the mountain. Desire you by all Means to give me every Piece of Inteligence—

Wishing you Success

Am Sr. your Obt. [?] hml. Svt

Jno Brown

J Brown

[*Addressed*]

Honble. Benja Lincoln Esqr.

Majr. Genl. in the northern Army

[General Lincoln to Colonel Brown*]

Pawlet Sept. 21 1777

Dear Colonel

All your movments since you left this place have [been] very agreeable to me I am greatly obliged to you for your exertions & am glad to hear that with spirit the officers and men under you have distinguished themselves—You are all entitled to the thanks of ye public mine you have most cordially

I had no idea when I wrote to General Bayley, to which letter you refer, of your retreating while there was a probability of sucess neither do I now wish it Coll. Woodbridge will afford you all ye assistance in his power.—I had yesterday General Gates *repeated* orders to join him at Stillwater I *must* do it my self with all the *troops* I can collect here. He had a skirmish

*This letter, unsigned, was found among General Lincoln's papers. It is endorsed: "To Col: Brown Sept. 21st 1777."

ye night before last night with ye enemy he took 250 prisoners & 3 field pieces—General Warner & you must act your own judgments with respect to attacking ye enemis lines continuing ye Sigee or retiring I am this moment going to set off expect to see General Gates tomorrow—I shall leave Genl Bayley at Castletown who will afford you every in supplies

I am Dr Sir with sincere regard & esteem

your most hum Servt—

While at Skeenboro I could git no advice from you I supposed our expresses were cutt off indeed I was confirmed in this opinion [?] after being informed that one of our boats were fired on by the tories some men killed The boat went as, afterward, I was told into East Bay I therefore took post for one night at Castletown.

[Colonel Brown to General Lincoln*]

Skeensboro Friday 11 o'clock, a m. Sept. 26th 1777

Dear Sir

I this minute arrived at this place by the way of Fort Ann, was induced to take this rout on ac^t of my Ignorance of the situation of every part of the continental Army—

On the 22 inst at 4 o'clk P.M. I set sail from the north end Lake George with 20 sail of Boats three of which were armed, Viz one small sloop mounting 3 guns. and 2 British Gun Boats having on Board the whole about 420 Men officers included with a Determined resolution to attack Diamond Island which lies within 5 miles Fort George at the break of Day the next Morning, but a very heavy storm coming on prevented—I arrived Sabbath Day point abt midnight where I tarried all night, during which time I [*sic*] small Boat in the fleet taken the Day before coming from Fort George, conducted by one Ferry lately a sutler in our army, I put Ferry on his Parole, but in the night he found Means to escape with his Boat, and informed the Enemy of our approach, on the 23d I advanced as far as 12 Mile Island, the Wind continuing too high for an attack I suspended it untill the Morning of the 24th at 9 oclock at which Time I advanced with the 3 armed Boats in front and the other Boats, I ordered to wing to the Right and left of Island to attempt a landing if practicable, and to support the Gun Boats in case they should need assistance, I was induced to make this experiment to find the strength of the Island as also to carry it if practicable—the enemy gave me the first fire which I returned in good earnest, and advanced as nigh as I thought prudent, I soon found that the enemy had been advertised of our approach and well prepared for our reception having a great number of cannon well mounted with good Breast Works, I however approached within a small Distance giving the Enemy as hot a fire as in my Power, untill the sloop was hulled between wind and Water and obliged to toe her off and one of the boats so damaged as I was obliged to quit her in the action. I had two men killed two Mortally wounded and several others wounded in such Manner as I was obliged to leave them under the Care of the Inhabitants, who I had taken Prisoners giving them a sufficient reward for their services.

I Run my Boats up a Bay a considerable distance and burnt them with all the Baggage that was not portable—The Enemy have on Diamond Island as near as could be collected are about three hundred, and about 40 at Fort George with orders if they are attacked to retreat to the Island—Genl Borgoine has about 4 Weeks Provision with his army and no more, he is determined to cut his Road through to Albany at all events, for this

*This letter is reprinted from Register, vol. 26, pp. 151–152, where it is said to have been taken from the Gates Papers, p. 220. Cf. Colonel Brown's report to General ——— about this attack, in his letter of 4 Oct. 1777, *infra*, p. 293.

I have the last authority, still I think him under a small mistake—Most of the Horses and Cattle taken at Ty and thereabouts were left in the Woods. Genl Warner has put out a party in quest of them.

I am Dear Sr wishing you and the Main Army great Success

your most obt huml Sert

Jno Brown

Genl Lincoln

NB You may Depend on it that after the British Army were supply with six Weeks provision which was two weeks from the Communication between Lake George and Fort Edward was ordered by Genl. Burgoine to be stor'd and no passes given—

The attack on the Island continued with interruption 2 Hours.

[General Lincoln to Colonel Brown*]

Camp at Behsmus hight Sept. 28 1777

My dear Colonel

Your favor of the 26 I recd this morning in which you mention your several movments I think they were made with judgment & executed with spirit, altho you had not all ye wished for success. the eminent services you have rendered to your country in your late rout will always be remembered by them with gratitude—The time for which your men engaged to serve now expires you will suffer them to return home please to present to them my warmest thank[s] for their faithfull services—I wish to see you before you return that I may receive from your own mouth a full & particular acct. of your several movments & the articles you have taken & have an opportunity to mention to you the high sense I entertain of your faithfull services

Colo Browne

[General Lincoln to Colonel Brown]

Camp, Behmesses hieghts 4 Miles above Stilwater. September 30th 1777

Dear Colonel,

I think it unnecessary for you to seal my letter to General Warner it will be best to give it to him open—

You will be so good when you arrive at Pawlet as to send a party of men consisting of two or three hundred with ten or twelve days provision (the bread they can carry the beef may be on foot) between Fort Edward and Fort George in order to cut off all communication between these posts and to harrass and distress the enemy you will appoint some person of known bravery, ability and experience to command them if there should not be a number sufficient at Pawlet you will please to send to General Bailey at Manchester requesting such aid from the militia there as you may need. if you should fail of succour there, you will send to the commanding officer at white creek for it. I will replace them by troops from Falls mils.—You will please to give the party instructions to cut off all communication between Fort Edward and Fort George. If in their power, prevent any supplies going to the enemy to harrass and distress them and report to General Gates every piece of information of importance which may come to their knowledge—

I am sorry to give you this trouble but I know not how to avoid it and prosecute the plan agreed on

You promised no more to the troops when you assured them that they should

*This letter, unsigned, was found among General Lincoln's papers. It is endorsed: "To Colo Browne. Sept. 28th 1777."

*have the benifit of the plunder than you had a right to engage, the only question is who are to be considered as captures.**

I am dear Sir with sincere regard

Your hml Servant

B Lincoln

N. B. If Sir your ill state of health forbids your doing this business you will be so good as to let me know it by a line—

B Lincoln

[*Endorsed*]

To Colo. Browne

Septr. 30. 1777

[Colonel Brown to General Lincoln]

Camp at Falls Mills Oct. 1st 1777

Dear Sir

This Minute received your favr of this Day Am sorry you did not hint in your letter the oppinion of Genl. Gates with regard to the Plunder, as possibly that might have given satisfaction could wish you would do it the first Express.

Shall execute your Orders respecting the Party to be put between Fort Edward & Lake George. Whitcomb or Wirt must have the Command I think your Scouts ought to be advertized of this party least, they annoy each other—

I have confered with Genl. Fellows with Regard to the Berkshire Militia, it was almost impossible to retain them at any rate, the Genl. therefore with advice of the Officers of his Brigade thought it most advisable to limit the time for those Militia as it seemed they would consent to tarry [?] Ten Days, although it was apparent they would all desist, they have therfore mostly agreed to tarry [?] the Ten Days—Genl. Fellows desired me to advertise you of this Matter, hope you will make up of the Militia before that time is expired—

Wishing you the greatest Success Am respectfully

your hors. most Obed hmle. Svt

Jno Brown

Honle. Genl Lincoln

[*Addressed*]

Honle. Majr. Genl. Lincoln

at Head Quarters

[General Lincoln to Colonel Brown]

October 2d 1777

Dear Colo.

I forgot in my last to request you to order the commissary at Pawlet to make a return of the stores there which he will do and send it by the bearer.

You will mention to General Warner if you think proper that General Gates is of opinion that the party with you who took the plunder hath the sole right to it.

I am dear Sir

Your humble servant

B. Lincoln

To Colonel Browne

[*Endorsed*]

To Colonel Browne

October 2d 1777

*The words here printed in italics are crossed out in the original letter.

[Colonel Brown to General ———*]

Pawlet October 4th 1777

Dear General

Permit me to present you the Continental Standard retaken at Ticonderoga on the 18th Ult. Please to Present my Compliments to those Gentlemen who in their hurry slipt off and forgot them,—hope never to have the like Occasion to present Them or your Honour with our own Colours; Should have done myself the honour to make this Presentation in Person when I had the honour of waiting on You, but conceived the Colours to have belonged to an armed Vessel until this Minute when upon Opening them find they are the Continental Standard, hope they may be flourished in your Camp and soon replaced in Ticonderoga

Agreeable to your desire I send your Honor the Particular Occurrences of my Expedition to the North End of Lake George

On the 13th of Septr receiv'd Orders from Genl. Lincoln to make this Expedition, On the 17th arrived on the Heights above the Landing near Mount Defiance where I made what Discoveries I could of the Situation of the Enemy at their several Posts at Ticonda, Independance and the Landing; At Daybreak the next Morning attacked the Enemy at the Landing and at Mt Defiance, I made such a Disposition at the Landing as intirely to invest the Enemy, so that not one Man Escaped, Two of our Officers were Wounded and several of the Enemy killed in this Attack but the Enemy were so surprized that they could make no Considerable Defence. Mount Defiance was at the same Time stormed by one Company of the Rangers under the Command of Capt Ebenr Allen consisting of 40 Men, the Post being defended by Double that Number was however carried in 6 Minutes without the loss of a Man killed or wounded on our Side, they had two killed and several Wounded and upwards of 20 taken Prisoners—Captn. Allen deserves Immortal Honor for his spirited Conduct in this Attack, being obliged to ascend a craggy Precipice under the Fire of the Enemy to make the Attempt. Immediately on carrying the Landing I detached a considerable Number of the Party to the Bridge who surprized the Enemy there, The Falls making such a Noise that they never heard the Attack at the Landing, the Party being reinforced by me Proceeded on to the Houses and Barn near Mr. Intoss, toward the French Lines where was a Considerable Number of our Prisoners and one Company of British Troops who were surprized in like Manner and taken Prisoners to a Man, We relieved in the whole of our own Prisoners at all the Posts 118 Who had been confined, fatigued and dejected to such a degree that one could scarcely conjecture what they were, They come out of their Holes and Cells with Wonder and Amazement, indeed the Transition was almost too much for them, I immediately armed them and changed the Tables with the Enemy, I found the French Lines undefended and but one Company in the old Fort, I immediately demanded a Surrendery of Ty. & Independance, but receiv'd a Manly denial from General Powel, I heard nothing from Colonel Johnson this Day, on the 19th I receiv'd an Express from the Colol, and found that his attempt on Independance was not made with a View to carry it, Indeed the Enemy have fortifyed Independance in such a Manner that by the block Houses and Redoubts which they have erected, together with their Shipping, they can cover and defend the whole of the Ground on Independce the Enemy have about 700 Men in the Mount 500 of which they can turn out on an Emergency, considering these Particulars, I thought it Proper not to advise to a Joint Attack of that Post, which I had in Contemplation before I discovered their true situation. The old Fort could

*There is nothing in or on this letter to indicate to what general it was written. Apparently it was not written to General Lincoln.

have been carried by my Party but did not think that the Acquisition would have been a Compensation for the Probable loss, since if Independance was not carried this Post must have been soon evacuated

By the Boats that come in dayly from Fort George and Diamond Island, I found that the Island were not apprized of us and therefore determined that it was my Object rather than Ty I therefore after Canonading the old Fort a Considerable Time, from within the old french Lines and from mount defiance, from which with one Ball two Men within the Parade were killed, and after having destroyed all the Carriges and Boats except 20 in lake George and after having burnt most of the Stores about Ticonderoga and killed and sent off all the Cattle and Horses, on the 24th I imbarked for the Island, having 5 Cannon mounted on the small sloop and gun Boats, but an unluky Circumstance happened; One Terry lately a setler [*sic*] in our Army being a Prisoner, I suffered him to go at large on Parole but on my sailing from the landing I ordered Terry & his Associates on board the Gun Boats, unhappily an Officer coming on in the rear ordered Terry out of the Gun Boats into his own Boat and fall under his stern, altho this Officer had no bad intent in this Order yet it Proved our overthrow at the Island, for Night coming on with a great Storm Terry made his Escape to the Enemy which gave them sufficient Oppertunity to mount their Cannon and Prepare for our reception I however Proceeded and made the Attempt, but finding the Enemy too well Prepared was obliged to quit after two hours Engagement, in which the Enemy huld the sloop between wind and water in such Manner I was obliged to toe her off, one of the Gun Boats also being Wounded and many other Boats shattered to Pieces, I thought Proper to retreat and after having burnd all the boats on the East shore quit the Lake and got safely into Skeensboro', I left behind me in the whole killed and wounded ten Men—the Number of Prisoners on Parole shall transmit your honor very soon

Am Sr with the utmost respect

Your Honors most Obedient humble Servt,

John Brown

JOHN DEVEREUX OF MARBLEHEAD, MASS., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

By Mrs. Frank M. Angellotti of San Rafael, Cal.

[Concluded from page 211]

20. Ralph[6] Devereux (*Ralph*,[5] *Ralph*,[4] *Ralph*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *John*[1]), of Prospect, Me., farmer, born at Penobscot, Me., 15 June 1795, died 2 June 1874. He married first, 27 Feb. 1822, Nancy Lennan of Georgetown, Me., who died in June 1865; and secondly, in 1868, Margaret Harriman Grant of Prospect.

He settled at Prospect the year after his first marriage, and lived near the Penobscot River.

Children by first wife:

i. Ralph,[7] master mariner, b. 17 Sept. 1823; d. 20 Sept. 1902; m. 19 July 1846 Hester A. Harriman of Prospect, who d. in Apr. 1888.

Children: 1. *Alvaretta*,[8] b. 27 Mar. 1849; m. Capt. William Tupper of Searsport, Me., mariner; present residence, Jacksonville, Fla; child: (1) Ralph, who m. Florence Madden of Jacksonville. 2. *Melvina*, m. Capt. Wilbert Hichborn of Stockton Springs, Me. 3. *Hester*, m. Lewis Gammage of Connecticut; d. there in 1888. 4. *Mary H.*, m. Edward Tuttle of Massachusetts. 5. *Charles Bryant*, master mariner, b. 6 Apr. 1847; d. in a southern port 28 Oct. 1893; m. in 1872 Caroline A. Melone of Cutler, Me., b. 7 Apr. 1850; six children.* 6. *Daniel*, b. 3 Dec. 1861; living unm. in Florida in 1920.

ii. ELIZA A., b. 11 Nov. 1825; d. at Roxbury, Mass., 3 Oct. 1895; m. CAPT. THOMAS R. BOWDEN of Prospect, master mariner, who d. 21 Sept. 1899.

iii. CHARLES BRYANT, b. 30 Jan. 1828; lost at sea 27 Oct. 1844.

iv. MARY WINSLOW, b. 4 Feb. 1830; d. 2 July 1879; m. JOHN ADAMS of Unity, Me., and removed to Chicago, Ill. Child: 1. *Albert*, who went to California.

v. NANCY, b. in June 1832; d. 30 June 1833.

vi. ALBERT, master mariner, b. 12 June 1834; lost at sea on the *Singarella*, which sailed from Port of Spain, Trinidad, B. W. I., for Philadelphia, Pa., in Oct. 1884, and was never heard of again; m. AUGUSTA M. BLANCHARD of Stockton Springs, Me. Children: 1. *Eugenie L.*,[8] b. 16 Sept. 1865; m. Phineas P. Griffin of Searsport, Me., now of Los Angeles, Cal. 2. *Herbert*, dentist, b. 12 July 1874; d. 5 Nov. 1903.

vii. HORACE, master mariner, b. 30 July 1836; d. at sea, on the *Liberty*, of which he was master, on a voyage from Aquin, Haiti, to Boston, and bur. at sea 28 Dec. 1878; m. 11 Mar. 1863 MARY A. GENN, b. 7 Feb. 1841, dau. of Alfred and Susan P. (Shute) of Prospect. Children: 1. *Martha*,[8] b. 19 Dec. 1868; d. 22 May 1875. 2. *Louise Lennan*, b. 4 June 1871; d. 12 June 1875.

viii. NANCY, b. 7 May 1838; d. at Oakland, Cal., 30 July 1915; m. JEWETT HARRIMAN, formerly of Prospect, Me., who d. 28 Apr. 1917 and was bur. at Oakland. They resided at San Francisco, Cal.

ix. MARTHA, b. 11 Dec. 1841; d. unm. 25 Aug. 1859.

21. REUBEN[6] DEVEREUX (*Ralph*,[5] *Ralph*,[4] *Ralph*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *John*[1]), of Penobscot, Me., farmer, born at Penobscot 21 Mar. 1813, died there 13 Dec. 1877. He married, 19 Apr. 1837, URSULA LAWRENCE of Castine, Me., born 6 Apr. 1817, died at Penobscot 14 Nov. 1899.

Children:

i. AUGUSTUS R.,[7] of Penobscot and East Lamoine, Me., farmer, b. at Penobscot 12 June 1838; d. at East Lamoine 27 Nov. 1912; m. (1) 25 Dec. 1864 ELIZABETH F. DUNBAR, b. at Penobscot 20 July 1845, d. at East Lamoine 31 July 1901, dau. of Reuben and Elizabeth (Parker) of Penobscot; m. (2) 4 Dec. 1907 FLORA HOPKINS of Ellsworth, Me. He served three years in the Civil War, in Co. D, First Maine Cavalry, and was a prisoner for six months; he was sheriff of Hancock County, Me., nine years, postmaster at Ellsworth six years, and custodian of the U. S. coaling station at East Lamoine four years, from its establishment until his death. Children by first wife: 1. *George H.*,[8] lawyer and insurance broker, b. at Penobscot 10 Jan. 1866; m. at Omaha, Nebr., 24 Dec. 1891,

*Children of Charles Bryant and Caroline A. (Melone) Devereux: 1. William S., b. at Searsport, Me., 18 Jan. 1874. 2. Annie, b. in New York 29 Dec. 1875; d. 22 Dec. 1877. 3. Charles Bryant, b. in New York 28 Oct. 1877; m. ——— Reed of Waverley, Mass. 4. Carrie R., b. at Prospect Ferry, Me., 14 Feb. 1880; m. Horace Albert Staples of Stockton, Me.; one son, Bryant Devereux, b. 1 Nov. 1917. 5. Alvaretta, b. at Prospect Ferry, Me., 29 Apr. 1881; m. Dewitt C. Reed of New York City; one daughter, Frances Devereux, b. 12 Oct. 1911. 6. Jennie Oakley, b. at Stockton Springs, Me., 28 Nov. 1886; m. Albert T. Reed of Waverley, Mass.

Amy Maud Barr of Omaha, b. at Northfield, Minn., 26 Aug. 1872, dau. of John and Emily C.; children, b. at Omaha: (1) Ellsworth,[9] b. 4 Dec. 1892, served thirteen months in the U. S. Navy in the World War, and (2) John H., b. 28 June 1908. 2. *Cora B.*, b. 20 Aug. 1868; m. at Ellsworth, 27 Oct. 1886, Frederick H. Macomber, merchant and postmaster at Seal Harbor, Me., b. at Franklin, Me., 28 Oct. 1862, s. of Henry E. and Julia (West); children: (1) Phyllis, b. 17 Aug. 1892, (2) Elizabeth, b. 8 May 1894, and (3) Frederick, b. 26 Oct. 1901. 3. *Ella Ursula*, b. at Blue Hill, Me., 17 Aug. 1871; m. at Lamoine, Me., 19 Jan. 1903, William Shaw Cousins, a chief engineer in the service of the U. S. Shipping Board, b. 22 Jan. 1873, s. of Samuel Pederick, master mariner, and Jane (Harrington); children: (1) Elizabeth Devereux, b. at Lamoine 4 July 1904, (2) Mary Devereux, b. 20 Mar. 1908, and (3) William Shaw, b. at Lamoine 15 June 1909, d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 10 Aug. 1916.

ii. Sarah E., b. 3 Nov. 1841; living in 1920 at Blue Hill, Me.; m. 2 July 1870 Frank Davis of Blue Hill, who d. 6 Apr. 1914. Children: 1. *Minetta*, b. 20 May 1871; m. (1) 22 Jan. 1889 Joseph W. Woodward; m. (2) 25 Aug. 1899 Edward D. Knapp; child by first husband: (1) Sherman, b. 5 Nov. 1889, m. 28 Dec. 1918 Elizabeth C. Winkler. 2. *Rubie Frank*, b. 19 Aug. 1874; m. (1) 12 Dec. 1912 Edgar Stevens; m. (2) 13 Oct. 1916 Ward Westcott. 3. *Elizabeth Devereux*, b. 20 Aug. 1877; m. 2 May 1907 Hollis Clark; children: (1) Rubie Dorothy (twin), b. 26 Aug. 1908, (2) Roger James (twin), b. 26 Aug. 1908, and (3) Lester Hollis, b. 4 May 1916.

iii. Charles Arthur, of Bucksport, Me., master mariner, b. at Penobscot 17 Mar. 1844; d. 14 Mar. 1895; m. at Bucksport, 15 Nov. 1866, his second cousin, Abbie Ingalls King (16, vi, 6) of Orrington, Me., b. 5 June 1841, living at Bucksport in 1920, dau. of John and Mary (Devereux) of Orrington. He served three years in the Civil War, in Co. K, Sixteenth Maine Infantry, and was wounded at Gettysburg, 3 July 1863. Children: 1. *Mabel Annie*,[8] b. at Orrington 29 Jan. 1868; m. 15 Nov. 1891 Harry Nevens of Bucksport, steamship officer, b. 15 June 1867, s. of James M. and Mary Harriman; child: (1) Mabel Marguerite, b. 30 Apr. 1892, m. 12 June 1912 Arthur Higgins, b. 11 May 1882, s. of Freeman Cobb and Lucinda (Lampher). 2. *Wilbert Arthur*, b. 13 Nov. 1871; drowned 19 July 1892.

iv. Mark C., of Penobscot, farmer, b. at Penobscot 20 Sept. 1851; living in 1920; m. 19 July 1884 Laura A. Clark of Castine, living in 1920. He lives on the old Devereux farm near Penobscot, in the house built on it by his great-grandfather, Ralph Devereux (11). He contributed much of the information about the Maine branch of the Devereux family that is given in this genealogy. Children: 1. *Reuben*,[8] farmer, b. at Penobscot 26 May 1885; m. in Jan. 1907 Mary Hutchins of Penobscot; children: (1) Erma, b. 9 Aug. 1907, and (2) Marguerite, b. in Jan. 1909. 2. *Joseph W.*, steamship officer, b. 14 Aug. 1887; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., in Apr. 1917, Prudence Piper, b. in Mar. 1887. 3. *Frank R.*, farmer, b. 17 Feb. 1891; m. in Sept. 1916 Lowena Leach of Castine; child: (1) Charles Russell, b. 5 Mar. 1918. 4. *Gladys*, b. 2 Apr. 1899; m. in June 1915 Harold Perkins of Penobscot, farmer; children: (1) Madeline, b. 9 Nov. 1916, and (2) Catheryn, b. 10 Dec. 1918.

v. Hattie J., b. at Penobscot 12 Feb. 1862; m. 17 Dec. 1882 Menton M. Grindal of Penobscot, farmer, b. 19 Aug. 1859, s. of Otis and Margaret. Children: 1. *Lyndon L.*, b. 26 Aug. 1884; m. at Bangor, Me., 14 Jan. 1906, Margaret Goode, b. 30 Oct. 1884, dau. of Robert W.; child: (1) Ralph L., b. at Bangor 31 May 1907. 2. *Clifford*, b. 6 Aug. 1886; m. at Patten, Me., 5 Dec. 1906, Eva Brown, b. 3 Nov. 1884, dau. of Charles R. of Bangor, Me.; child: (1) Clifford, b. at Patten 30 June 1916.

22. JOHN[6] DEVEREUX (*Joseph,*[5] *Ralph,*[4] *Ralph,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *John*[1]), of Penobscot, Me., born at Penobscot 25 Mar. 1808, died there 27 Apr. 1859. He married in 1833 ELIZABETH FARNHAM, born 1 Jan. 1813, died 19 Jan. 1894.

Children:

i. MARY ANN,[7] b. 18 May 1834; d. at San Francisco, Cal., in 1916.

ii. HUDSON, b. 2 Nov. 1835; d. *s. p.* at Castine, Me., 7 Mar. 1915; m. (1) ——— WILSON; m. (2) JULIA WEBSTER; m. (3) LYDIA HATCH.

iii. LYDIA MAY, b. at Castine, Me., 25 Apr. 1837; d. at San Francisco, Cal., 3 June 1920; m. at Portland, Me., 22 Jan. 1865, JOSEPH ANTON DIERWANGER, b. in Bavaria 7 Oct. 1827, d. at Portland 14 Jan. 1910. Children, b. at Portland: 1. *Frederika Brema*, b. 21 Mar. 1867; d. at Lynn, Mass., 23 July 1885. 2. *Anna Shepherd*, b. 8 Feb. 1869; m. in Boston, 29 Nov. 1893, George Norris Coyle of Portland. 3. *Ludwig*, b. 15 June 1873; d. at Portland 30 Sept. 1874. 4. *Joseph Anton*, b. 8 Feb. 1876; m. (1) at Boston, 5 Apr. 1905, Lillian Julia Nelson, who d. at Pasadena, Cal., 28 Dec. 1907; m. (2) in New York City, 12 July 1910, Adeline M. McCormick; child by second wife: (1) Mildred Rowe, b. at Dorchester, Mass., 11 July 1911, d. 8 Feb. 1913.

iv. SAMUEL F., b. 28 Oct. 1838; d. at Salem about 1912; m. (1) MARTHA J. BOWDEN; m. (2) SERENA MARGRAGE, widow. He had issue by his first wife.

v. WARREN J., b. 17 Dec. 1841; d. unm. in Libby Prison, Richmond, Va., 28 Nov. 1861, having been taken prisoner at the First Battle of Bull Run. He was a member of the Second Maine Infantry.

vi. JOHN HOMER, master mariner, b. 19 Feb. 1847; living in 1919 at Whitestone Landing, Long Island, N. Y.; m. (1) in 1866 CORA E. HATCH, who d. in 1872; m. (2) in 1878 NELLIE FARNHAM, who d. in 1903. In 1918 he was captain of the schooner *Fannie Prescott* of New York, when she was sunk by a German submarine off the Canary Islands, and he was forced, with the ship's crew, to row in the ship's boats, without food, to the coast of Africa, 75 miles distant, a feat which they accomplished in 52 hours. Child by second wife: 1. *Margaret,*[8] b. 18 Nov. 1893.

vii. EMMA F., b. 6 June 1852; d. 5 Nov. 1896; m. JASON HANSON of Castine, Me. Children: 1. *Lesta.* 2. *Jason.* 3. *Devereux.*

23. WILLARD[6] DEVEREUX (*Joseph,*[5] *Ralph,*[4] *Ralph,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *John*[1]), born 15 Dec. 1810, died at Castine, Me., 27 Jan. 1882. He married first, about 1836, LOISA M. STOVER, born 6 May 1810, died 11 Dec. 1860; and secondly, about 1866, EMMA N. FOSTER, who died 30 Aug. 1912.

Children by first wife:

i. FERDINAND,[7] b. 10 Feb. 1838; living in 1920 at Castine; m. at Castine, 19 Oct. 1864, MATILDA A. THOMAS, b. 22 Mar. 1842, d. 24 Mar. 1915. No children.

ii. CHARLES WILLARD, b. 10 July 1839; lost at sea 13 Mar. 1860; unm.

iii. FRANK, b. 3 Oct. 1840; killed in the Battle of Gettysburg, 1 July 1863; bur. at Gettysburg.

iv. GEORGE ADAMS, b. 28 Oct. 1842; d. 18 Nov. 1897; m. 19 Jan. 1867 FRANCES J. HATCH of Castine, b. at Castine 8 Feb. 1847, dau. of Capt. William, mariner, and Jeanette (Dennett). He enlisted in the Civil War in the Sixteenth Maine Infantry, but was discharged on account of ill health without seeing active service. Children: 1. *Charles Warren,*[8] b. 24 Aug. 1867; m. 26 Aug. 1902 Mary Joy Dunbar, b. at Castine 23 Nov. 1870, dau. of Bennett and Frances M. (Leach) and granddaughter of Reuben and Elizabeth (Parker) Dunbar of Penobscot, Me.; he was for many years

in the service of the Clyde Line Steamship Company, and from 1902 on commanded ships of that line sailing from New York; on 28 Mar. 1917 he enlisted in the U. S. Naval Reserve and was commissioned as lieutenant commander and afterwards as commander, holding the latter rank from 21 June 1918 to 22 June 1919; during his service in the World War he commanded the U. S. Ship *Lenape* and the U. S. Ship *West Haven*, naval transports carrying troops and supplies to France; he retired from the service 26 June 1919; child: (1) Richard Austin,[9] b. in Florida 21 Jan. 1906. 2. *Maria Louise*, b. 9 Feb. 1869; m. at Castine, 3 Jan. 1894, Ralph E. Dority, b. at Sedgwick, Me., 10 Apr. 1871, s. of Horace and Rubie H. (Herrick); children: (1) Rubie Frances, b. 25 Sept. 1894, and (2) Prentiss E. Stanley, b. 26 Sept. 1898, who enlisted in the Tenth U. S. Infantry 20 Mar. 1916, was transferred to the First Anti-Aircraft Machine Gun Battalion, was transferred later to the Two Hundred and Seventy-seventh Military Police Company, took part in the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne offensives, served in Italy and Belgium and with the Army of Occupation in Germany, and was twice gassed, in rank a sergeant. 3. *Emma Jeanette*, b. 1. Apr. 1872; m. at Boothbay Harbor, Me., 16 June 1896, Burke Dunbar of Penobscot, Me., b. 23 Mar. 1871, perished when the steamer *Portland* was lost in Massachusetts Bay, 26 Nov. 1898, s. of Elisha and Ellen (Wardwell); she returned to Penobscot and lives there with her mother on the old farm; child: (1) Karl Burke, b. 9 Aug. 1898, who enlisted at Bangor, Me., in the World War, was trained at Fort Hancock, N. J., and served overseas one year in the Heavy Artillery. 4. *Percy Raymond*, b. 14 Nov. 1874; m. at Glenwood Springs, Colo., 3 Oct. 1897, Lorean J. Reynolds of Pueblo, Colo., who d. 5 Feb. 1915, dau. of George and Rebecca (Fisher); children: (1) George Thomas,[9] b. at Minturn, Colo., 13 June 1899, who served as a volunteer in the World War, served in the American Expeditionary Forces in the One Hundred and Fifteenth Ammunition Train, Fortieth Division, and was detached and drove a motor car for headquarters, (2) Frances Rebecca, b. at Minturn, Colo., 18 Mar. 1901, (3) Percy Arthur, b. at Paonia, Colo., 4 Feb. 1904, (4) Homer Augustus, b. at Paonia, Colo., 9 Feb. 1906, d. in Sept. 1907, and (5) Merle Vincent, b. at Eads, Colo., 1 Nov. 1910. 5. *Georgiana*, b. in 1877, d. at Castine 20 Mar. 1901. 6. *Marietta*, b. in 1880; m. Daniel Dee; child: (1) Josephine. 7. *Beulah Thayer*, b. 16 Sept. 1882; m. (1) at Buena Vista, Colo., Leander Bishop Furman, b. at Venetia, Pa., 15 Dec. 1865, s. of Rev. A. H. and Maria B.; m. (2) at Denver, Colo., 14 Feb. 1911, Carl Arden Judd, b. at Spencerville, Ind., 2 Apr. 1881, s. of Orrin and Isabel; child by first husband: (1) Lucile Devereux, b. 7 Oct. 1902, m. 9 Dec. 1919 Orland McMullin of Denver. 8. *Frank Willard*, b. 2 July 1885; m. 15 Jan. 1912 Velma Austin of Albany, N. Y. 9. *Henry Walcott*, b. 27 May 1887; m. 2 Mar. 1912 Kathryn V. Miller of Newburgh, N. Y., b. 8 Nov. 1890, dau. of James and Mary. 10. *Jessie Hazel*, b. 13 Oct. 1889; m. at Orrington, Me., 2 Nov. 1907, Horace Cunningham, b. at Stockton Springs, Me., 19 Oct. 1883, s. of Frederick and Cora A. of Rockland, Me.; children: (1) Veda Louise, b. 11 Aug. 1908, (2) Cora Frances, b. 15 Oct. 1910, (3) Devereux Dee, b. 1 Aug. 1912, (4) Donald Horace, b. 24 May 1914, (5) Merlin Duane, b. 8 Apr. 1916, (6) Myrtle Regina, b. 8 July 1917, and (7) Orville Herbert, b. 25 Nov. 1919. 11. *Burton White*, b. 22 Sept. 1893; living in Colorado.

v. MARIA LUCY, b. 3 Feb. 1845; d. unm. 14 Sept. 1864.

vi. SARAH LOUISE, b. at Castine 1 Feb. 1850; d. at Orrington, Me., 15 July 1881; m. at Castine, 1 Feb. 1871, JOSEPH WESLEY BOWDEN of Orrington, farmer, b. at Orrington 7 May 1850, s. of Joseph and Jane (King); four children, all born at Castine.*

*Children of Joseph Wesley and Sarah Louise (Devereux) Bowden: 1. Arthur Willard, b. 14

24. Seth Kimball[6] Devereux (*Joseph,*[5] *Ralph,*[4] *Ralph,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Penobscot, Me., 12 June 1821, died at Westwood, N. J., 11 Mar. 1898. He married, 27 Feb. 1844, Ann I. C. Jackson, born at Norfolk, Va., 27 Feb. 1821, died at Castine, Me., 18 July 1868.

He was prominent in his community, and was collector of customs at Castine, 1861–1867.

Children:

i. Selina Eliza,[7] b. 1 June 1845; d. 30 Aug. 1846.
ii. Hubert Kimball, b. 19 July 1846; d. 30 Apr. 1872.
iii. Ann Selina, b. 12 Dec. 1848; now living at Meriden, Conn.; m. at Cambridge, Mass., 19 Jan. 1878, John Quincy Thayer, b. at New Milford, Conn., 24 Mar. 1843, d. 27 Jan. 1915, for nineteen years judge of probate at Meriden. Child: 1. *Zerline Devereux*, b. 29 May 1880; d. 9 Dec. 1884.
iv. Arthur Milton, b. at Castine 14 Oct. 1851; m. at New London, Conn., 30 Apr. 1874, Pauline Elizabeth Styer, b. at New London 15 Dec. 1854, d. at Castine 16 July 1916. He was educated in the public schools of Castine, was a student at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1868–69, served as a lieutenant in the U. S. Revenue Cutter Service, 1871–1878, and aided in the rescue of the inhabitants when a tract of country on the Michigan shore of Lake Huron was burned in 1871, taking people from the burning towns and carrying them to Port Huron, Mich. He was a charter member of the Maine Society of Civil Engineers, and built and owned the water works at Castine. Children: 1. *Harriet Sherman,*[8] b. at Milwaukee, Wis., 14 Feb. 1875; educated at Mt. Holyoke College. 2. *Pauline Faye*, b. at New London 11 July 1876; educated at Mt. Holyoke College. 3. *Rosmar Styer*, of Castine, civil engineer, B.S. (University of Maine, 1907), b. at Bangor, Me., 28 Feb. 1883; a charter member of the Maine Society of Civil Engineers and an inspector of factories for the Mutual Fire Insurance Companies.
v. Eliza Jackson, b. 19 Sept. 1856; d. 15 Dec. 1857.
vi. Harriet Louisa, b. at Castine 1 Oct. 1858; m. at Castine, 26 July 1893, Burton Dwight Stone, M.D., b. at Killingworth, Conn., s. of Alvord Alonzo and Lydia Adeline. She was graduated at Mount Holyoke College in the Class of 1881. Children: 1. *Dwight Devereux*, b. at Berne, N. Y., 25 Sept. 1894; enlisted in Apr. 1917 in the Fifth Regiment, New Jersey National Guard, which became the One Hundred and Fourteenth U. S. Infantry; transferred to the One Hundred and Fourth Field Signal Battalion; served in France in the American Expeditionary Forces, north of Verdun, east of the Meuse, and elsewhere. 2. *Annie Thayer*, b. at Westwood, N. J., 5 Mar. 1902.

25. John[7] Devereux (*John,*[6] *John,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *John,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *John*[1]), baptized at Marblehead 25 Apr. 1802, died 5 Feb. 1881. He married first, 27 Dec. 1827, Eliza Ann Leach, who died six months later; and secondly, at New Orleans, La., 14 Apr. 1830, Matilda Cornelia Burton, born 21 Oct. 1814, died 7 Dec. 1886, daughter of Peter and Susan A. of New Orleans.

Child by second wife:

Feb.[7] 1872; m. at Orrington, 25 Dec. 1898, Nellie Emeline Appleton, b. at Orrington 11 Apr. 1874, daughter of Daniel and Melvina. 2. Ferdinand Devereux, b. 25 Mar. 1874; m. 29 May 1905 Ellen Lewis, b. at Orrington 11 Aug. 1882, daughter of Peter and Althea; two daughters and one son. 3. Estelle Marcia, b. 15 Apr. 1876; d. at Castine 18 June 1909; m. at Orrington, in Sept. 1897, James Merritt Webster, b. at Castine in 1873, d. at Brewer, Me., 13 May 1913, son of Hilman and Hannah (Bowden); two sons and six daughters. 4. Walter Henry, b. 5 Mar. 1879.

i. JOHN HENRY,[8] b. in Boston 5 Apr. 1832; d. at Cleveland, Ohio, 17 Mar. 1886; m. at Cleveland, 30 Aug. 1851, ANTOINETTE CECILIA KELSEY, b. at Youngstown, N. Y., 28 Oct. 1830, eldest dau. of Capt. Lorenzo and Sophia (Smith). He was educated at the academy in Portsmouth, N. H., and in 1848 went to Cleveland, where he was employed as construction engineer on several railroads. In 1852 he removed to Tennessee, and was prominent in railroad affairs there. In the Civil War he served the U. S. Government as superintendent of military railroads in Virginia. This office he resigned in 1864, and, settling again in Cleveland, became one of the leading railroad men in the West. He was elected president of the Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati, & Indianapolis R. R. in 1873, of the Atlantic & Great Western R. R. in 1874, and of the Indianapolis & St. Louis R. R. in 1880. He was prominent in the Protestant Episcopal Church. Children: 1. *Mary*,[9] b. 23 Mar. 1852; d. 19 Feb. 1914; m. (1) Edward Nathan Whiton of New York; m. (2) Leonard Watson of Ashtabula, Ohio; she was the author of many poems and magazine stories, including "Betty Peach," "From Kingdom to Colony," "Up and Down the Sands of Gold," and "Lafitte of Louisiana;" children by first husband: (1) Henry Devereux, who m. Frieda Frasch and lives in New York, (2) Antoinette Lord, and (3) John Lionel. 2. *John*, b. at Halcyon Hall, Columbia, Tenn., 10 Oct. 1858. 3. *Henry Kelsey*, of Cleveland, Ph. B. (Yale, 1883), b. at Cleveland 10 Oct. 1860; m. Mildred Abeel French, dau. of Julian E.; children: (1) Julian French, who m. Sarah Burt Clay, served in the World War in the Sixty-fourth Field Artillery, and d. at Cleveland 19 Feb. 1920, and (2) Mildred Aileen. 4. *Antoinette Huntington*, b. at Cleveland 11 Sept. 1863; m. 11 Dec. 1889 Horace Ellsworth Andrews; residences, Cleveland and New York City; children: (1) Dorothy, b. 11 Jan. 1891, and (2) Marjorie.

26. ARTHUR FORRESTER[7] DEVEREUX (*George Humphrey*,[6] *Humphrey*,[5] *Burrill*,[4] *Humphrey*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Salem 27 Apr. 1836, died 14 Feb. 1906. He married in Boston, 24 Dec. 1859, CLARA ANNA RICH of Haverhill, born in East Boston 14 Nov. 1838, died 26 Feb. 1910, daughter of Zoeth and Phebe A. and a descendant of Gov. Thomas Prence of the Plymouth Colony and of Elder William Brewster of the *Mayflower*. He and his wife are buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Ohio.

He studied at Harvard and at West Point, when Robert E. Lee was instructor there, but he was not a graduate of either institution. He was captain of the Salem Light Infantry in 1857, and after the outbreak of the Civil War entered the service of the United States as captain of this company, which was known as the Salem Zouaves and formed Company J of the Eighth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry. He was in command of this company, in the Eighth Regiment, from 18 Apr. to 1 Aug. 1861, and made a brilliant record in this capacity. The Eighth Regiment was mustered out, after its three months of service, on 1 Aug. 1861. Its colonel, Edward W. Hinks, was made colonel of the Nineteenth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, then being organized and drilled at Lynnfield, and Captain Devereux was commissioned as lieutenant colonel and assigned to this new regiment, 3 Aug. 1861. The regiment entrained at Lynnfield 28

Aug. 1861, and proceeded via Boston, Fall River, and New York to Washington, where it arrived at midnight on 30 Aug. With this regiment Lieutenant Colonel Devereux was in active service for nearly two years, participating, among other engagements, in the Battle of Ball's Bluff (Oct. 1861), the battles of the Peninsula campaign (1862), and the Battles of Antietam, where he was slightly wounded (17 Sept. 1862), Fredericksburg (Dec. 1862), and Gettysburg (1–3 July 1863). On the third day of the Battle of Gettysburg he led his regiment in the repulse of Pickett's Charge, and his regiment captured the battle flags of four Virginia regiments on that day. He had been commissioned a colonel on 1 May 1863, to date from 29 Nov. 1862, and after the Gettysburg campaign he was sent to Massachusetts on detached service, being absent from the front for several months. He resigned his commission on 27 Feb. 1864, and received his discharge from the service on 4 Mar. following. On 13 Mar. 1865 he was brevetted as brigadier general of Volunteers for gallant service during the War.

Colonel Devereux's portrait appears in Batchelder's great painting of the third day at Gettysburg and also in the picture of the Battle of Gettysburg in the grand stairway of the State House at Harrisburg, Pa., the repulse of Pickett's Charge being the scene presented in each of these paintings.* Several swords belonging to Colonel Devereux, including one presented to him by the city of Salem and one given to him by the city of Baltimore, Md., when he was in command there early in the Civil War, are now preserved in the Essex Institute at Salem, and a tablet to his memory, recounting his military services, was erected in 1911 by his comrades in arms in the Devereux tomb in the Broad Street Cemetery, Salem.

After the Civil War Colonel Devereux was for several years commandant of the National Soldiers' Home at Marion, Ind., and he served in the Ohio Legislature in 1882 and 1883. He was one of those receiving a special medal conferred by Congress for distinguished service, and for years was the only *living* officer to whom a monument was placed on the field of Gettysburg.

Children:

i. Clara Wass,[8] b. in Boston 25 Nov. 1861; d. at Salem 16 Oct. 1862.

ii. Bertha Bohun, b. in Boston 11 July 1864; m. at the commandant's headquarters at the National Soldier's Home, Marion, Ind., 8 Apr. 1890, the ceremony being performed by Bishop Knickerbocker, George Davis Adams, b. in Boston 13 Jan. 1854, s. of Daniel M. of Vermont and Elizabeth Julia Ann (Davis) of Ottawa, Canada. Children: 1. *Hawthorne Devereux*, b. at Cleveland Ohio, 23 June 1892; m. at Riverside, Ill., 26 Dec. 1915, John Jay Twomsley, s. of John Jay and Mary (Campbell), b. in Boston 25 Mar. 1888; no children. 2. *Clara Winslow*, b. 3 Oct. 1895; m. at

*A portrait of Colonel Devereux, enlarged from a small war-time photograph, may be found in the History of the Nineteenth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, 1861—1865, facing p. 61.

Alhambra, Cal., 17 June 1914, Hugh Gervaise Purcell, b. in Kamaishi, Japan, 12 Oct. 1876, s. of Gervaise of Dublin, Ire., and Helen Augusta (Pope) of Philadelphia, Pa.; child: (1) Hugh Devereux, b. 26 Apr. 1915.

iii. HUMPHREY, b. 11 Apr. 1865; m. in Aug. 1895 BERTHA COLEMAN of Cheshire, Ohio, b. 19 Sept. 1873. Children: 1. *Doris*,[9] b. at Cincinnati 19 Dec. 1896; m. at San Francisco, Cal., 24 Aug. 1916, Stanley Vincent Parker, b. at Cincinnati 26 Oct. 1885, s. of Samuel Boardman and Elizabeth Helen (Chappelle); he is a graduate of the Revenue Cutter Service School of Instruction, Class of 1907, rose to the rank of captain (U. S. Coast Guard), qualified as a naval aviator 14 July 1917, and was in command of the Naval Air Station, Key West, Fla., Dec. 1917—Aug. 1918, and the Naval Air Station, Rockaway Beach, Long Island, N. Y., Aug. 1918—Apr. 1919; child: (1) Stanley Devereux, b. at Pensacola, Fla., 26 Nov. 1917. 2. *Robert Devereux*, b. 24 Aug. 1897; assigned to the Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky., 11 Nov. 1918.

iv. LOUISE LATHAM, b. at Roxbury, Mass., 6 Jan. 1867; m. at Cincinnati, 6 Jan. 1891, SILAS REESE BURNS, b. at Morgantown, W. Va., 8 Apr. 1855, s. of Silas and Susan (Coombs). Children: 1. *Shirley Devereux*, b. at Dayton, Ohio, 13 Mar. 1892; m. at Alhambra, Cal., 20 Nov. 1912, George Guthrie Clark, b. in Putnam Co., Ohio, 10 June 1878, s. of William Hadley and Clara Dwight (Guthrie); children: (1) Shirley, b. at Montalvo, Cal., 13 Oct. 1914, and (2) William Hadley, b. 27 Oct. 1918. 2. *Paul Devereux*, b. at Dayton, Ohio, 9 Oct. 1893; d. 21 Dec. 1918; bur. at San Gabriel, Cal. 3. *Charlotte Story Forrester*, b. at Dayton, Ohio, 2 May 1895. 4. *Bruce*, b. at Dayton, Ohio, 24 Nov. 1897; enlisted in the U. S. Naval Reserve 6 Apr. 1917; appointed ensign, U. S. Naval Reserve, 27 Nov. 1917; served on board U. S. Ship *Oklahoma*, Dec. 1917—Apr. 1918; served on board U. S. Ship *Des Moines*, Apr. 1918—Sept. 1918, on trans-Atlantic convoy service; appointed lieutenant, junior grade, U. S. Navy, 21 Sept. 1918; attended Officers' Torpedo Training Class, Newport, R. I., Sept.—Dec. 1918; served on board U. S. Ship *Boggs*, Dec. 1918—Mar. 1919, as gunnery and torpedo officer; ordered home 12 Mar. 1919 and resignation accepted.

v. CHARLOTTE STORY, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 Dec. 1868; d. 6 Mar. 1870.

vi. ARTHUR FORRESTER (twin), b. in New York City 4 Jan. 1870; d. 6 Jan. 1870.

vii. GEORGE K. (twin), b. in New York City 4 Jan. 1870; d. 5 Jan. 1870.

viii. ARTHUR FORRESTER, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 19 Jan. 1871.

ix. FRANCES MARION, b. in New York City 8 Jan. 1873; living at Cincinnati.

x. GUY HAWTHORNE, b. at Fort Wayne, Ind., 30 Jan. 1877; d. at Riverside, Ohio, 29 May 1886; bur. in Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati.

ADDENDUM I

JEREMIAH STOVER AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

1. JEREMIAH[5] STOVER (*Isaac*[4] of York, Me.,* *Josiah*,[3] *George*,[2] *Silvester*[1]), of Blue Hill, Me., farmer, was born at York, Me., 5 Dec. 1770, and died at Blue Hill 16 Mar. 1824. He married, 16 Dec. 1792, ABIGAIL[5] DEVEREUX, born at Marblehead 11 Nov. and baptized there 18 Nov. 1770, died at Sedgwick, Me., 8 Jan. 1854, daughter of Ralph and Lois Ingerson (Hibbert) (*vide supra*, page 205, 11, iii).

*Isaac[4] Stover was born at York 12 July 1745 and was baptized 17 July 1745. His wife's name was Martha.

He lived on the Stover farm of 100 acres, a mile and a half out from Blue Hill village, on the Sedgwick road.

Children, born at Blue Hill:

i. Lois Hibbert,[6] b. 20 Apr. 1794; d. at Blue Hill 19 June 1837; m. at Blue Hill, 10 Sept. 1821, Isaac Smith[6] Osgood of Blue Hill and Castine, Me., b. at Blue Hill 18 Dec. 1794, d. there 3 June 1877, s. of Phineas[5] (Ezekiel,[4] Ezekiel,[3] Christopher,[2] Christopher[1] of Ipswich, Mass.) and Mary (Smith) of Blue Hill. Eight children.*

ii. Abigail, b. 24 May 1796; d. 30 Nov. 1885; m. 28 Oct. 1819 Moses Pillsbury, farmer, b. in Greene, Me., 23 Oct. 1798, d. 3 Oct. 1856, s. of Phineas and Lois. Children, b. at Blue Hill: 1. *Parker Kimball*, of Blue Hill, farmer, b. 1 Feb. 1822; d. 8 Sept. 1870; m. 29 Nov. 1845 Christiana Gray, b. at Penobscot, Me., 26 July 1822, d. 14 Oct. 1908, dau. of Benjamin and Susanna (Hutchinson); children: (1) Abbie Mary, b. 28 Aug. 1850, (2) Julia Maria, b. 28 Aug. 1853, d. 24 Mar. 1874, and (3) George Melville, b. 8 Feb. 1858, m. 16 Aug. 1887 Mary R. Wheeler, b. at Rochdale, Mass., 14 Aug. 1867. 2. *Maria Abigail*, b. 4 June 1824; d. *s. p.* 23 Oct. 1852; m. (1) Capt. John Closson, mariner, who was lost at sea soon after their marriage; m. (2) Leonard Green. 3. *George Addison*, b. 4 Feb. 1828; d. 27 Feb. 1882; m. 21 Nov. 1861 his first cousin, Mary Abbie Tufts (Stover) Challoner, b. 21 Nov. 1828, d. 18 Nov. 1900, dau. of Jonathan[6] and Almira (Whittemore) Stover and widow of George C. Challoner (*vide infra*, page 303, 2, ii); child: (1) Annie Bell, b. 30 Aug. 1862, d. 5 Aug. 1884. 4. *John M.*, b. 15 Jan. 1830; d. 21 Apr. 1830. 5. *Harriet Ann*, b. 17 May 1835; d. 16 May 1908; m. 14 Sept. 1859 Thomas Scott Osgood, master mariner and farmer, b. at Blue Hill 6 Apr. 1827, d. 2 Aug. 1902, s. of Daniel and Roxanna (Higgins); children: (1) Willis Howard, b. 5 Jan. 1861, m. 8 Aug. 1894 Eva Florence Stevens of Blue Hill, b. 16 June 1865, dau. of William Wesley and Laurinda, and (2) Georgie Bell, b. 10 Feb. 1863, m. 25 Oct. 1884 Ormond Hinckley of Blue Hill, b. 4 Apr. 1865.

2. iii. Jonathan, b. 15 Oct. 1798.

iv. Hannah, b. 15 Mar. 1801; d. 5 Feb. 1852; m. 10 Oct. 1822 Joshua Norton, b. near Whitehead Lighthouse, Me., 10 Apr. 1795, d. 12 Oct. 1862, s. of Jonathan and Debora (Peabody). Children, b. at Blue Hill: 1. *Sarah Foster*, b. 29 May 1823; d. 20 May 1881; m. 29 Dec. 1847 Seth Herrin Johnson of Blue Hill; children: (1) Joseph Howard, b. 3 Apr. 1849, (2) Helen P., b. 12 July 1851, d. *s. p.* 15 Oct. 1884, m. William Pert, (3) Frank Thomas, b. 26 June 1852, m. Caroline Westcott, who d. in 1901, and (4) Annie F., b. 3 Nov. 1867, m. Fred Graves, 2. *Jeremiah S.*, b. 10 July 1825; d. 13 May 1905; m. 14 Dec. 1857 Susan Stover Hatch, b. at Castine, Me., 30 Oct. 1834, d. in May 1908, dau. of James and Ann; children: (1) James Hatch, b. at Castine 6 June 1862, m. 17 June 1884 Sarah Agnes Westcott, b. at Castine 17 Oct. 1863, (2) Addie Perkins, b. 28 Jan. 1866, m. 27 Feb. 1887 Edward Clarence Bowden, b. at Castine 20 Sept. 1857, (3) Walter, b. at Castine 18 Mar. 1869, m. Addie Lynch, and (4) Helen Hinckley, b. 5 Oct. 1876, m. 11 Nov. 1901 Frank V. Grindle, who was b. at Brooksville, Me., 5 Dec. 1868, and d. in May 1908. 3. *Rebecca P.*, b. 16 Nov. 1827; d. 29 Nov. 1912; m. (1) 2 July 1848 Robert Thomas Snowball, who d. 26 Aug. 1856; m. (2) 31 May 1863 Bancroft Thomas of Eden, Me., who d. 29 Aug. 1878; children by first husband: (1) Frank, b. 9 May 1849, d. 9 June 1850, and (2) Arthur, b. 22 May 1854, lost at sea 17 Nov. 1873. 4. *Luther Calvin*, b. 5 Aug. 1830; d. 28 Dec. 1830. 5. *Helen M.*, b. 27 Dec. 1831; d. *s. p.* 16 Mar. 1916; m. 16 Nov. 1854 S. Kimball Hinckley of Blue Hill. 6. *Solon F.*, b. 7 May 1837; d. unm. 3 May

*For Isaac Smith and Lois Hibbert (Stover) Osgood and some of their descendants *vide infra*, p. 306, Addendum II.

1859. 7. *Adeline Mary*, b. 18 Sept. 1839; d. 22 Dec. 1865; m. 21 Nov. 1861 Horace Perkins of Penobscot, Me., b. 16 June 1839. 8. *Augusta A.*, b. 15 Oct. 1846; m. 16 Jan. 1869 Horace Perkins of Penobscot, Me., b. 16 June 1839, widower of her deceased sister, Adeline Mary.

3. v. NEWTON, b. 23 Aug. 1803.
4. vi. JEREMIAH, b. 9 Apr. 1806.
vii. LYDIA, b. 16 July 1808; d. 1 June 1880; m. 10 Mar. 1831 HERRICK ALLEN, b. 3 Sept. 1801, d. 14 Mar. 1869. Children: 1. *Caroline Augusta*, b. at Blue Hill 28 Nov. 1831; d. 26 July 1898; m. 16 Nov. 1862 Reuben G. W. Dodge, b. 15 Mar. 1815, d. 29 May 1886; residence, Blue Hill; children: (1) Maud A., b. 1 Mar. 1866, (2) Cora J., b. 8 Nov. 1867, (3) Ernest, b. 29 Jan. 1870, and (4) Carrie M., b. 1 Apr. 1872. 2. *Fannie J.*, b. 14 June 1833; d. *s. p.* 6 Oct. 1884; m. Orange Wheeler; residence, Worcester, Mass. 3. *Augustine Melville*, of Haverhill, Mass., b. 1 June 1835; d. in 1918; m. Lucy Allen, who d. in 1918; children: (1) Harriet, (2) Harvey, and (3) Gertrude. 4. *Edward Wheelock*, of Haverhill, Mass., b. 24 June 1837; d. in 1901; m. Susie Kendrick; child: (1) Harry. 5. *Rubie Maria*, b. 3 Sept. 1839; living in 1919; m. in 1870 Joseph W. Gray; residence, Worcester, Mass.; child: (1) Will A. 6. *Julia M.*, b. 11 Aug. 1842; d. 14 July 1843. 7. *Harriet E.*, b. 1 Mar. 1845; d. 29 Apr. 1847. 8. *Roscoe George*, of Haverhill, Mass., b. 22 Dec. 1847; living in 1919; m. Josephine Herrick; children: (1) Wallace, (2) Roy, and (3) Guy.
viii. CYNTHIA, b. 22 Mar. 1811; d. 16 Oct. 1812.
5. ix. MARTIN LUTHER, b. 22 Oct. 1814.

2. JONATHAN[6] STOVER (*Jeremiah*[5]), born at Blue Hill, Me., 15 Oct. 1798, died at Charlestown, Mass., 27 Jan. 1872. He married, 29 Nov. 1825, ALMIRA WHITTEMORE, born at Tewksbury, Mass., 29 Nov. 1802, died 8 Aug. 1855, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Stickney).

Children:

i. FRANCIS WARREN,[7] b. 30 Aug. 1826; d. 14 Apr. 1891; m. (1) 29 Nov. 1851 SARAH A. CHEEVER, b. 29 Nov. 1831, d. 29 Dec. 1861; m. (2) 19 May 1867 ABBIE JOSEPHINE SMITH, b. 7 May 1839. Children by first wife: 1. *Emma C.*,[8] b. 24 Mar. 1855; d. 12 Aug. 1855. 2. *Frank C.*, b. 19 Jan. 1857; d. 1 Oct. 1857. 3. *Ella F.*, b. 18 Oct. 1859; d. 2. Apr. 1861. Children by second wife: 4. *Emma Josephine*, b. 6 May 1868; d. 9 Dec. 1871. 5. *Annie Gertrude*, b. 11 June 1870.
ii. MARY ABBIE TUFTS, b. 21 Nov. 1828; d. 18 Nov. 1900; m. (1) 30 Nov. 1851 GEORGE C. CHALLONER, b. 22 July 1828, d. 24 Jan. 1855; m. (2) 21 Nov. 1861 her first cousin, GEORGE ADDISON PILLSBURY, b. 4 Feb. 1828, d. 27 Feb. 1882, s. of Moses and Abigail (Stover). (*Vide supra*, page 302, 1, ii, 3.)
iii. SARAH ELIZA PAGE, b. 14 Jan. 1830; d. 11 Mar. 1834.
iv. MARIA SOPHRONIA, b. at Charlestown 29 Oct. 1832; d. at Newport, N. H., 17 July 1858; m. 1 Jan. 1853 EDWIN WILMARTH, b. at Newport 26 Dec. 1834, d. 24 May 1899, s. of David and Mahala (Fletcher). Children: 1. *Ella Maria*, b. 15 May 1855. 2. *George Augustus*, b. 8 Mar. 1858.
v. AUGUSTUS WHITTEMORE, of Charlestown, b. 17 Dec. 1834; m. 24 Apr. 1862 ELIZABETH MARIA RUGG, b. at Leominster, Mass., 18 Aug. 1829, dau. of Josiah and Mary (Carter). He served in the City Council of Charlestown, 1863–1866, was a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives, 1880–81, and was treasurer of the Bunker Hill Monument Association and a bank president. Children: 1. *Linus Augustus*,[8] b. 28 Apr. 1863; d. 2 May 1864. 2. *Col. Willis Whittemore*, of Everett, LL.B. (Boston University, 1896), b. at Charlestown 19 Mar. 1870; m. 9 Oct. 1901 Alice Bes-

wick, b. at Manchester, Eng., 2 Nov. 1879, dau. of Robert and Anne (Swift) of Malden, Mass.; he was graduated at the Boston Latin School in 1889, was a special student at Harvard University in 1889–90, studied law at Boston University, 1893–1896, was admitted to the bar, has been since 1899 a member of the law firm of Stover & Sweetser of Boston, and is a special justice of the Municipal Court for the Charlestown District of Boston; he joined the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia in 1886, was commissioned as captain in 1890, served in the Spanish-American War in 1898–99 with the Fifth Massachusetts Infantry, U. S. Volunteers, being the senior captain of this regiment when it was mustered out, commanded a reorganized military company until 19 Apr. 1901, when he was promoted to be major in the Fifth Regiment of Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, was commissioned as lieutenant colonel in 1908, served on the Mexican border in 1916 as colonel of the Fifth Regiment of Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, and served in the World War as colonel of the Third Pioneers, in the American Expeditionary Forces.

vi. SARAH ELIZA, b. 10 July 1838; d. unm. 12 Aug. 1856.

vii. JOHN WILLIS VALENTINE, b. 3 Aug. 1840; d. unm. 21 Mar. 1868.

viii. ELLEN GEORGIANA, b. 8 Oct. 1843; d. 9 Apr. 1845.

3. NEWTON[6] STOVER (*Jeremiah*[5]), farmer, born at Blue Hill, Me., 23 Aug. 1803, died 12 Mar. 1891. He married, 13 Feb. 1831, LOIS DODGE of Sedgwick, Me., born 20 Nov. 1806, died 9 Nov. 1888, daughter of Abner and Lois (Somes) of Sedgwick.

Children:

i. EMILY ALMIRA,[7] b. at Blue Hill 11 Mar. 1832; m. (1) 31 Dec. 1858 CAPT. THOMAS V. STINSON, b. at Vinal Haven, Me., 8 Dec. 1832, d. 21 Oct. 1870; m. (2) 10 July 1873 JOHN J. PAGE of Haverhill, Mass., b. at Londonderry, N. H., 20 Mar. 1830. Children by first husband: 1. *Susie Holt*, b. at Deer Isle, Me., 11 June 1862; m. 26 Sept. 1893 Albert Hazen Emerson, b. at Hampstead, N. H., 21 Sept. 1861, s. of Daniel Hazen and Sarah (Bagley) of Hampstead. 2. *Sarah Lizzie*, b. at Sedgwick 4 July 1868; d. 21 June 1872.

ii. JOSHUA MARSHMAN, b. 9 Dec. 1833; d. at Haverhill, Mass., 28 Nov. 1918; m. at Haverhill, 17 Feb. 1861, MARY LOUISE LANCASTER, b. at Haverhill 21 Jan. 1842, d. 5 Jan. 1881, dau. of James Kimball and Louisa Crosby (Fowler). He was second lieutenant in Co. I, Sixtieth Massachusetts Volunteers, in the Civil War. Children: 1. *Carrie Lincoln*,[8] b. 27 Sept. 1861; m. 9 Sept. 1895 Herman Enoch Lewis, shoe manufacturer, b. at Sandwich, N. H., 12 Nov. 1870, s. of Enoch and Almira (Dinsmore); she was a student at Wellesley College, 1881–1884. 2. *Sarah Dodge*, of Haverhill, b. 19 May 1864.

iii. ABNER DODGE, b. at Sedgwick 4 Sept. 1835; d. 8 Feb. 1869; m. 6 Dec. 1864 EMMA LOUISE MONTGOMERY of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. 28 July 1843, dau. of Robert and Mary Catherine (Denike). He served in the U. S. Navy in the Civil War. Child: 1. *Charles Livingston*,[8] of Lowell, Mass., A.B. (Tufts College, 1891), b. at Brooklyn 9 July 1866; m. 28 Sept. 1898 Lucy Kitson Stott, b. at Lowell 5 Nov. 1874, dau. of Thomas and Emma (Kitson).

iv. MARTIN LUTHER, b. at Blue Hill 22 Oct. 1837; m. 3 Aug. 1862 SUSAN MARY HOLT, b. at Haverhill, Mass., 21 Nov. 1841, d. 14 May 1911. He enlisted 1 Aug. 1862 for three years in Co. G, Thirty-fifth Maine Regiment, was promoted to be second lieutenant for bravery in the Battle of South Mountain, 14 Sept. 1862, was wounded in the Battle of Antietam, and was first lieutenant when he received his discharge at the close of the War. He was a representative in the Massachusetts Legislature in 1888. Child: 1. *Mary Pitman*,[8] b. at Haverhill 30 Nov. 1863.

v. ANN HASELTINE, b. at East Sedgwick, Me., 28 Jan. 1840; d. at New London, N. H., 18 Oct. 1911; m. 9 Apr. 1865 MARK BOARDMAN

MEANS, b. at Blue Hill 13 Apr. 1836, s. of Thomas and Mary (Morgan). He served in the U. S. Navy in the Civil War.

vi. HARRIET BEECHER, b. at Sedgwick 9 Aug. 1853; living unm. at New London, N. H.

4. JEREMIAH[6] STOVER (*Jeremiah*[5]), of Blue Hill, Me., farmer, born at Blue Hill 9 Apr. 1806, died there, at the old Stover homestead, 14 Jan. 1882. He married, 12 Jan. 1834, LOUISA LORD, born at Brooksville, Me., 8 Nov. 1811, died 16 Nov. 1866, daughter of John and Olive (Stover).

He bought out the interest of his brothers and sisters in the Stover farm at Blue Hill.

Children:

i. JONATHAN,[7] b. 25 Nov. 1834; d. unm. at Brooklyn, N. Y., on his way home from the West Indies, 1 Jan. 1859.

ii. SARAH ELIZA, b. 28 Oct. 1836; d. unm. 18 Jan. 1860.

iii. PARIS ALBION (twin), b. 8 Apr. 1840; d. 6 Mar. 1860.

iv. CAPT. HARLAN PAGE (twin), b. 8 Apr. 1840; d. 27 July 1879; m. 10 Dec. 1862 MARY ELIZABETH LONG of Blue Hill, b. 14 May 1843, d. 24 Nov. 1874, dau. of James R. and Lovina (Howard) of Blue Hill. Children: 1. *Rev. Eugene Howard*,[8] A. B. (Colby University, 1892), A.M. (*ib.*, 1895), b. at Blue Hill 30 Aug. 1865; m. 30 Aug. 1905 Sophie Greenleaf Lapham, b. at Alfred, Me., 7 Oct. 1869, dau. of Rev. John B. and Mary (Greenleaf); he was principal of the academy at Blue Hill, 1892–1895, superintendent of schools there, 1894–95, studied at the Newton (Mass.) Theological Institute, 1895–1898, was graduated there and ordained to the Baptist ministry, 1898, was pastor at Milo, Me., 1898–1903, and was afterwards of Naco, Ariz.; no children. 2. *Walter Ernest*, b. 25 Dec. 1870; m. 10 Jan. 1891 Gertrude Chase of Blue Hill, b. 8 Feb. 1873, dau. of Kimball and Maria (Stover).

v. CAPT. NEWTON, master mariner, b. 8 Apr. 1842; d. at Malden, Mass., 4 May 1889; m. 9 June 1872 LOIS COBB PAINE, b. 27 Aug. 1842, d. 12 Oct. 1905, dau. of Jeremiah and Lois (Cobb) of Truro, Mass. Child: 1. *Linville Newton*,[8] b. 23 Aug. 1873.

vi. GEORGE GILBERT, of Blue Hill, b. 6 Dec. 1844; living unm. with his brother at the old Stover homestead.

vii. BYRON VARNUM, of Sargentville, Me., b. 15 Apr. 1847; d. 11 June 1913; m. 30 May 1882 SARAH CAMPBELL HASKELL, b. at Deer Isle, Me., 10 Dec. 1854, dau. of Abijah Wynes and Sarah (Campbell). Children: 1. *Wynes Chester*,[8] b. 22 May 1885. 2. *Harlan Byron*, b. 14 Apr. 1887; d. 28 Feb. 1907.

viii. FRANK WELLINGTON, b. 3 Mar. 1850; m. 13 Feb. 1886 JULIA FRANCES LORD, b. at West Brooksville, Me., 30 Aug. 1859, d. 12 Oct. 1911. Children: 1. *Alice Wellington*,[8] b. 7 Jan. 1888. 2. *Alma Jennie*, b. 27 Dec. 1890; d. in June 1907. 3. *Newton Gilbert*, b. 12 Nov. 1896.

ix. IDA MAY, b. at Blue Hill 21 Dec. 1855; d. 31 July 1913; m. 20 Aug. 1878 FRANK MCINTYRE, b. at Blue Hill 5 Mar. 1852, s. of Ingleson and Elizabeth (Cousins). Children: 1. *Louisa* (twin), b. 26 Feb. 1879. 2. *Lizzie Noble* (twin), b. 26 Feb. 1879. 3. *Ernest Eugene*, b. 12 Dec. 1882; m. 30 Nov. 1911 Lena M. Wardwell, dau. of Miller and Ovilla (Long). 4. *Ingleson Roy*, b. 22 July 1884; m. 10 Nov. 1906 Alice Mabel Wight, b. at Orland, Me., 18 Dec. 1878, dau. of Oscar and Nora (Blaisdell).

5. MARTIN LUTHER[6] STOVER (*Jeremiah*[5]), of Blue Hill, Me., born at Blue Hill 22 Oct. 1814, died 21 May 1898. He married, 25 Dec. 1837, ELVIRA HOPKINS, born at Surry, Me., 10 Mar. 1817, died 23 Jan. 1888, daughter of Sterling and Elnora (Means).

Mears, b. at Blue Hill 14 Apr. 1826, s. of Thomas and Mary (Morgan). He served in the U. S. Navy in the Civil War.

vi. Harriet Hancock, b. at Stonington 8 Apr. 1827; living unm. at New London, N. H.

4. Jeremiah[4] Grover (Jeremiah[3]), of Blue Hill, Me., farmer, born at Blue Hill 9 Apr. 1776, died there, at the old Grover homestead, 14 Jan. 1852. He married, 12 Jan. 1804, Lorana Leach, born at Brooklin, Me., 8 Nov. 1781, died 16 Nov. 1864, daughter of John and Olive (Grover).

He bought out the interest of his brothers and sisters in the Grover farm at Blue Hill.

Children:

i. Jeremiah[5], b. 25 Nov. 1804; d. unm. at Brooklyn, N. Y., on his way home from the West Indies, 1 Jan. 1834.

ii. Sarah Jane, b. 28 Oct. 1806; d. unm., 18 Jan. 1860.

iii. Fanny Atwood (Fran), b. 8 Apr. 1809; d. 6 Mar. 1869.

iv. Clara Harlow Davis (Hulin), b. 8 Apr. 1820; d. 27 July 1879; m. 10 Dec. 1852 Mary Hancock Leach of Blue Hill, b. 14 May 1815, d. 24 Nov. 1874, dau. of Jesse E. and Lorana (Grover) of Blue Hill.

Children: i. Ida, Grover Atwood[7] A. B. (Cooley University, 1862), A.M. (Yale, 1869), b. at Blue Hill 26 Aug. 1853; m. 30 Aug. 1876 Benjamin Franklin Lapham, b. at Athens, Me., 7 Oct. 1849, son of Rev. John B. and Mary (Grover[6]). He was principal of the academy at Blue Hill, 1876–1879, superintendent of schools there, 1884–86, studied at the Newton (Mass.) Theological Institute, 1886–1888, was graduated there and ordained to the Baptist ministry, 1888, was pastor at Hallowell, Me., 1888–1893, and was afterwards of Ayer, Mass.; no children. ii. Walter Atwood, b. 22 Dec. 1877; m. 10 Jan. 1901 Gertrude Cross of Blue Hill, b. 8 Feb. 1878, dau. of Kimball and Maria (Grover).

v. Clara Harlow, twelfth member, b. 8 Apr. 1820; d. at Malden, Mass., 4 May 1890; m. 9 June 1877 Lora Cross Perry, b. 22 Apr. 1838, d. 12 Oct. 1909, dau. of Jeremiah and Lois (Cross) of Troy, Mass.

Child: i. Lois Cross Perry[6], b. 22 Apr. 1878.

vi. Clarissa Chamney, of Blue Hill, b. 6 Dec. 1824; living unm., with his brother at the old Grover homestead.

vii. Byron Varnum, of Hancockville, Me., b. 15 Apr. 1827; d. 11 Nov. 1918; m. 30 May 1852 Sarah Caverna Harvey, b. at Deer Isle, Me., 10 Dec. 1834, dau. of Alden Byron and Sarah (Crowell).

Children: i. Byron Clarence, b. 22 May 1856; m. 2 Jerusha Byron, b. 14 Apr. 1857; d. 28 Feb. 1907.

viii. Frank Wickersham, b. 2 Mar. 1829; m. 13 Feb. 1853 Ann Frances Jones, b. at West Brooklyn, Me., 30 Aug. 1829, d. 27 Oct. 1911.

Children: i. Alice Hopkins, b. 2 Jan. 1854; m. 2 Alfred Smith, b. 27 Dec. 1852; d. in June 1907. ii. Jerusha Osborne, b. 12 Nov. 1860.

ix. Ann Mary, b. at Blue Hill 21 Dec. 1832; d. 31 July 1910; m. 20 Aug. 1853 Robert Mellowes, b. at Blue Hill 3 Mar. 1831, s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Crowell).

Children: i. Lizzie Hale, b. 29 Feb. 1854. 2. Lizzie Mills (Hall), b. 20 Feb. 1858. 3. Hannah Augusta, b. 12 Dec. 1863; m. 30 Nov. 1911 Isaac M. Wentworth, dau. of Miller and Cynthia (Grover). 4. Benjamin Alvin, b. 22 July 1864; m. 10 Nov. 1888 Sarah Jane Wright, b. at Orland, Me., 15 Dec. 1871, dau. of Oscar and Nora (Blaisdell).

5. Mercy Lorrimer Grover (Jeremiah[3]), of Blue Hill, Me., born at Blue Hill 22 Oct. 1814, died 21 May 1898. She married, 22 Dec. 1837, Hervey Hopkins, born at Surry, Me., 10 Mar. 1812, died 22 Jan. 1888, daughter of Stanley and Lucretia (Gilman).

He was a member of the Maine Legislature in 1865.
Children, born at Blue Hill:

i. OCTAVIUS MARTIN,[7] b. 7 Mar. 1839; m. in Aug. 1865 ABBIE FRANCES EVELETH, b. in Boston 4 Mar. 1846, dau. of Rev. J. F. and Olive (Lunt). Children: 1. *Fannie Howard*,[8] b. 30 Oct. 1866. 2. *Ethel May*, b. 15 July 1874.

ii. ELLA ALICE, b. 14 Sept. 1841; living unm.

iii. TINDALL STERLING, of Iola, Kans., lawyer, b. 18 June 1844; m. (1) at Humboldt, Kans., 27 July 1870, MARY LOUISE WHITEHOUSE, b. in 1852, d. 12 Feb. 1873, dau. of Stephen of Decatur, Ill.; m. (2) 22 Feb. 1880 ELVIRA RAMSEY KAPP, b. at Mechanicsville, Pa., 16 Apr. 1863, dau. of Levi and Elinor (Findley). He enlisted in the Civil War in Co. D, Thirty-first Maine Infantry, and was honorably discharged 27 July 1865. Child by first wife: 1. *Luther Prather*,[8] b. at Humboldt 10 Feb. 1873; m. (1) at Humboldt, 1 Feb. 1897, Madge Fisher, b. 2 June 1875, dau. of Paul and Nancy (Neal); m. (2) 20 Oct. 1910 Freda Gertrude Howard, b. 23 Dec. 1892, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Fisher); he was connected with the Kansas National Guard for many years, went to the Mexican border in 1916 as captain in the First Regiment, Kansas National Guard, and, when the United States entered the World War, he was commissioned as major; he commanded the First Squadron, Kansas Cavalry, joined the Thirty-fifth Division at Camp Doniphan, commanding the trains of that division and its military police, was sent to Fort Bliss, Tex., as major in the Three Hundred and Fourteenth Cavalry, U. S. National Army, was appointed lieutenant colonel of Field Artillery, was sent to Camp Wadsworth, S. C., to command an artillery park, was afterwards on staff duty at Columbia, S. C., as inspector of Artillery, and was honorably discharged 11 Dec. 1918. Children by second wife: 2. *Sterling Noyes*, b. 23 Nov. 1880; d. 8 Mar. 1881. 3. *Bessie*, b. 14 Nov. 1882; d. 10 Sept. 1883. 4. *Roy Le Claire*, b. 21 July 1884; he was graduated at the U. S. Naval Academy in 1906 and was a lieutenant commander, U. S. Navy, in the World War. 5. *Philip Sheridan*, b. 23 July 1888. 6. *Jerry Sterling*, b. 30 July 1894; he attended a Reserve Officers' Training Camp, was appointed second lieutenant, and served at Camp Pike, Ark., in the World War, as lieutenant in the Sixty-fourth Infantry.

ADDENDUM II

ISAAC SMITH OSGOOD AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

1. ISAAC SMITH[6] OSGOOD (*Phineas*,[5] *Ezekiel*,[4] *Ezekiel*,[3] *Christopher*,[2] *Christopher*[1]),* of Blue Hill and Castine, Me., farmer, was born at Blue Hill 18 Dec. 1794, and died there 3 June 1877. He married first, at Blue Hill, 10 Sept. 1821, LOIS HIBBERT[6] STOVER, born at Blue Hill 20 Apr. 1794, died there 19 June 1837, daughter of Jeremiah[5] and Abigail (Devereux) (*vide supra*, page 302, Addendum I, 1, i); and secondly, at Castine, MARTHA[5] DEVEREUX, born at Penobscot, Me., died 20 Dec. 1873, daughter of Ralph[4] and Lois Ingerson (Hibbert) of Penobscot and aunt of his first wife (*vide supra*, page 205, 11, x).

*The immigrant ancestor of this Osgood family was Christopher[1] Osgood of Ipswich, Mass., who died in 1650. His son Christopher[2] removed to Andover, Mass., whence Ezekiel[4] Osgood, great-grandson of the first Christopher, removed in 1768, with his eight sons and four daughters, to Blue Hill, Me. Phineas[5] Osgood, son of this Ezekiel, born at Andover 19 May 1753, died 31 Oct. 1836. He married (1) 1 June 1779 Mary Smith of Sedgwick, Me., who died 30 Sept. 1821 and was the mother of all his children, and (2) 17 Jan. 1824 Mrs. Desire Freeman of Castine, Me., who died 3 Aug. 1844. He was a farmer and shipowner at Blue Hill. For a history of this family see A Genealogy of the Descendants of John, Christopher and William Osgood, edited by Eben Putnam, Salem, 1894, pp. 255–307.

Isaac Smith Osgood was a selectman at Blue Hill for twenty-five years, and was deputy collector of customs at Castine for ten years, from 1866 on.

Children by first wife, born at Blue Hill:

i. MARY SMITH,[7] b. 14 Mar. 1823; d. *s. p.* 6 Aug. 1910; m. 25 Jan. 1843 GEORGE S. ALLEN of Blue Hill, farmer, who d. 7 Jan. 1851.

ii. MEHITABLE PETERS, b. 7 Sept. 1824; d. 24 Jan. 1868; m. (1) 24 Dec. 1848 CAPT. AMOS VARNUM of Blue Hill, who d. 6 July 1852; m. (2) 3 Oct. 1857 INGLESON MCINTYRE of Blue Hill. Child by first husband: 1. *Clara A.*, b. 27 Sept. 1849. Children by second husband: 2. *Edward Warren*, b. 22 Sept. 1858; d. 30 July 1913; m. 28 Oct. 1884 Nellie F. Tucker; three daughters. 3. *Harvey Howard*, b. 9 July 1862; m. 8 Jan. 1885 Isabel Cochrane; four daughters and one son.

2. iii. AUGUSTUS NEWTON, b. 7 Dec. 1826.

iv. ABBY S., b. 18 Nov. 1828; m. DAVID B. LUFKIN of Sedgwick, Me. They removed to Iowa. Children: 1. *Charles*. 2. *Mabel*. 3. *Eddie*. 4. *Cora A.*

v. LUTHER EDWARD (twin), b. 17 June 1831; d. at Irvington, Cal., 16 May 1901; m. 7 Feb. 1858 SARAH PRISCILLA HINCKLEY of Blue Hill, who d. 28 Mar. 1913, dau. of Floyd and Polly (Coggins). Both are bur. at Irvington. He went to California soon after the discovery of gold there, but finally settled as a farmer in Alameda County. He returned to his old home to be married, and lived the remainder of his life in California. He was for many years assessor of Washington Township, Alameda Co. Children, b. near Irvington: 1. *Annie Eloise*,[8] b. 2 Sept. 1861; d. 14 May 1881. 2. *Blanche Adell*, b. 29 Nov. 1867; m. 28 Mar. 1887 Thomas Dexter Witherly, farmer, b. 14 May 1865; residence, Irvington; children: (1) Edward Franklin, b. 5 Feb. 1888, m. in Feb. 1912 Catherine McCarthy, (2) Bernice, b. 26 Apr. 1889, (3) June Adell, b. 14 June 1890, (4) Floyd Hinckley, b. 26 Sept. 1891, m. 16 June 1916 Maud Moore of Redwood City, Cal., (5) Dexter Morine, b. 29 Feb. 1896, d. 5 Apr. 1901, (6) Claire Eloise, b. 19 Jan. 1904, and (7) Katheryn, b. 13 Feb. 1905.

vi. AUGUSTA ELLEN (twin), b. 17 June 1831; d. at Novato, Cal., 5 July 1897; m. at Blue Hill, 29 Aug. 1858, JOHN WILLIAM ATHERTON, farmer, b. at Blue Hill 19 Mar. 1835, d. at Novato 21 June 1911. He went to California in early days with his brother-in-law, Luther Edward Osgood, was for many years supervisor of Marin County, and represented that county in the State Legislature for four terms, 1887–1891, 1899–1903. Children: 1. *George Allen*, of Stockton, Cal., civil engineer, Ph. B. (University of California, 1880), b. at Novato 4 Nov. 1860; m. 2 Sept. 1887 Hattie S. Weller, b. 15 Oct. 1864; he was city engineer of Stockton, county surveyor of San Joaquin Co., Cal., and is now a member of the State Board of Reclamation; children: (1) Edith May, B. S. (University of California, 1910), M. S. (*ib.*, 1911), b. 17 Mar. 1889, d. 4 July 1915, m. 21 June 1913 Lester Oren Wolcott of San Francisco, Cal., civil engineer, B. S. (University of California, 1910), who joined the first Reserve Officers' Training Camp at the Presidio, Cal., in 1917, was commissioned first lieutenant, served in the Engineer Corps in the World War, and was honorably discharged in 1919, (2) Helen Franklin, B. L. (University of California, 1914), b. 1 June 1892, m. 25 Apr. 1918 Joseph Drum Malloy of Stockton, who studied law at the Leland Stanford Junior University, enlisted in the U. S. Infantry in 1917, completed the course at the Reserve Officers' Training Camp, and was honorably discharged in 1919, (3) George Weller, b. 22 Mar. 1894, m. at Los Angeles, Cal., 2 Nov. 1918, Arline Boulware, dau. of James E. of San Jose, Cal., enlisted in the U. S. Navy in 1917, while an undergraduate at the University of California, was commissioned as ensign, U. S. N., in

1918, and was honorably discharged in 1919, and (4) Grace, b. 20 Sept. 1906. 2. *Carrie Alice*, b. 2 Aug. 1862; m. 25 Oct. 1883 Erastus P. Matteson, b. 16 Dec. 1858, who was employed for many years in the U. S. customhouse at San Francisco, Cal.; no children. 3. *Hattie Ellen*, b. 1 July 1865; m. 5 Dec. 1888 Hyland Barber of Stockton, Cal., b. 26 June 1864, d. 22 Apr. 1902; child: (1) Mary Ellen, b. 21 Oct. 1892, d. 23 July 1893. 4. *Clarence William*, b. 18 Jan. 1871; m. 1 May 1898 Katherine Dahl, b. at Novato 13 Dec. 1877.

3. vii. Rufus Warren, b. 25 Sept. 1833.

viii. Lois Frances, b. 17 Sept. 1836; d. at San Francisco, Cal., 3 Sept. 1913, and bur. in Mt. Tamalpais Cemetery, San Rafael, Cal.; m. in Marin Co., Cal., 18 Nov. 1860, Giuseppe Angellotti of San Rafael, b. in Italy, d. of yellow fever at Guaymas, Sonora, Mex., 22 Sept. 1883, when there on a business trip, and bur. there. After the revolutionary outbreaks of 1848 in Italy he emigrated to America, and went to California after the discovery of gold there. His first land deed there, in Marin County, bears the date of 1852, and his name in early deeds is written sometimes in the Spanish form, José, and sometimes as Joseph. Children, b. at San Rafael: 1. *Frank Marion*, of San Rafael, LL. B. (Hastings College of the Law, University of California, 1882), b. 4 Sept. 1861; m. at Irvington, Cal., 27 Dec. 1884, Emma Cornelia Cearley, b. in Washoe Co., Nev., 29 Feb. 1860, dau. of Edmund and Lucretia (Polk);* he was educated in private schools, at the Lowell High School, San Francisco, and at the Hastings College of the Law, University of California, practised law at San Rafael, was district attorney of Marin County for three terms, 1885–1891, judge of the Superior Court of Marin County, 1891–1903, associate justice of the Supreme Court of California, Jan. 1903–1915, and was elected chief justice of California for a twelve-years term, beginning in 1915; children, b. at San Rafael: (1) Frances Louise, b. 5 Dec. 1885, d. 25 Jan. 1887, and (2) Marion Polk, b. 12 Nov. 1887, who was educated in private schools, is the author of many magazine stories and of "Sir John Hawkwood," "The Burgundian," "Harlette," "The Firefly of France," spent the year 1916 in Italy and

*Edmund Cearley, son of Larkin and Mary (Barnes), was born near Taylorsville, N. C., 27 Sept. 1806, and died at Vallejo's Mills (now Niles), Cal., 21 Apr. 1881. He married, 3 Aug. 1845, Lucretia Polk, born 16 July 1829, died at San Jose, Cal., 28 Mar. 1895. He and his wife are buried at Irvington, Cal.

The name Cearley is variously spelled in the Colonial records of Massachusetts and Connecticut, and later in Virginia, where Edmund's great-grandfather, William, Sr., held a land patent in Lunenburg County in 1751, and in North Carolina, whither the family moved after the Revolution, as Carley, Carly, Cerly, Carlye, Cearley, Kerley, and Kearley. William, Sr., married Martha Carter. His son William married Rachel Neale, and their son Larkin, born in Halifax Co., Va., 3 Jan. 1775, died in North Carolina 2 Oct. 1841 and was buried at Three Fork Church, Alexander Co., N. C. He married Mary Barnes, born 20 Dec. 1781, died 12 Nov. 1864, daughter of Solomon and Elizabeth (Murphy) of Alexander Co., N. C., and also of New England ancestors, who went to North Carolina via Virginia.

Lucretia Polk was sixth in descent from Robert and Magdalen (Tasker) (Porter) Polk, who emigrated to Maryland several years after the Restoration. Robert Polk was a captain in Colonel Porter's regiment, which served under Cromwell. His wife was the younger daughter of Colonel Tasker, a chancellor of Ireland, whose seat was Broomfield Castle, near Londonderry, which was left to her elder sister, Barbara. Colonel Tasker had another estate called Moneen, near the village of Strabane, Ire., which was left to Magdalen, and which in her will of 7 Apr. 1726, on file in Somerset Co., Md., she bequeathed to her youngest son, Joseph. In 1689 Robert Polk's name is given in a list of loyal subjects of Somerset Co., Md., who addressed a letter to King William and Queen Mary. His grandson, William Polk, moved to North Carolina about 1750, and the latter's four sons, Charles, Thomas, John, and Ezekiel, settled in the neighborhood of Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., and were all officers in the Revolution. John Polk, who was the great-grandfather of Lucretia (Polk) Cearley, married Eleanor Shelby, daughter of Gen. Evan Shelby. He was a captain, and for his services in the Revolution received from the Assembly of North Carolina a section of land in Davidson Co., Tenn., then a county of North Carolina. His family moved to Tennessee, as did at different times those of all his brothers, and they became known as the "Tennessee Polks." President James Knox Polk and Bishop Leonidas Polk, the well-known Confederate general, were descendants of the Tennessee Polks.

France, observing war conditions, served as a volunteer in Red Cross canteen work in France in 1918, served at Evacuation Hospital No. 13, immediately behind the lines, during the heavy fighting of Sept. 1918 in the St. Mihiel Salient, where she was injured in the line of duty by the overturning of a military car, and served at Chalons-sur-Marne, and with the Army of Occupation at Trèves (Trier), Prussia. 2. *Emma Teresa*, b. 11 Dec. 1865; d. 15 Jan. 1899 and bur. in Mt. Tamalpais Cemetery, San Rafael; m. (1) at Calvary Presbyterian Church, San Francisco, 16 Sept. 1885, Prescott Loring, b. in Boston 12 May 1859, eldest s. of David Webster* and Susan Sophia (Leach); m. (2) at San Francisco Albert Woodburn Scott, Jr., merchant, s. of Albert Woodburn and Georgiana (Smith) of San Francisco; children by first husband, b. at San Francisco: (1) William Stowell, b. 16 June 1886, and (2) Harold Angellotti, b. 20 Oct. 1889, d. 26 Sept. 1890.

2. Augustus Newton[7] Osgood (*Isaac Smith*[6]), of Blue Hill, Me., farmer, born at Blue Hill 7 Dec. 1826, died 24 Mar. 1908. He married, 27 Nov. 1850, Augusta Lenora Osgood, born 8 May 1831, died 22 Mar. 1911, daughter of Joseph and Phoebe (Hinckley).

He was trustee and treasurer of the Baptist Church in Blue Hill for many years, and made generous gifts to it.

Children, born at Blue Hill:

i. George S.,[8] b. 4 Mar. 1855; m. 8 Feb. 1882 Emily Dority.

ii. Florence A., b. 23 Nov. 1857; m. 27 Nov. 1876 George A. Morse. Children: 1. *Lizzie Belle*, b. 24 Oct. 1877. 2. *Lenora Augusta*, b. 20 Sept. 1879; m. 20 Sept. 1905 H. Sprague Sweet. 3. *Harold Wilbur*, b. 30 Sept. 1881. 4. *Rufus Osgood*, b. 15 Nov. 1883; m. 6 Sept. 1911 Ida Blake. 5. *Ida Estelle*, b. 3 Mar. 1886; m. 30 Apr. 1910 Irving L. Leach.

iii. Newton I., b. 7 June 1866; m. 16 Aug. 1893 Myra L. Keene. Children: 1. *Beatrice A.*,[9] b. 16 Feb. 1895. 2. *Harold K.*, b. 24 Nov. 1900.

iv. Eugene S., b. 3 Dec. 1867; m. 25 Dec. 1888 Blanche Wardwell. Children: 1. *Kenneth L.*,[9] b. 24 Jan. 1890; in the service of the United States in the World War. 2. *Cecil W.*, b. 9 Sept. 1891; in the service of the United States in the World War. 3. *John H.*, b. 12 July 1893. 4. *Malcolm W.*, b. 27 Dec. 1896; in the service of the United States in the World War. 5. *Harland B.*, b. 6 Sept. 1898. 6. *Ivan E.*, b. 21 Sept. 1906.

v. Ernest L., b. 4 Mar. 1871; m. (1) 18 Apr. 1894 Lenora G. Bowden, who d. 5 Oct. 1902; m. (2) 24 Apr. 1904 Beulah D. Burnham. Children by first wife: 1. *Martha B.*,[9] b. 19 Dec. 1899. 2. *Maynard L.*, b. 17 Aug. 1901.

3. Rufus Warren[7] Osgood (*Isaac Smith*[6]), born at Blue Hill, Me., 25 Sept. 1833, died at San Rafael, Cal., 23 Apr. 1882. He married, 7 May 1858, Caroline L. Jarvis of Surry, Me., born 8 June 1838, died at Oakland, Cal., 19 Mar. 1915.

He went to California in early days and was a farmer in Marin County. He held also the office of county clerk of Marin County.

Children, born at San Rafael:

i. Fred S.,[8] of Oakland, druggist, b. 9 Feb. 1861; m. at Irvington, Cal., 5 Aug. 1885, Priscilla Le Fevre Decoto, b. 20 July 1862.

*David Webster Loring, son of Caleb Gould and Harriet (Tuttle) Loring, was born in Boston 16 Sept. 1836, and died 30 Nov. 1904. He married in Boston, 5 Aug. 1856, Susan Sophia Leach, born at East Bridgewater, Mass., in 1836. He was a dealer in hardware and saddlery in Boston, and later removed to San Francisco, Cal. See the Loring Genealogy, by Charles Henry Pope, 1917.

Frances, observing war conditions, served as a volunteer in Red Cross canteen work in France in 1918, served at Coronado Hospital No. 15, immediately behind the lines, during the heavy fighting of that. 1918 in the St. Mihiel Salient, where she was injured in the line of duty by the overturning of a military car, and served at Coblenz-on-Marne, and with the army of occupation at Trier (Trier), Prussia. m. Harry Ryan, b. 11 Dec. 1872, d. 18 Jan. 1930 and her, m. 2d. Theodore Cameron, San Rafael; m. (1) at Calvary Presbyterian Church, San Francisco, 16 Sept. 1908, Everett Ferris, s. of Benton 12 July 1848, director of Lloyd Wheeler and Scott Bender (Jacob), m. (2) at San Francisco Albert Wordsworth Smith, M., partner, s. of Albert Wordsworth and Georgiana (Smith) of San Francisco. Children by first husband, b. at San Francisco: (1) William Everett, b. 10 Aug. 1909, and (2) Harold Angelland, b. 30 Oct. 1910, d. 30 Sept. 1930.

2. Augustus Newson Cadogan (Jesse Scott?), of Blue Hill, Me., farmer, born at Blue Hill 7 Dec. 1838; died 24 Mar. 1908. He married, 27 Nov. 1870, Augusta Larcom Cousins, born 9 May 1851, died 23 Mar. 1911, daughter of Joseph and Phoebe (Blackley).

He was trustee and treasurer of the Baptist Church in Blue Hill for many years, and made generous gifts to it.

Children, born at Blue Hill:

i. Gaston B.,[1] b. 4 Mar. 1872; m. 8 Feb. 1897 Mary Dorsey.

ii. Frances A., b. 25 Nov. 1873; m. 27 Nov. 1895 Gaston A. Moses.
Children: 1. Linda Mae, b. 24 Oct. 1897. 2. Jesse Augusta, b. 20 Sept. 1899; m. 20 Sept. 1926 H. Stanley Gross. 3. Harold Weber, b. 20 Sept. 1901. 4. Alice Gaston, b. 12 Nov. 1903; m. 6 Sept. 1921 Jay Blake. 5. Joe Scott, b. 5 Mar. 1906; m. 20 Apr. 1929 Irene L. Lucas.

iii. Mercy I., b. 7 June 1876; m. 14 Aug. 1894 Myra L. Hyman.
Children: 1. Beatrice A., b. 16 Feb. 1896. 2. Harold R., b. 24 Nov. 1900.

iv. Theresa B., b. 9 Dec. 1877; m. 22 Dec. 1898 Harvey Wadsworth.
Children: 1. Newell L.,[2] b. 24 Jan. 1899; in the service of the United States in the World War. 2. Carl W., b. 9 Sept. 1901; in the service of the United States in the World War. 3. John W., b. 12 July 1903. 4. Malcolm W., b. 27 Dec. 1909; in the service of the United States in the World War. 5. Harland R., b. 9 Sept. 1898. 6. Jesse E., b. 31 Sept. 1908.

v. Theodore L., b. 4 Mar. 1879; m. (1) 13 Apr. 1904 Lavona D. Hersey, who d. 6 Oct. 1909; m. (2) 24 Apr. 1908 Harriet D. Hersey.
Children by first wife: 1. Hiram M.,[2] b. 19 Dec. 1906. 2. Ardenel L., b. 17 Aug. 1908.

3. Hervey Wagner Cadogan (Jesse Scott?), born at Blue Hill, Me., 28 Sept. 1843, died at San Rafael, Cal., 23 Apr. 1897. He married, 7 May 1868, Caroline L. Jarvis of Surry, Me., born 8 June 1848, died at Oakland, Cal., 19 Mar. 1918.

He went to California in early days and was a farmer in Marin County. He held also the office of county clerk of Marin County.

Children, born at San Rafael:

i. Fred E.,[1] of Oakland, druggist, b. 8 Feb. 1871; m. at Sycamore, Cal., 5 Aug. 1894, Francesca La Rosa Lanning, b. 26 July 1873.

"Good Walter Lanning was of Cole Blood and Gaston Dorsey Lanning was born in Boston 18 Sept. 1836, and died 30 Nov. 1906." He resided in Boston, 4 Aug. 1861; Sacramento, Calif., June 4, 1862; Sycamore, Calif., in 1870. He was a clerk in business and military in Boston, and later resided in San Francisco, Cal. He was living Dorchester, by Charles Dorsey, 1870.

Children: 1. *Warren Decoto,*[9] b. 9 July 1886; d. 14 Oct. 1910; m. 4 Jan. 1908 Ethel Scott of Portland, Oreg.; he was graduated at the College of Pharmacy, University of California, in 1906, took a degree in medicine at the University of California, became a practising physician, and died of virulent typhoid fever, contracted in the practice of his profession. 2. *Louis Edward,* b. 29 Jan. 1888; d. 19 Apr. 1891. 3. *A daughter,* b. and d. 19 Apr. 1890. 4. *Frederick Stoddard,* b. 25 Dec. 1891; d. 6 May 1909. 5. *Consuelo Irene,* b. 15 Apr. 1896. 6. *Carlton Augustus,* b. 10 Sept. 1898; while an undergraduate student at the University of California he entered the U. S. military service as a member of the Students' Army Training Corps at that institution, was sent to the Officers' Training Camp at Camp McArthur, Waco, Tex., in 1918, was honorably discharged 7 Dec. 1918, and returned to his studies at the University.

ii. Edward Everett, b. 11 Aug. 1862; d. unm. in Oct. 1886.

iii. Howard Lincoln, of Oakland, druggist, b. 6 Oct. 1864; d. at Oakland 30 Aug. 1917; m. 7 July 1895 Elsie Reamer Kellum, b. 8 Apr. 1869. Children: 1. *Olive Bernice,*[9] b. 9 Sept. 1896; d. in Feb. 1898. 2. *Elsie Loraine,* b. 19 June 1900. 3. *Mildred Carolyn,* b. 8 Aug. 1903.

iv. William Jarvis, of Oakland, druggist, b. 20 Apr. 1869; d. 17 Sept. 1917.

Corrections

The following corrections should be made on page 207 of the present volume of the Register:

Line 39, *for* 1 *read* 14.
Line 40, *for* in *read* 22 Mar.
Line 43, *for* 18 *read* 24.
Line 49, *for* 2 *read* 12.
Line 50, *for* Clapp *read* Capp.
Line 61, *for* Fannie Alexander *read* Frances Cordelia Alexander.

INSCRIPTIONS IN THE TOWN CEMETERY AT THE VILLAGE OF BAKERSFIELD, VT.

Copied and communicated by Herbert Williams Denio, A. M., of New York City

[Continued from page 178]

Paul W. son of Ira & Miriam Fay Died May 1, 1843 Æ. 20 Years 10 mo.

Erastus B. son of H. & C. Felcher. Missing May 6, 1864. At the Battle of the Wilderness Va. Æ. 26 yrs.

Lovinia R. Wife of Dea. Horace Felcher Died July 27, 1870, in her 55th year. [Dau. of Jonas and Eunice (Billings) Brigham, d. July 29, 1870, a. 54 years, 1 month, 22 days.]

Rev. Alanson Field Born July 6, 1820. Died Aug. 10. 1898.
Persis W. Cutler His Wife Born Nov. 2, 1815, Died Feb. 2, 1899.

Elisha Field. Died Feb. 22, 1836 Æ. 59 Y's.

Elmira W. Wife of Lyman Field, Died Oct. 10, 1867, Æ. 49 Ys. [Elmira D., dau. of Isaac and Thankful Davis, b. in Enosburg, Vt., a. 49 years, 10 months, 8 days.]

Hannah Wife of Rufus Field Died Jan. 25, 1863, Æ. 85 Yrs.

Children: 1. Warren Dennis, b. 9 July 1886; d. 14 Oct. 1919; m. 4 Jan. 1905 Ethel Scott of Fairfield, Conn. He was graduated at the College of Pharmacy, University of California, in 1904, took a degree in medicine at the University of California, became a practicing physician, was chief of medical inspection in the province of the philippines. 2. Lucy Edward, b. 20 Jan. 1888; d. 24 Apr. 1891. 3. d. daughter, b. and d. 19 Apr. 1894. 4. Frederick Charles, b. 20 Dec. 1896; d. 6 July 1906. 5. Charlotte Irene, b. 12 Apr. 1898. 6. Carlton Alexander, b. 12 Sept. 1899; while an undergraduate student at the University of California he volunteered in the U. S. military service as a member of the Reserve Army Training Corps at that institution, was sent to the Officers' Training Camp at Camp McArthur, Waco, Tex., in 1917, was honorably discharged 7 Dec. 1918, and returned to his studies at the University.

5. Horace Syracuse, b. 11 Aug. 1863; d. unm. in Oct. 1884.

6. Horace Lawrence, of Oakland, druggist, b. 6 Oct. 1864; d. at Oakland 20 Aug. 1911; m. 7 July 1886 Ellen Barnes Coleman, b. 6 Apr. 1866. Children: 1. Olive Dennis, b. 3 Sept. 1887; d. in infancy. 2. Elsie Lawrence, b. 12 June 1890. 3. Adelbert Lawrence, b. 8 Aug. 1892.

10. William Lawrence, of Oakland, druggist, b. 20 Apr. 1866; d. 17 Sept. 1917.

Corrections

The following corrections should be made on pages 202 of the present volume of the Register:

Line 30, for 1 read 14.
Line 40, for 18 read 22 Mar.
Line 43, for 18 read 24.
Line 48, for 2 read 12.
Line 52, for Clapp read Capp.
Line 61, for Jonas Alexander read Hanson Gordon Alexander.

INSCRIPTIONS IN THE TOWN CEMETERY AT THE VILLAGE OF BAKERSFIELD, VT.

Copied and communicated by Herbert Wilcox Dean, A. M., of New York City

[Continued from page 178]

Paul W., son of Dr. & Mirian Fay Died May 1, 1843 Æ. 20 Years 10 mo.
Dorothy B. son of H. & O. Fisher. Missing May 6, 1904. At the Battle of the Wilderness Va. Æ. 20 yrs.
Lavinia E. Wife of Dea. Horace Fisher Died July 27, 1870, in her 53th year.
Dan. of Jonas and Eunice (Billings) Brigham d. July 29, 1879, a. 84 years, 1 month, 22 days.
Hev. Alanson Field born July 6, 1820 Died Aug. 10, 1904.
Frank W. Cutler His Wife Born Nov. 2, 1875, Died Feb. 2, 1898.
Hilda Field. Died Feb. 22, 1884 Æ. 34 Yrs.
Helen W. Wife of Lemuel Field, Died Oct. 10, 1897, Æ. 49 Yr. [Helen D. dau. of Isaac and Thankful Davis. b. in Rockport, Vt., a. 49 years, 10 months, 8 days.]
Hannah Wife of Rufus Field Died Jan. 23, 1863, Æ. 84 Yrs.

Homer Clayton Field Died May 28, 1886. Æ. 36 Y'rs.
J. M. Field* Died Jan. 17, 1892 Æ. 79 Yrs. 6 Mos.
Clarissa W. Maynard Wife of J. M. Field Died Aug. 31, 1873 Æ. 60 Y'rs. 3 Mos.
Vashti M. Maynard Wife of J. M. Field Died Apr. 3 1903 Æ. 81 Yrs. 6 Mos.
In memory of James W. Died Dec. 12, 1851. Æ. 7 y'rs.
Jane A. Died Dec. 10, 1851. Æ. 4 y'rs.
Rosabelle C. Died Dec. 12, 1851. Æ. 11 mo's.
Children of James M. & Clarissa W. Field.
Laura E. Downey Wife of George N. Field Died Jan. 27, 1906. Æ. 24 Y's. & 9 M's. [Dau. of William and Lane (Westcot) Downey, b. Apr. 9, d. Jan. 14, 1906, a. 24 years, 9 months, 17 days.]
Lydia Field, wife of Rufus Field, died Dec. 1st 1812; aged 34 years.
Lyman Field. Died Sept. 1, 1882, Æ. 72 Ys. [Son of Elisha and Sybel (Frazier) Field, a. 73 years.]
Maranda, Daugh. of Elisha & Sybyl Field, Died Mar. 1, 1864. Ae. 59 Ys.
Erected by Lyman Field.
Mary Elizabeth Daugh. of J. M. & C. W. Field, Died June 1, 1859, Æ. 22 ys. 1 m. & 24 ds.
Polly T. wife of Lyman Field, & only daughter of Calvin & Polly Ewings, Died Dec. 27, 1850. Aged 36 years.
Rufus Field Died Dec. 15. 1819. aged 75 yrs.
Sacred to the Memory of Rufus Field, Jr. who died Dec'r. 22d 1830. aged 22 years 1 month and 15 days.
Sibyl. Wife of Elisha Field, Died Sept. 5, 1858. Æ. 79 Y's. [Sybbil, dau. of Reuben Wright [?], b. in Leyden, d. Sept. 9, 1858, a. 79 years, 9 months, 11 days.]
[Lizzie M. (Maynard) (Swan) Foote, *see inscription to* Rollin G. Brown.]
Charles son of Wm. & Emeline Foster died May 30 1848. Æ. 2 ys. & 11 mo.
Emeline G. Wife of Wm Foster Born July 14 1813 Died March 11, 1886.
In memory of Mr. John Foster died Novr 12th 1810 Æ. 34
Randal son of Wm. & Emeline Foster died Jan. 16, 1848, Æ. 9 mos. & 24 ds.
William Foster Born April 8, 1802 Died May 13, 1855.
Joseph D. Freeman, Died Dec. 19, 1851. Aged 41 y'rs.
Mary L. daughter of J. D. & L. A. Freeman, Died Jan. 17, 1848. Aged 12 Yrs.
Truman H. Son of J. D. & Lemira A. Freeman, Died May 19, 1851. Æ. 9 y'rs. 9 ms.
Hannah, Wife of Jabez Fuller, of, N. Y. Died Oct. 3, 1852. Aged 51 y's & 18 d's.
Martha A. Fuller Born May 26, 1854 Died Jan. 16, 1877 [Dau. of Ebenezer Doane, a. 21 years, 7 months, 20 days.]†
Mary M. Wife of E. F. Fuller Died Nov. 26, 1869, Aged 27 Years. [Dau. of Willard and Maria Wheeler, b. at Enosburg, Vt., d. Nov. 21, 1869. a. 27 years, 9 months.]
Mary L. Wife of F. S. Gale, Died May 27, 1859. Æ. 28 Y's & 10 M's.
Jay O. Galer May 29, 1839–Jan. 25, 1897.
Jane A. Galer Sept. 14, 1842–
Ada J. Galer Nov. 17, 1869–July 18, 1870. [Addie J., dau. of Jay O. and Jennie (Hooker) Galer, a. 9 months.]
Any Wife of Benjamin Gallop died Nov. 25, 1828, Æ. 82 Y's.
Mr. Benjamin Gallop, died April 10th 1809: aged 64 years
Alvira R. Dau. of R. S. & E. E. Gallup. Æ. 10 Yrs. 9 Ms. & 15 Ds. June 1,

*James Madison Field.
†She was wife of Eliakim E. Fuller.

Hoover Clayton Field Died May 26, 1898. Æ 30 Yrs.
J. M. Field* Died Jan. 17, 1870 Æ 76 Yrs 2 Mos.
Clarissa W. Maynard Wife of J. M. Field Died Aug. 31, 1874 Æ 50 Yrs. 3 Mos.
Vasdo M. Maynard Wife of J. M. Field Died Apr. 9 1870 Æ 31 Yrs. 6 Mos.
In memory of James W. Died Dec. 12, 1831. Æ 7 yrs.
Jane A. Died Dec. 10, 1831. Æ 4 yrs.
Rosabella C. Died Dec. 10, 1831. Æ 11 mos.
Children of James M. & Clarissa W. Field.

Laura E. Downey Wife of George N. Field Died Jan. 27, 1906. Æ. 54 Yrs. & 2 M's. [Dau. of William and Laura (Weston) Downey, b. Apr. 9, d. Jan. 14, 1906, a. 54 years 9 months, 17 days.]
Lydia Field, wife of Hiram Field, died Dec. 1st 1873; aged 34 years.
Lyman Field. Died Sept. 1, 1882, Æ. 72 Yr. [Son of Elisha and Sybil (Prentice) Field, a. 72 years.]
Marenda, Daugh. of Elisha & Sybil Field, Died Mar. 1, 1834. Æ. 29 Yr. [Buried by Lyman Field.]
Mary Elizabeth Daugh. of J. M. & C. W. Field, Died June 1, 1839, Æ. 22 yr. 1 m. & 24 da.
Polly T. wife of Lyman Field, & only daughter of Calvin & Polly Bishop. Died Dec. 27, 1830. Aged 30 years.
Rufus Field Died Dec. 16, 1819, aged 75 yrs.
Sacred to the Memory of Rufus Field, Jr. who died Dec'r 23d 1830, aged 22 years 1 month and 12 days.
Sybil, Wife of Elisha Field, Died Sept. 8, 1836. Æ 70 Yr. [Sybil, dau. of Reuben Wright [?], b. in Lyman, d. Sept. 8, 1836, a. 70 years, 9 months, 11 days.]
[Lizzie M. (Maynard) (Swan) Foote, ne Josephine is Hollis C. Brown.]
Charles son of Wm. & Emeline Foster died May 30 1846. Æ. 3 yr. & 11 mo.
Emeline G. Wife of Wm Foster Born July 14 1813 Died March 11, 1836.
In memory of Mr. John Foster died Nov'r 12th 1810 Æ. 34.
Randal son of Wm. & Emeline Foster died Jan. 19, 1842, Æ. 9 mos. & 24 da.
William Foster Born April 3, 1806 Died May 13 1836.
Joseph D. Freeman. Died Dec. 19, 1851. Aged 41 yr's.
Mary L. daughter of J. D. & L. A. Freeman, Died Jan. 17, 1846. Aged 12 Yrs.
Truman H. Son of J. D. & Lucrecia A. Freeman, Died May 19, 1851. Æ. 9 yr's 9 mo.
Hannah, Wife of Jabez Fuller, of, N. Y. Died Oct. 8, 1832. Aged 81 y's & 18 d's.
Martha A. Fuller Born May 26, 1834 Died Jan. 16, 1877 [Dau. of Benoni C. Doane, a. 42 years, 7 months, 20 days.]
Mary M. Wife of H. F. Fuller Died Nov. 26, 1859, Aged 27 Years. [Dau. of Willard and Mary Wheeler, b. at Hamburg, Vt., d. Nov. 27, 1859, a. 27 years, 9 months.]
Mary L. Wife of F. A. Gale, Died May 27, 1898. Æ. 36 Yr's & 10 Da's.
Jay O. Gale May 29, 1898 Jan. 26, 1907.
Jane A. Gale Sept. 14, 1832.
Ada L. Gale Nov. 17, 1879—July 18, 1879. [Ada L., dau. of Jay O. and Jennie (Dickson) Gale, a. 9 months.]
Amy Wife of Benjamin Gallup died Nov. 22, 1839. Æ. 22 Yr's.
Mr. Benjamin Gallup, died April 10th 1839, aged 64 years.
Alvina R. Dau. of R. R. & E. E. Gallup, Æ. 10 Yrs. 9 Mo. & 18 Da. Jesus I.

*Jesse Madison Field.
†His wife wife of Emeline E. Foster.

1890. [Dau. of Sidna and Emily (Messier) Gallup, b. at Enosburg, Vt., a. 9 years, 10 months, 15 days.]

Emiley E. Wife of R. S. Gallup, Æ. 30 Ys. 5 Ms. & 15 Ds. March 6, 1891. [Emily, dau. of Joseph and Ida Messier [?], b. in Enosburg, Vt., a. 32 years, 6 months, 15 days.]

[Blanche M. Gates, *see inscription to* Reuben C. Ovitt.]

[Gordon C. Gates, *see inscription to* Reuben C. Ovitt.]

[Mary Elizabeth (Hayden) Gates, *see inscription to* James Hayden.]

Clarissa Wife of T. H. Giddings, Died Aug. 17, 1883, Æ. 77 Y'rs. [Dau. of Alanson and Bethiah (Dunham) Kilburn, b. in P. Q., a. 76 years, 10 months, widow.]

Emeroy C. Wife of Wm A. Giddings. Died Feb. 27, 1898. Æ. 54 Y'rs. & 10 Mo's. [Dau. of ——— Ballard, a. 54 years, 9 months, 15 days.]

George W. Giddings 1860–1913 [Son of Joseph and Lucy (Farnsworth) Giddings, b. Oct. 27, 1860, d. July 7, 1913, a. 52 years, 8 months, 8 days.]

Joseph Giddings, Aged 58 Y'rs & 3 Ms. Feb. 15, 1892. [Son of William and Betsey (Wallace) Giddings, a. 58 years, 3 months, 15 days.]

His Wife Lucy A. Farnsworth, Aged 71 Y'rs. & 11 Ms. Mar. 29, 1908. [Lucy Ann, dau. of Joseph and Sophia (Eaton) Farnsworth, b. Apr. 18, 1836, a. 71 years, 11 months, 11 days.]

Carlos Æ. 8 mo's & 11 Ds. [d. Nov. 19, 1874.]

Nellie Æ. 1 Y'r 3 Ms. & 6 Ds. Mar. 20, 1867.

Children of J. & L. A. Giddings.

Simeon Giddings Nov. 13, 1822. July 8, 1893. [Son of William and Betsey (Wallace) Giddings, a. 70 years, 7 months, 25 days.]

His Wife Betsey B. Upton, May 6, 1821 Oct. 22, 1900. [Dau. of Benjamin and Mary Upton, d. Oct. 23, 1900, a. 79 years, 5 months, 17 days.]

Frank H. Nov. 1, 1854, Oct. 23, 1872,

Etta J. Nov. 27, 1856, Mar. 31, 1877.

Children of S. & B. B. Giddings.

Wm. Harrison Giddings M. D. Oct. 24, 1840–Jan. 2, 1908 [Son of Wm. and Betsey (Wallace) Giddings, a. 67 years, 2 months, 9 days.]

His Wife Sarah A. Perkins Apr. 25, 1846–Aug. 4, 1915. [Dau. of John A. and Betsey (Pearsons) Perkins, a. 69 years, 7 months, 9 days.]

Myrtle Daughter of A. J. & Jennie Gilbert Died June 19, 1903. Æ. 6 Y'rs. [Dau. of Albert and Jennie (Hardy) Gilbert.]

In Memory of Thomas Gilbert, who died May 1819, in the year of his age.

In Memory of Olivier Elmire Gipard [?] who Died Nov. 6 18[*illegible*] Aged 4 [?] Years and 16 [*sic*] months.

Harry L. Goodwin Died April 30, 1899 Æ. 44 Y'rs. & 13 Dys.

Flora Belle Dau. of H. E. & Martha Grant Died Sept. 12, 1895. Age 20 mo's. [Dau. of Herbert and Marcia (Pierce) Grant, d. Aug. 8, 1894, a. 1 year, 7 months, 22 days.]

John J. Grant Died Dec. 7, 1882, Æ. 59 Y'rs. [Son of John and Polly Grant, b. at Gilmanton, N. H.]

Phineas Reynolds Died Oct. 28, 1897. Æ. 76 Y'rs. [b. in Canada, d. from a fall.]

Amasa Gray 1826–1876 [Son of Mathew and Mary (Parker) Gray, d. Aug. 27, 1876, a. 49 years, 5 months.]

His Wife Cordelia M. Converse 1833–1914

Children

Emma A. 1860–1861.

Julia E. 1853–1863

Mary C. 1851–1865

Annie M. 1869–1871

Charlotte daughter of Daniel & Lucy Gray died Apr 4, 1826. Æ. 2 years & 5 mo.

Daniel Gray. Died Jan. 27, 1858. Æ. 59 Y's & 5 M's. [Son of Mathew and Phebe Gray, b. at Athens, Vt., d. Jan. 21, 1858, a. 59 years, 4 months, 21 days.]

Gray Daniel Gray 1851–1906.

Henrietta Randall His Wife 1850–1886. [Dau. of Michael and Belinda (Sornborger) Randall, b. in Franklin, Vt., d. Aug. 14, 1886, a. 36 years.]

Lois Waite His Wife 1849–1910

Deforest, son of Elhanan & Emily Gray died Jan. 29, 1847, Æ. 2 y's & 9 M.

Ellen J. daughter of Mathew & Mary Gray. died May 6, 1848. Aged 5 Y'rs.

Hollis Gray Died Sept. 22, 1858 Aged 31 yrs. & 4 mos. [Son of Daniel and Lucy Gray, b. at Fletcher, Vt., a. 31 years, 4 months, 12 days.]

Jonas Gray Died Mar. 22, 1852. Aged 46 y's. 7 m's. 21 d's.

Louisa daughter of Daniel & Lucy Gray died Aug. 14 1832. Æ. 9 weeks.

Lucy wife of Daniel Gray Died Feb. 23, 1855 Æ. 58 y'rs & 6 mo.

Lucy Ann daughter of Daniel & Lucy Gray died Jan. 4, 1838, Æ. 2 years.

Mary, Wife of Matthew Gray. Died Oct. 9, 1879, Æ. 75 ys. 9 ms. & 7 days. [Dau. of Joseph and Relief (Earl) Parker, b. at Foxon [*sic*], Mass., a. 65 years, 8 months, 4 days.]

Matthew Gray Died Mar. 20, 1864, Æ. 69 ys. & 8 mos.

Phebe Wife of Matthew Gray, Died Nov. 6, 1858, Æ. 86 y'rs.

Philenam [*sic*] Wife of Jonas Gray died March 30, 1816.

Rodney R. son of Matthew & Mary Gray. died May 8. 1848 Aged 13 Y'rs.

Harvey H. son of Anthony & Saraphina Greenwood, Died June 6, 1851. Æ. 3 y's 3 m's & 6 d's.

Eliza M. daughter of Anthony & Saraphina Greenwood. Died Sept. 21. 1850. Æ. 2 mo's & 6 d's.

Saraphina, Wife of Anthony Greenwood died Aug. 9, 1851 Æ. 25 [?] y's. [*Stone broken and rest of inscription missing.*]

Mathew Grey died Sept. 5. 1842 Aged 75 years.

Albert Guyette 1852–

His Wife Mary L. Chase 1871–1911 [Dau. of L. and Mary (Hatch) Chase, b. at Underhill, Vt., Dec. 6, 1871, d. Oct. 13, 1911, a. 39 years, 10 months, 7 days.]

Gertrude M.*

[Rev. Morton L. Hall, *see inscription to* Dr. George B. Cutler.]

Alden S. Hamlet, 1820–1895 [Son of Alden Hamlet, b. at Haven [*sic*], N. H., d. Aug. 3, 1895, a. 75 years, 5 months, 1 day.]

Minerva Stetson, His Wife 1820–1895 [Dau. of ——— Stetson, b. in Berkshire, Vt., d. Feb. 18, 1895, a. 72 years, 2 months, 3 days.]

Burdett Hamlet Died Aug. 18, 1893 Æ. 5 Wks. [Son of Herbert and Mary (Trombly) Hamlet, d. Aug. 8, 1893, a. 10 days.]

C. B. Hankinson Died June 6, 1867, Æ. 35 Yrs. [Charles B. Hankinson.]

Jennie B. Dau'r of C. B. and R. B. Hankinson Died Feb. 25, 1879, Æ. 16 Yrs.

Roxanna B. Brigham Wife of C. B. Hankinson Died May 31, 1909 Æ. 71 Yrs.

In Memory of Capt. John Hastings. who died May 3rd 1813: aged 45 years.

In memory of John Hastings Jr. who died Jan. 28th 1827. in the 32nd year of his age.

In memory of Sally Wife of John Hastings Died Dec. 10, 1839 Æ. 65 Y's.

Daniel Hawes Died Jan. 11, 1892. Æ. 78 Yrs.

*Daughter of Harry Hall.—M. L. S.

Charlotte daughter of Daniel & Lucy Gray died Apr 6, 1838, æ. 2 years & 6 mo.

Daniel Gray. Died Jan. 27, 1842 æ. 69 Y's & 5 d's. [Son of Matthew and

Phebe Gray, b. at Albion, Yt., d. Jan. 21, 1842, a. 69 years, 4 months, 21 days.]

Gray Daniel Gray 1821-1822.

Hezekiah Randall His Wife 1824-1825. [Dau. of Mathew and Phebe

(Gardner-Gray) Randall, b. in Franklin, Yt., d. Aug. 14, 1824, a. 28 years.]

Lois Waite His Wife 1848-1910

Delevant, son of Elisaeus & Lucy Gray died Jan. 20, 1847, æ. 2 y's & 9 M.

Ellen J. daughter of Matthew & Mary Gray. died May 6, 1848. Aged 5 Y's.

Hollis Gray Died Sept. 22, 1852 Aged 21 yrs. & 4 mos. [Son of Daniel and

Lucy Gray, b. at Pittsfield, Yt., a. 21 years, 4 months, 12 days.]

Jonas Gray Died Mar. 22, 1853. Aged 56 y's, 7 m's, 21 d's.

Louisa, daughter of Daniel & Lucy Gray died Aug. 14 1853, æ. 9 weeks.

Lucy wife of Daniel Gray Died Feb. 22, 1854 æ. 58 y's & 6 mo.

Lucy Ann daughter of Daniel & Lucy Gray died Jan. 4, 1856, æ. 2 years.

Mary, Wife of Matthew Gray. Died Oct. 8, 1857, æ. 77 ye. 6 mo. & 7. days. [Dau. of Joseph and Hulda (Hall) Parker, b. at Essex [sic]

Mass., a. 66 years, 8 months, 4 days.]

Matthew Gray Died Mar. 20, 1864, æ. 80 ye. & 8 mo.

Phebe Wife of Matthew Gray, Died Nov. 6, 1866, æ. 89 y's.

Philemon (sic) Wife of Jesse Gray died March 20, 1868

Rodney R. son of Matthew & Mary Gray, died May 6, 1843 Aged 12 Y's.

Harvey H. son of Anthony & Seraphina Greenwood, Died June 5, 1851. æ. 3 y's & m's & 6 d's.

Ellen M. daughter of Anthony & Seraphina Greenwood. Died Sept. 21, 1850. æ. 2 mo's & 6 d's.

Seraphina, Wife of Anthony Greenwood died Aug. 9, 1851 æ. 36 [?] y's.

[Some broken and red & green-lichen covered.]

Mathew Gray died Sept. 5, 1812 Aged 78 years.

Albert Gayette 1852-

Ida Wife Mary I. Chase 1871-1901 [Dau. of I. and Mary (Hatch)

Chase, b. at Dunkirkill, Yt., Dec. 8, 1871, d. Oct. 12, 1901, a. 29 years, 10 months, 7 days.]

Gertrude M.*

Hiley, Morton L. Hall, son Josephine & Dr. George H. Gates.

Allen S. Hamlet. 1830-1855 [Son of Aldus Hamlet, b. at Haven [sic] N. H., d. Aug. 5, 1855, a. 25 years, 5 months, 1 day.]

Minerva Hamlet, His Wife 1830-1855 [Dau. of ——— Pierce, b. in Berkshire, Vt., d. Feb. 18, 1855, a. 22 years, 2 months, 5 days.]

Burdett Hamlet Died Aug. 18, 1852 æ. 5 Y's. [Son of Hezekiah and

Mary (Crossley) Hamlet, d. Aug. 8, 1852, a. 10 days.]

C. H. Hamlet died June 6, 1847, æ. 36 Y's. [Charles H. Hamlet.]

Jessie H. Daughter of C. H. and E. H. Hamlet Died Feb. 26, 1878, æ. 10 Y's.

Hosanna H. Hughes, Wife of C. H. Hamlet Died May 31, 1900 æ. 71 Y's.

In Memory of Capt. John Hastings, who died May 3rd 1833, aged 49 years.

In memory of John Hastings Jr. who died Jan. 20th 1837, in the 20th year of his age.

In memory of Sally Wife of John Hastings, Died Dec. 10, 1839 æ. 55 Y's.

Daniel Haven Died Jan. 11, 1802, æ. 78 Y's.

*Daughter of Henry Hamlet, Jr.

Sarah J. Hawes Died
Jay H. Hawes Died Jan. 16. 1895. Æ. 33 Yrs.
Fannie Wife of D. Hawes. Died Sept. 17. 1866. Æ. 49 Y'rs.

Hayden

James Hayden Nov. 18, 1820. Oct. 13, 1890.
Sister Sarah (Hayden) Hitchcock Nov. 18, 1822. May 2, 1900.
Sarah F. Morse Hayden Aug. 24, 1830. Dec. 26, 1913.*

Children

Joel Calvin Aug. 4, 1854. May 8, 1856.
Chauncy Hoyt Mar. 31, 1857.†
Mary Elizabeth Mar. 12, 1860.‡

Baby [Son of Harley and Eunice L. (Kelly) Hayes, stillborn Feb. 11, 1911.]

Gen. S. B. Hazeltine Born at Templeton Mass. July 23, 1790. Died Feb. 3, 1879. [Silas Berkley, son of Silas and Martha (Bâker) Hazeltine, a. 89 years, 7 months, 20 days, town clerk of Bakersfield many years.]
His Wife Elizabeth Hill Born At Medway Mass. Apr. 29, 1798, Died Apr. 5, 1875. [Dau. of Simon and Elizabeth Hill, d. Apr. 3, 1875, a. 77 years, 26 days.]
Hannah Baker Wife of Col. Silas Hazeltine Born at Westborough Mass. Jan. 26, 1766, Died Feb. 23, 1837.
Rev. H. J. Moore. Born Apr. 26, 1815, Died Mar. 14, 1888.
His Wife Emily M. Hazeltine Born Mar. 25, 1822, Died Aug. 5, 1868. [Emily Maria, dau. of S. B. and Elizabeth (Hill) Hazeltine, a. 46 years, 4 months, 10 days.]
Harriet Elizabeth Hazeltine Born Oct. 5, 1818, Died Apr. 16, 1843.
Charlotte H. Dean Daughter of Silas B. & Betsey Hazeltine Born Mar. 25, 1820. Died Jan. 1, 1902.

Sacred to the memory of Col. Silas Hazeltine. who died June 15. 1811. Æ. 55.

A. E. Heflin 1850–19 [Albert Edward, son of Nelson Philander and Eliza (Page) Heflin, b. at Franklin, Vt., d. Apr. 9, 1917.]
Effie J. Wilcox His Wife 1860–1909. [Effie Josephine, dau. of Joseph and Idris (Loveland) Wilcox, b. Sept. 27, 1860, d. Jan. 23, 1909, a. 48 years, 3 months, 27 days.]

H. W. Hendrick M.D. Died at Hyde Park Vt. Mar. 23, 1883. Aged 34 Years. 4 months & 18 Days.
Ophelia P. Maynard Wife of H. W. Hendrick, Died at Boston Mass. Apr. 8, 1892, Æ. 40 Y'rs. 7 Ms. & 10 Ds.

Geo. E. Higgins Died Mar. 20, 1891, Æ. 38 Yrs. 10 Ms. [b. in Canada, a. 39 years.]

Hannah L. Waterman, Wife of S. P. Hill, Born in Johnson; Vt. Mar. 28, 1808, Died Feb. 16, 1892, Æ. 84 Yrs.

John J. Hill 1826–1905 [John Jackson, son of Josephus and Mary (Fitts) Hill, b. in Cornwall, Vt., Jan. 16, 1826, d. June 21, 1905, a. 79 years, 6 months, 5 days.]
His Wife Susan M. Hayden 1823–1864.
His Wife Sarah Williams Read 1835–1899. [Dau. of George and Emily Williams, d. Mar. 15, 1899, a. 63 years, 10 months, 17 days.]
Clarence H. Hill 1852–1887. [Son of John and Susan Hill, b. in Colchester, Vt., d. Sept. 2, 1886, a. 35 years, 7 months, 28 days.]

Samuel P. Hill Born Medway Mass. Jan. 16, 1800, Died Dec. 23, 1871, Æ. 72 Ys. [Samuel Partridge, son of Simon and Elizabeth (Partridge) Hill.]

*Wife of James Hayden.
†This is the date of birth. He is still living at Jericho, Vt.
‡This is the date of birth. She is now deceased. She was wife of Hon. Charles Winslow Gates, formerly Governor of Vermont, and is buried at Franklin, Vt.

William M. Hill 1859–1916.
His Wife Cora E. Elwood 1872–
Lovina C. Wife of Wm B. Hitchcock, Died Mar. 4. 1865, Æ. 59 Yrs & 11 Ms. [Dau. of Ebenezer and Keziah Williams.]
[Sarah (Hayden) Hitchcock, *see inscription to* James Hayden.]
Joshua D. Holton Died Oct. 2, 1857. Aged 54 yrs & 10 mos.
Thomas Hooker Nov. 16, 1812–Dec. 30, 1898. [Son of Francis and Catherine Hooker, b. in Rutland, Worcester Co., Mass., a. 86 years, 1 month, 14 days.]
Diana J. Hooker Feb. 20, 1820–Nov. 13, 1899. [Diana Jane, dau. of Joel and Lucy W. Houghton, a. 79 years, 8 months, 24 days.]
Oscar A. Hooker Nov. 24, 1845–Dec. 30, 1848
Herbert A. Hooker Aug. 4, 1852 Oct. 3, 1876 [Son of Thomas and Diana (Houghton) Hooker, a. 24 years, 2 months.]
Charles H. Hooker Apr. 14, 1858 May 15, 1858.
Amanda B. daughter of Joseph W. & Lydia B. Houghton, Died Sept. 29, 1847. Aged 13 years.
In memory of Benjamin A. Houghton who died June 26. 1831, Aged 33 years 4 months & 15 days.
Cornelius A. Son of J. S. & S. E. Houghton, Died May 5, 1865, Æ. 16 ys. & 4 ms. [Son of Stillman Houghton, a. 16 years, 3 months, 20 days.]
James Guy Son of J. S. & S. E. Houghton, Died Sept. 22, 1863. Æ. 2 ys. & 21 ds.
Capt. Joel Houghton Died Jan. 6, 1876, Æ. 82 y'rs. [Son of Jonas and Phebe (Rexford) Houghton, b. at Leominster, Mass., d. Jan. 6, 1877.]
Joel S. Houghton, Died Oct. 26, 1863, Æ. 38 Ys.
Joseph Warren Houghton June 26, 1810 July 18, 1886 [Son of Oliver and Susannah Houghton, d. July 22, 1886, a. 76 years, 1 month.]
His Wife Lydia Brigham Dec. 18, 1811. Nov. 4, 1889.
Lodoiska daughter of J. W. & L. B. Houghton Died Aug. 29, 1857. Aged 15 Y'rs.
Lucy W. Wife of Capt. Joel Houghton, Died Aug. 31, 1866, Æ. 65 y'rs. [Dau. of Oliver and Susan Gallup, b. and d. in Bakersfield.]
O. T. Houghton M.D. entered the spirit world June 10, 1879, Æ. 72 years. [Oliver T., son of O. T. and Susanna (Gallup) Houghton, a. 77 years, 6 months, 22 days.]
His Wife Amanda Brigham passed to her spirit home Nov. 30, 1834 Æ. 25 years.
Infant son of O. T. & A. Houghton Resurrected Feb. 10, 1833.
Noah son of Asa Brigham Passed to the summer land Aug. 9, 1833.
Dr. O. T. Houghton. Commenced the practice of Medicine at the age of 19, in his native town Bakersfield: & continued in the same with marked success for the space of 40 years. Erected by N. B. W. Houghton widow of the deceased O. T. Houghton.
Oliver Houghton Died Oct. 2, 1859. Æ. 86 Y'rs.
Sarah E. Ayers Wife of Joel S. Houghton Died Mar. 15, 1896 Aged 69 Years.
Sarah P. Wife of Josiah Houghton. Died Nov. 27, 1896. Æ. 83 Y's. & 8 M's. [Dau. of ——— Perley, b. at Enosburg, Vt., a. 82 years, 8 months, 3 days.]*
Sophia E. Wife of Stephen C. Houghton. Died April 1, 1870, Æ. 28 Y'rs & 7 Mo's. [Dau. of ——— Cluskey, a. 29 years.]
Susannah Wife of Oliver Houghton Died May 22, 1846, in the 71st year of her age.
Infant son of S. C. & S. E. Houghton. [stillborn, Sept. 4, 1865.]

*She married (1) ——— Ballard and (2) Josiah Houghton.—M. L. S.

William M. Hill 1860–1916.

His Wife Cora E. Elwood 1872–

Lovina C. Wife of Wm. R. Hitchcock. Died Mar. 4 1863, Æ. 26 Yrs & 11 Mo.

[Dau. of Ebenezer and Lucinda Williams.]

[Sarah (Hayden) Hitchcock, see inscription in Jericho Hayden.]

Joshua D. Holden Died Oct. 2, 1827. Aged 24 yrs & 11 mos.

Thomas Hooker Nov. 16, 1812–Dec. 30 1896. [Son of Francis and Catherine Hooker, b. in Richmond, Worcester Co., Mass., a. 83 years, 1 month, 14 days.]

Diana J. Hooker 1771, 20 1836–Nov. 12, 1892. [Diana Jane, dau. of Joel and Lucy W. Houghton, a. 75 years, 8 months, 24 days.]

Oscar A. Hooker Nov. 24, 1846–Dec. 30, 1848

Herbert A. Hooker Aug. 4, 1855 Oct. 2, 1856. [Son of Thomas and

Diana (Houghton) Hooker, a. 21 years, 2 months.]

Charles H. Hooker Apr. 14, 1855 May 18, 1856.

Amanda B. daughter of Joseph W. & Lydia E. Houghton. Died Sept. 29, 1841. Aged 13 years.

In memory of Benjamin A. Houghton who died June 20, 1831, Aged 23 years 4 months & 16 days.

Cornelius A. Son of J. E. & S. R. Houghton. Died May 4, 1862, Æ. 16 yr. & 4 mo. [Son of Sullivan Houghton, a. 16 years 2 months, 20 days.]

Jaines Coy Son of J. E. & S. R. Houghton, Died Sept. 22, 1858. Æ. 2 yr. & 21 da.

Capt. Joel Houghton Died Jan. 6, 1876, Æ. 82 yrs. [Son of Jonas and Phebe (Hosford) Houghton, b. in Leominster, Mass., d. Jan. 6, 1877.]

Joel B. Houghton, Died Oct. 20, 1863, Æ. 36 Yr.

Joseph Warren Houghton June 24, 1810 July 18, 1886 [Son of Oliver and Susannah Houghton, d. July 22, 1886, a. 76 years, 1 month.]

His Wife Lydia Bingham Dec. 18, 1811. Nov. 4, 1890.

Lodoska daughter of J. W. & L. B. Houghton Died Aug. 24, 1837. Aged 2 Yrs.

Lucy W. Wife of Capt. Joel Houghton. Died Aug. 21, 1860. Æ. 65 yrs.

[Dau. of Oliver and Susan Dalton, b. and d. in Bakersfield.]

O. T. Houghton M.D. entered the spirit world June 10, 1878, Æ. 72 years. [Oliver T., son of O. T. and Susanna (Dalton) Houghton, a. 77 years, 6 months, 22 days.]

His Wife Armenia Bingham passed to her spirit home Nov. 30, 1884 Æ. 2 years.

Infant son of O. T. & A. Houghton Interrented Feb. 10, 1852.

Noah son of Asa Bingham Passed to the summer land Aug. 9, 1833

Dr. O. T. Houghton. Commenced the practice of Medicine at the age of 19, in his native town Bakersfield: & continued in the same with marked success for the space of 60 years. Erected by M. E. W. Houghton widow of the deceased O. T. Houghton.

Oliver Houghton Died Oct. 2, 1829. Æ. 69 Yrs.

Sarah E. Ayers Wife of Joel B. Houghton Died Mar. 14, 1896. Aged 69 Years.

Sarah P. Wife of Josiah Houghton. Died Nov. 27, 1856. Æ. 69 Yrs & 8 Mo's. [Dau. of ——— Perry, b. at Ira, Vt., a. 69 years 8 months, 3 days.]

Sophia E. Wife of Benjamin C. Houghton. Died April 1, 1870, Æ. 30 Yrs & 7 Mo's. [Dau. of ——— Chadsey, a. 29 years.]

Susannah Wife of Oliver Houghton Died May 22, 1840, in the 71st year of her age.

Infant son of B. C. & S. E. Houghton. [Hillburn, Sept. 4, 1860.]

The married (?) ——— Hubbard and (?) Isabel Hosford ———.

John How died June 3, 1840; Age 67 years.
Bathsheba, wife of John How, died June 4, 1840; Aged 67 years.
W. B. Hoy 1868–1910 [William, son of Michael and Elizabeth Hoy, b. in Fletcher, Vt., 1864, d. Nov. 23, 1910.]
His Wife Itly M. Hoy 1880–1904. [Italy N., dau. of Stephen H. and Sophia M. (Warren) Morgan, b. in Sheldon, Vt., Sept. 1879, d. June 11, 1904, a. 24 years, 9 months, 2 days.]
Little Cora Daughter of L. M. & O. S. Hull Died Aug. 9, 1862. Aged 3 Yrs. 2 m's & 2 d's. [Dau. of L. Munson and Olive S. (Hamilton) Hull, b. at Bridport, Vt.]
Francillo Hull Died June 7, 1872. Æ. 68 y'rs & 10 mo's. [b. at Fairfield, Vt.]
Harland H. Son of S. E. & C. A. Hull Died Jan. 18, 1867, Æ. 4 ys. & 4 ms.
Horace D. Hull 1849–1877. [Son of Silas D. Hull, d. Mar. 25, 1877, a. 28 years, 6 months, 18 days.]
His Widow Nellie E. Nutting Wife of F. N. Wells. 1855–1904. [Nellie Edna Wells, dau. of Frank G. and Thankful (Graves) Nutting, b. in Enosburg Falls, Vt., Mar. 5, 1855, d. Mar. 7, 1904, a. 49 years, 2 days.]
Frankie Infant son of H. D. & N. E. Hull.
L. M. Hull Died Apr. 30, 1879, Æ. 44 Y'rs [Son of Francelo and Sally (Fairbanks) Hull, b. at Fairfield, Vt., a. 44 years, 2 months, 19 days, drowned in Pearson Pond, Bakersfield.]
Olive S. Hamilton Wife of L. M. Hull Died Dec. 20, 1914 Æ. 84 Y'rs. & 6 Mo.
Sally Fairbanks Wife of F. Hull Died Apr. 18, 1879, Æ. 83 Y'rs. [b. in New Hampshire, a. 83 years, 7 months, 20 days.]
Susan Kennison Wife of J. E. Hunt 1834–1908. [Susan R., dau. of Durban and Rebecca (Banker) Kennison, b. at Shefford, P. Q., Jan. 15, 1833, d. Feb. 24, 1908, a. 75 years, 1 month, 9 days, wife of John Eaton Hunt.]

Hunter

Charles W. Hunter Born Mar. 12, 1815 Died Feb. 11, 1892.
His Wife Lucy B. Stone Born Oct. 8, 1819 Died Aug. 4, 1878. [Dau. of James Stone, b. in New Braintree, Mass., a. 58 years, 10 months.]
[Charlotte (Barnes) Huntley, *see monument to* Comfort Barnes.]
Mary Ann T. Wife of D. C. Isham. Died July 21, 1867 Æ. 38 Ys. [Dau. of Chester Kinney, b. at Fairfax, Vt., d. July 20, 1867.]
Warren S. Isham 1844–1915 [Warren Spineir, son of Nelson W. and Jane (Northrop) Isham, b. at Fairfax, Vt., Dec. 12, 1844, d. Nov. 18, 1915, a. 70 years, 11 months, 6 days.]
Clara A. Barnes 1849–
Bertha M. 1871–1887 [b. at Fairfield, Vt., d. May 7, 1887, a. 16 years, 6 days.]
Lee C. 1887–1898 [Lee Clifford, d. Mar. 21, 1898, a. 10 years, 9 months, 3 days.]
Charles Johnson Died June 25, 1898 Æ. 45 Y'rs. [Charles Samuel Johnson, a. 44 years.]
Maggie E. Wilson, Wife of Reuben Johnson, Died Sept. 3, 1878, Aged 23 years. [Dau. of Hamilton and Sabrina Willson, b. in Jay, Vt., a. 23 years, 10 months.]
Jerusha, Wife of Wm. Joiner, Died Oct. 11, 1851. Aged 90 y'rs. 9 mo's.
Adaline, daugh. of James & Hannah Jones, died Feb. 29, 1840 Aged 29 Years.
In Memory of Benjamin W. son of James and Hannah Jones, who died April 18th 1824. Aged 2 years.
Charles Jones died Oct. 25, 1845, Æ. 30 Y's.

Deborah wife of John Jones died Feb. 22 1813. In her 43 year.
Eli J. Jones Died Feb. 8, 1888. Æ. 40 years. [Son of Samuel and Caroline (Horner) Jones, b. at Johnson, Vt.]
Emma A. Farwell-Jones Wife of Rollin A. Brown Born July 25 1851. Died Sept. 7, 1901 [Dau. of Horace and Melinda Farwell, a. 49 years, 2 months.]*
Hattie M. Dau. of E. J. & E. A. Jones, Died May 4, 1888, Æ. 2 years. [a. 2 years, 8 months.]
In memory of Emeline, Daughter of James & Hannah Jones, who died February 6th 1838. Aged 25 years.
Hannah Wife of James Jones, Died Apr. 23, 1862, Ae 70 Ys.
James Jones died June 13, 1840 aged 54 years.
James L. Jones Died June 24, 1898 Æ. 78 Y'rs. [James Alexander, son of James and Betsey Jones, b. in Fairfield, Vt., a. 78 years, 19 days.]
His Wife Lydia. Died Apr. 9, 1897 Æ. 64 Y'rs. [a. 65 years.]
Lottie May Dau. of James & Lydia Jones Died Aug. 21, 1890. Æ. 21 Yr's. [Dau. of James A. L. and Lydia (Wheeler) Jones, b. in Fairfield, Vt., a. 21 years, 4 days.]
Lucy A. Jones Died Mar. 14, 1900 Æ. 48 Y'rs. [Dau. of Samuel and Caroline Jones, b. in Johnson, Vt., single.]
Nathan Jones Born at Plymouth Vt. July 18, 1800, Died At Bakersfield, Vt. Aug. 31, 1876, Æ. 76 Yrs. [Son of Nathan and Priscella (Brown) Jones, b. at Plymouth, Mass., a. 76 years, 6 months, 2 days.]
Eunice Page Wife of Nathan Jones Born Cambridge, Vt. Sept. 3, 1802, Died Georgia, Vt. Sept. 23, 1895.
Cynthia M. Atwood Brush 1837–1911†
Sarah Freeman daur. of James & Hannah Jones, died Jan. 14 1841 aged 16 ys. & 6 m.
Mother‡
[Isabell A. (Barnes) (Maynard) La Bell, *see inscription to* Burton H. Maynard.]
Jesse Edward son of T. L. & Cora La Bell Died Nov. 22, 1910 Æ. 3 ms. 22 ds. [Son of Theophilus L. and Cora Elmira (Tucker) La Bell, b. in Bakersfield July 29, 1910.]
Joel Lagrow, May 15, 1843. April 15, 1905.
Nellie Daughter of Joel & Mary Lagrow Died Jan. 3 1873 Aged 22 Mo's.
Thomas L. Lagrow 1851–1912
Edna M. Casavant His Wife 1854–
Howard L. Lagrow 1877–1897
Norman B. 1842–1911
Florence M. 1849–1902
Adelbert C 1881–1905
Larabee§
Benjamin son of David & Mary Larock, died May 18, 1848, Aged 3 mos. & 8 days.
Isaac son of Frances [*sic*] & Margret Larock died Sept. 20. 1849 Æ. 1 Yr. & 3 Ms.
John son of David & Mary Larock, died Mar. 25, 1818. aged 3 years & 8 days.
Peter son of David & Mary Larock, Died May 5, 1851, Æ. 11 y'rs & 7 m's.
Rosa Ann daughter of Z. & M. Larock. died Apr. 5, 1867. Æ. 7 Months. [Razilla, dau. of Zeb and Mary Larock, d. Apr. 8. 1867, a. 8 months.]

*She married (1) Eli J. Jones and (2) Rollin A. Brown.
†She was daughter of Nathan Jones, and married (1) ——— Atwood and (2) ——— Brush. —M. L. S.
‡She was wife of Amos Jones.—M. L. S.
§Three markers in this lot read respectively "Mother," "Edith," "Adelbert."

Dickens, wife of John Jones, died Feb. 22 1853. In her 42 year.
Eli J. Jones Died Feb. 8, 1858. Æ. 40 years. [Son of Samuel and Caro-line (Harvey) Jones, J. at Johnson, Vt.]
Emma A. Farwell-Jones Wife of Eliphalet A. Farwell, b. in Rockingham, Vt. Died Sept. 7, 1901 [Elm. of Horace and Melinda Farwell, b. 49 years, 2 months.]
Hattie M. Dau. of E. J. & E. A. Jones. Died July 4, 1856. Æ. 2 years. [a. 2 years, 8 months.]
In memory of Emmons, Daughter of James & Hannah Jones, who died Feb-ruary 6th 1858. Aged 26 years.
Hannah Wife of James Jones. Died Apr. 30, 1863. Æ. 70 Ye.
James Jones died June 16, 1840 aged 54 years.
James E. Jones Died June 24, 1898 Æ. 78 Y'rs. [James Alexander, son of James and Betsey Jones, b. in Rockingham, Vt., a. 78 years, 12 days.]
His Wife Lydia. Died Apr. 6, 1897 Æ. 68 Y'rs. [a. 68 years.]
Lottie May Dau. of James & Lydia Jones Died Aug. 21, 1890. Æ. 21 Y'rs. [Dau. of James A. L. and Lydia (Wheeler) Jones, b. in Rockingham, Vt., a. 21 years, 4 days.]
Mary A. Jones Died Mar. 14, 1900 Æ. 48 Y'rs. [Dau. of Hannah and Caroline Jones, b. in Rockingham, Vt., aged.]
Nathan Jones Born at Plymouth Vt. July 18, 1820. Died At Rockingham, Vt. Aug. 31, 1876. Æ. 76 Yrs. [Son of Nathan and Priscilla (Brown) Jones, b. at Plymouth, Mass., a. 76 years, 5 months, 2 days.]
Rosine Page Wife of Nathan Jones Born Cambridge, Vt. Sept. 3, 1822. Died Georgia, Vt. Sept. 22, 1893.
Cynthia M. Atwood Birth 1827-1911?
Sarah Freeman dau. of James & Hannah Jones, died Jan. 14 1841 aged 19 yr. & 8 m.
Mother.
[Rachel A. (Garner) (Maynard) La Hall, ex Grandpa to Burton H. Maynard.]
Jesse Edward son of T. L. & Cora La Hall Died Nov. 22, 1910 Æ. 3 m. 22 d. [a. Elon of Theophilus L. and Cora Elmira (Tucker) La Hall, b. in Rockingham Vt. July 26, 1910.]
Joel Lagrow, May 15, 1843. April 13, 1903.
Nellie Langdon of Joel & Mary Lagrow Died Jan. 5 1879 Aged 22 Mo's.
Therese L. Lagrow 1871-1912
Elias M. Cassavant His Wife 1854-
Howard L. Lagrow 1877-1897
Norman H. 1873-1911
Florence M. 1880-1902
Adelbert C. 1881-1908
[Lagrow.]
Benjamin son of David & Mary Larock, died May 18, 1845. Aged 2 years, 8 days.
Lamar son of Francis (Jr) & Margret Larock died Sept. 30, 1840 Æ. 1 Yr. & 3 Mo.
John son of David & Mary Larock, died Mar. 23, 1838 aged 3 years & 8 days.
Peter son of David & Mary Larock, Died May 5, 1831, Æ. 11 y'rs & 7 m's.
Rosa Ann daughter of E. & M. Larock, died Jan. 5, 1837. Æ. 7 Months.
[Hattie, dau. of Eli and Mary Larock, d. Apr. 8, 1857, a. 8 months.]

[Clarence George Lawrence, *see inscription to* Willard Weightman.]
Lucius W. son of J. & E. Leach. died Dec. 12, 1868. Æ. 24 years. Co. A. 9, Vt. Vol. [Son of John and Elizabeth Leach, b. at Fairfield, Vt., a. 23 years, 11 months, 12 days.]
Luna Wife of Zebulon Leach Died Jan. 8, 1870. Æ. 73 y'rs. [Dau. of H. and Betsey Hill, b. in Charlotte, Vt., d. Jan. 28, 1870, a. 73 years, 8 months, 9 days.]
P. C. Leach Feb. 22, 1843, Oct. 2, 1907. Enlisted Aug. 11, 1862, Discharged June 22, 1865. [Palmer C., son of Benjamin and Lydia (McCallister) Leach, d. Oct. 1, 1907, a. 64 years, 7 months, 9 days.]
His Wife A. E. Giddings Aug. 5, 1847–
Fred P. Leach June 13, 1874, Aug. 16, 1900. [a. 26 years, 2 months, 3 days, single.]
Edson A. Wells Aug. 18, 1859. May 20, 1914.
Zebulon Leach Died Dec. 18 1856 Æ. 63 years.
Charles Ledoux, Sept. 20, 1856–
His Wife Jane McConnell Sept. 9, 1851–Dec. 5, 1899
Victor H. Lovley 1843–1914 Co. E. 2nd Vt. Reg. Sharp Shooters. [Victor Haman, son of Mitchell Lovelley, b. at Jericho, Vt., Feb. 22, 1842, d. Sept. 18, 1914, a. 72 years, 6 months, 25 days.]
Sarah Thomas, Wife of Fred Lucia, Died Dec. 31, 1901, Æ. 52 Y'rs.
Father Aaron McAllister Died Sept. 28, 1884. Æ. 51 Y'rs. [Son of Jesse and Mary McAllister, b. at Stockholm, N. Y., a. 51 years, 6 months, 22 days.]
Mother Harriet Pike Wife of Aaron McAllister Died Aug. 1, 1908 Æ. 75 Y'rs.
Hellen S. Daughter of J. & M. A. McConnell Died June 19, 1862, Æ. 3 Weeks. [Hellen Sarah, dau. of John and Mary Ann McConnell, d. June 17, 1862, a. 21 days.]
Jane Sinclair Wife of Robt McConnell Died Oct. 9, 1862. Æ. 84 Ys. [Dau. of Benja and Betsey Caulin [?], b. in Ireland.]
John McConnell 1807–1893. [b. in Ireland, d. Mar. 19, 1893, a. 86 years, 8 months, 25 days.]
His Wife Mary A. McConnell 1827–1872.
Louella A. Dau. of John & Mary McConnell Died April 19, 1889 Æ. 33 Y'rs. [a. 33 years, 6 months, 1 day.]
Robert McConnell, Died Feb. 16, 1864, Æ. 85 Ys.
A Memorial of Robert son of John & Mary McConnell, Died Mar. 17, 1865, Æ. 11 ys. & 2 ms. [Son of John and Mary A. (Cowan) McConnell.]
Sarah A. Daugh. of J. & M. A. McConnell, Died May 24, 1862, Æ. 3 ys. & 7 ms. [Sarah Ann, dau. of John and Mary McConnell, a. 3 years, 8 months, 6 days.]
Infant, Dau. of J. & M. A. McConnell Died Nov. 29, 1866.
Laura Field McDonald Wife of David McDonald 1836–1912
James W. Son of Wm. & Jemima Manimon, Died March 8, 1858. Aged 15 y's 4 mo. 20 d's. [Son of Wm. and Je McManaman, b. in Stanbridge, C. E., a. 15 years, 3 months, 27 days.]
[Samuel Marshia, Jr., *see inscription to* Sidney H. Wanzer.]
Alice J. Maynard, Died June 26, 1873, Æ. 53 Ys. & 7 Ms. [Allis J., dau. of Ephraim and Betsey (Hubbard) Mayd, b. in Bakersfield, a. 53 years, 7 months, 18 days, single.]
Arthur H. Son of C. T. & L. S. Maynard Died Feb. 26, 1865. Æ. 2 Y's 4 M's. & 22 D's. [Son of C. C. and ——— (Wheatley) Skinner.]*
Ashley J. Maynard Died Dec. 20, 1893. Æ. 48 Y'rs. 10 M's.
Ella M. Upton Wife of A. J. Maynard, Died May 11, 1881, Æ. 25 years. [Dau. of Harvey and Mahala (Giddings) Upton.]

*This child was adopted by C. T. and L. S. Maynard.

Grace Dau. of A. J. & E. M. Maynard, Died Apr. 10, 1881, Æ. 1 month
Lena M. dau. of A. J. & E. M. Maynard Died Aug. 15, 1897. Æ. 20 Y'rs & 1 Mo.
Betsey Wife of Ephraim Maynard, Died May 10, 1848. Aged 67 Years.
Burton H. Maynard 1837–1887
His Wife Maria J. Start 1840–1869 [Mariah J., dau. of George and Mary (Colton) Start, d. Nov. 2, 1869, a. 29 years.]
His Wife Isabell A. Barnes 1851–1910 [Dau. of Clark and Harriet (Farwell) Barnes, b. in Enosburg, Vt., June 5, 1851, d. Oct. 18, 1910, a. 59 years, 5 months, 13 days.]*
Willie & George sons of B. H. & Maria Maynard. [George Willie, d. March 11, 1868, a. 1 year, 1 month, 22 days. George B., d. March 29, 1865, a. 1 month.]
C. Maynard Died Apr. 11, 1887, Æ. 80 Y'rs. [Calvin, son of Simeon and ——— (Brown) Maynard, d. Apr. 12, 1887, a. 79 years.]
Lydia Wife of C. Maynard Died Dec. 26, 1850. Æ. 49 Y'rs.
Orlando S. son of C. & L. Maynard Died Sept. 16, 1842, Æ. 9 Mo's.
Betsey M: Dau. of C. & L. Maynard Died Sept. 11, 1847, Æ. 1 Y'r.
Charles T. Maynard June 25, 1824, Aug. 12, 1898. [Charles Tracy Maynard, a. 74 years.]
Lydia S. Wheatley, Wife of Charles T. Maynard April 26, 1827, May 5, 1892. [Dau. of Ward and Mary Wheatley, a. 65 years, 9 days.]
Adin H. Maynard Died April 3, 1883, Æ. 65 Y'rs.
Pruella James Wife of Charles T. Maynard Feb. 9, 1830 Dec. 11, 1912 [Dau. of Isaac and Zoa (Ayers) James, b. at St. Armand, P. Q., a. 82 years, 10 months, 2 days, widow.]

[To be continued]

NOTES

It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those that it issues over its own name at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

Rev. Stephen Bachiler.—An interesting bit of information relating to the life of Rev. Stephen Bachiler before his emigration to New England may be found in the printed volumes of "Acts of the Privy Council," where, in the record of a meeting of the Council in the Star Chamber on 29 May 1593, the following entry occurs:

"A letter to the Lord Buishop of Winton, Mr Doctor Bilson and the rest:

"Whereas we perceave by your letters of the xxvijth of this presente moneth and the examinacions therewith sent, that Steven Bachiler, vicar of Wherwel in your Dioces, hath uttered in a sermon at Newbuiry verie lewd speeches tending sediciously to the derogacion of her Majesties government, and that you have examined and comitted him til farther direction from us in this behalf:

"Theis shalbe to praie and require your Lordship &c., to send the said Stephen Bachiler under safe custodie up hither to me the Lord Archbishop of Canterbury

*She married secondly Joe La Bell.

Grace Dau. of A. J. & E. M. Maynard. Died Apr. 10, 1901, æ. 1 month.
Lucia M. dau. of A. J. & E. M. Maynard. Died Aug. 14, 1907. æ. 22 y'rs & 1 mo.

Hetsey Wife of Ephraim Maynard. Died May 10, 1855. Aged 67 Years.

Burton H. Maynard 1837-1857

Ella Wife Maria J. Starr 1840-1870 [Maria J., dau. of George and Mary (Cotton) Starr, d. Nov. 2, 1862, a. 20 years]

Ella Wife Isabell A. Barnes 1841-1910 [dau. of Clark and Harriet (Farwell) Barnes, b. in Hardwick, Vt., June 4, 1841, d. Oct. 13, 1910, a. 69 years, 4 months, 12 days]

Willie A. George son of B. H. & Maria Maynard. [George Willie, d. March 11, 1862, a. 1 year, 1 month, 27 days. George B., d. March 29, 1866, a. 1 month]

C. Maynard Died Apr. 11, 1860, æ. 20 Y'rs. [Calvin, son of Simeon and ——— (Brown) Maynard, d. apr. 12, 1860, a. 20 years]

Lydia Wife of C. Maynard Died Dec. 30, 1860. æ. 49 Y'rs.

Orlando S. son of C. & L. Maynard Died Sept. 16, 1862. æ. 9 Mo's.

Henry M. Son of C. & L. Maynard Died Sept. 11, 1862. æ. 1 Y'r.

Charles T. Maynard June 20, 1864. Aug. 12, 1864. [Charles Tracy Maynard, a. 14 years]

Lydia S. Whitaker, Wife of Charles T. Maynard April 28, 1827, May 5, 1892. [Dau. of Ward and Mary Whitaker, a. 65 years, 3 days]

Adin H. Maynard Died April 3, 1875, æ. 6 Y'rs.

Priscilla Jones Wife of Charles T. Maynard Feb. 9, 1890 Dec. 11, 1892 [Dau. of Jesse and Zoe (Ayers) Jones, b. at St. Armand, P. Q., a. 80 years, 10 months, 2 days, widow]

[To be continued]

NOTES

It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those that it issues over its own name at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

New Brunswick Burgesses.—An interesting list of informations relating to the life of Rev. Stephen Bentley before his emigration to New Brunswick may be found in the printed volumes of "Acts of the Privy Council," which, in the record of a meeting of the Council in the Star Chamber on 28 May 1603, the following entry occurs:

"A letter to the Lord Bishop of Winton, Mr Doctor Bilson and the rest.

"Whereas we perceive, by your letter of the xxviiith of this present month and the examination therewith sent, that Steven Bentley, vicar of Wiverne in your Diocese, hath utered in a sermon at Newbury very hard speeches tending seditiously to the dishonoure of her Majesties government, and that you have examined and punished him in further direction then we in our letter."

"This charge is grave and merits your Lordship's care, in such the royal Bishop Bentley under arts conducte up hither to an the Lord Archbishop of Canterbury

with such further matter and proof as hath sithenc fallen owt, to be proceded with acording the nature and quallitie of his offenc and the laws of this realm:

"So, not doubting of your care in the due performaunce hereof, etc."*

Few original references to Bachiler's early life in England have come down to us. In Winthrop's "History of New England," in the account of Bachiler's excommunication from the Hampton church, it is said that he "had suffered much at the hands of the bishops in England."† Thomas Prince, in his short account of Bachiler, said that "(From governor Winslow and captain Johnson we learn, that) he was an ancient minister in England; had been a man of fame in his day;" etc.‡

We know that Bachiler was presented, 17 July 1587, by William West, Lord de la Warr, to the vicarage of Wherwell in Hampshire, and that on 9 Aug. 1605 John Bate was made vicar there because of the "ejection of Stephen Bachiler."§ No record has been found of the date of this ejection.

Bachiler was still living at Wherwell in 1596 and in 1607. William Spencer of Cheriton, Hants, in his will, dated 14 Aug. 1596 and proved 20 Sept. 1596, appointed "Mr Stephen Bacheler, minister of Wherwell," one of his overseers and trustees,|| and Henry Shipton, a tanner of Shaw, Berkshire, in his will, undated but proved 24 Mar. 1606/7, left a legacy of forty shillings to "Mr Stephen Batcheler of Horell, co. Southton."¶ Bachiler does not appear on the Lay Subsidy Roll for Hampshire in 7 James I [1609–10], but in 1622 and 1629 he bought two properties in Newton Stacy, Hants, and his name appears on the Lay Subsidy Roll of 4 Charles I [1628–9] under Newton Stacy.**

The New England sojourn of Stephen Bachiler lasted from 1632 to 1654. He was upwards of seventy when he landed in Boston from the *William and Francis*. He was more than ninety-three when he returned to England. His score of years here was embittered by strife. Nearly every year was marked by his revolt against the harsh and arbitrary rule of the Bay oligarchs. The same spirit of unrest and revolt was manifest in his early years. In 1593 he was but seven years out of Oxford, and he had been but six years vicar of the quiet little parish on the Test.

The year 1593 marked the close of the first chapter of Whitgift's persecution of the Puritans, in his struggle to enforce uniformity on the unwilling English Church. On 6 Apr. 1593 Barrowe and Greenwood had died on the scaffold for nonconformity. On 29 May, the very date of the order cited above, John Penry was executed for the same cause. Bachiler was summoned from his peaceful Hampshire vicarage for no idle jaunt to London. Danger, torture, perhaps death itself lurked behind Canterbury's vestments.

John Whitgift was an unfortunate successor in the primacy to Edmund Grindal, whose wise and gentle rule had recognized the spread of Puritanism in the Church of England. But Whitgift had the full approval of his royal mistress, who saw no merit but in force.

The vicar of Wherwell also had a strong majority of his diocesan superiors against him. Cooper, the bishop of Winchester, had prepared the first categorical answer to the Mar-Prelate pamphlets, whose author had just died on the scaffold. Bilson, the warden of Winchester School, was all for uniformity; in a few short years he was to be Cooper's successor. Martin Heton, the dean and the future bishop of Ely, was anti-Puritan. All but two or three of the canons were uniformists—among them Henry Cotton, soon to be bishop of Salisbury. Scant mercy could Bachiler expect from the stern Archbishop or from his own diocese.

Save for this mention, there is no record of the sermon at Newbury which had so roused the Archbishop and the Bishop. Nor do we know the result of Bachiler's visit to the Star Chamber. For forty years more he remained in Hampshire, preaching the Puritan doctrines. But both in England and in New England he fought, all his long life, against the arbitrary misuse of authority, both by the Lords Bishops and the Lords Brethren.

Chicago, Ill. VICTOR CHANNING SANBORN.

*Acts of the Privy Council, 1592–3, pp. 268–269.

†The History of New England, Savage's edition, vol. 2, fo. 44.

‡Chronological History of New-England, Appendix to 1632.

§See REGISTER, vol. 46, pp. 60, 61.

||*Ib.*, vol. 45, p. 235.

¶Archdeaconry Court of Berkshire, fo. 260.

**Lay Subsidies, 175/505, 527.

Historical Intelligence

Heraldry.—The Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society strongly recommends that all coats of arms which can be proved to be authentic be offered for record with this Society. The arrangements for the making and preservation of such records are complete, and the volume of recorded arms has been begun by the entry therein of a number of well-authenticated coats. Printed forms and directions for the making of applications may be obtained from the Committee, and all communications on this subject should be addressed to the Committee on Heraldry, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

Without taking any position with reference to the propriety of assuming arms, the Committee will be glad to examine arms or heraldic devices which any person or organization desires to assume, and give advice as to whether the same are heraldically correct or whether they violate a right of exclusive use heretofore acquired by others.

Genealogies in Preparation.—Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given *in full* if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

Knowles.—Henry, born in England in 1609, died at Warwick, R. I., between 2 and 20 Jan. 1670/1, by Stanwood Knowles Bolton, 48 Allerton Street, Brookline, Mass.

Nelson.—Thomas, of Rowley, Mass., born in England, died (probably in England) not earlier than 6 Aug. 1648, by Mrs. Cora A. Turner-Hunt, 174 Oakland Avenue, Methuen, Mass.

RECENT BOOKS

[The Editor particularly requests persons sending books for listing in the Register to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail, and from whom it may be ordered. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

GENEALOGICAL

Chase genealogy. The Chase Chronicle. Vol. 10, nos. 1, 2, 3, and 4. January, April, July, and October, 1919. The Chase-Chace Family Association. James F. Chase, secretary-treasurer, 159 Devonshire St., Boston. Published quarterly. Price $1 a year.

Erskine genealogy. The Erskine family of Bristol, Me. By Frank Ernest Woodward. Wellesley Hills, 1920. 31 p. 8° Reprinted from the Register for January and April, 1920. Price $2. Address Frank E. Woodward, Wellesley Hills, Mass.

Folsom genealogy. Records, eighth annual reunion of the descendants of the immigrant, John Folsom, Exeter, N. H., 1919. n. p. 1919. 22 p. pl. 8°

Fox genealogy. Fox Family News. Vol. 7, 1919. [New York, 1919.] 24 p. il. 8° Address the editor, Howard Fox, 616 Madison Ave., New York City.

Rhodes genealogy. Progress number, February, 1920. Vol. 1, no. 3. The Rhodes Family in America. Published by Nelson Osgood Rhoades. Baltimore, Md., Los Angeles, Cal., The Seaforth Press, 1920. 11 p. il. 8°

Scott genealogy. The Scott genealogy. By Mary Lovering Holman. Boston, Mass., compiled by the author for Harriett Grace Scott, 1919. 402 p. fcsm. pl. por. 8° Price $10. Address Mrs. Mary L. Holman, 39 Winsor Ave., Watertown, Mass.

Part one of this book contains the descendants of John Scott of Roxbury, Mass., part two, ancestral lines of Harriet Grace Scott, and in the appendix will be found genealogical accounts of Benjamin Scott of Braintree, Mass., and Benjamin and Joseph Scott of Rowley, Mass.

BIOGRAPHICAL

Harvard College, Class of 1863. Class of 1863 of Harvard College, memoirs, April, 1918, to April, 1920. Cambridge, The University Press, 1920. 12 p. fcsm. por. 8°

Harvard College, Class of 1894. Harvard College, Class of 1894. Supplementary report, twenty-fifth anniversary celebration, June 15–20, 1919. Norwood, Mass., Plimpton Press, privately printed for the Class [1920]. 8+157 p. fcsm. il. pl. por. 8°

Yale College, Sheffield Scientific School. Twenty-five year record, Class of Ninety-Three, Sheffield Scientific School. Compiled for the Class by Frederic B[ogart] McMullen, Class Secretary. New Haven, The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co., 1920. 371 p. fcsm. il. pl. por. 8°

HISTORICAL

(*a*) General

Connecticut, General Assembly, Centenary. State of Connecticut. The one hundredth anniversary of the first meeting of the General Assembly, under the present constitution, and the second general legislative reunion. The Capitol, Hartford, Wednesday, May 7, 1919. By William Harrison Taylor. Hartford, published by the State, 1919. 187 p. fcsm. il. pl. por. 8°

Massachusetts General Court, manual. The Commonwealth of Massachusetts. A manual for the use of the General Court for 1920. By Henry D[ingley] Coolidge and James W. Kimball. Boston, Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1920. 16+713+[1] p. il. pl. 16°

New England, Temple of Honor. A New England Temple of Honor. By Hon. James Phinney Baxter, A. M., Litt. D., President of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. Boston, 1920. 8 p. 8° Reprinted from the Register for April, 1920.

(*b*) Local

Hartford, Conn., Asylum Hill Congregational Church. Founded March 23, 1865; incorporated March 19, 1895. The Asylum Hill Congregational Church, Hartford, Conn. Manual corrected to June 15, 1920. [By Charles Gildersleeve Case.] n. p. 1920. 47+[1] p. 12°

Woburn, Mass., history. The seven against the wilderness. A brief account of the settlement of Woburn, Mass., and of its founder, Capt. Edward Johnson. By George Hill Evans. n. p. 1920. An address before the Somerville Historical Society, April 12, 1920. 24 p. 12°

SOCIETIES and MAGAZINES

Vermont Historical Society. Proceedings of the Vermont Historical Society for the years 1917–1918. Copyrighted by The Vermont Historical Society, 1920. 189 p. pl. por. 8°

ERRATUM

Vol. 74, p. 136, line 28, *for* Lovell *read* Lovett.

Elsbeth genealogy. Pierson number. February, 1930. Vol. 1, no. 3. The Elsbeth Family in America. Published by Nelson Osgood Elsbeth. Baltimore, Md., Lee Adams, Col. The Rentzel Press, 1930. 11 p. 8. $*

Scott genealogy. The Scott genealogy. By Mary Lansing Hobson. Boston, Mass., compiled by the author for Harriet Cross Scott. 1919. xiii p. ports. pl. por. 8. Price $10. Address Mrs. Mary L. Hobson, 19 Winter Ave., Waterburn, Mass.

For sale at the book outlets the directories of John Scott of Rowley, Mass. per ten accurate lines of family direct line is the specialty will be listed genealogical sources of Rowley Scott of Boston, Mass. and Portsmouth and Dover Scott of Rowley, Mass.

BIOGRAPHICAL

Harvard College, Class of 1905. Class of 1905 of Harvard College, twenty-fourth April, 1929, to April, 1930. Cambridge, The University Press, 1930. 17 p. ports. por. 8.*

Harvard College, Class of 1924. Harvard College, Class of 1924. Twenty-year report. Twenty-fifth anniversary celebration, June 15-20, 1929. Norwood, Mass., Plimpton Press, privately printed for the Class (1930). 8+127 p. ports. 8. pl. por. 8.*

Yale College. Hillhouse Fraternity School. Twenty-five year record. Class of Ninety-Three. Hillhouse Fraternity School. Compiled for the Class by Frederic Bispham McMullen, Class Secretary. New Haven, The Yale Alumnus, A. Taylor Co., 1930. 191 p. ports. 8. pl. por. 8.*

HISTORICAL

(a) General.

Connecticut, General Assembly, Centennial. State of Connecticut. The one hundredth anniversary of the first meeting of the General Assembly, under the present constitution, and the second general legislative session. The Capital, Hartford, Wednesday, May 7, 1930. By William Harrison Taylor. Hartford, published by the State, 1930. 177 p. ports. 8. pl. por. 8.*

Massachusetts General Court, manual. The Commonwealth of Massachusetts. A manual for the use of the General Court for 1930. By Henry Clapp Cochrane and James W. Kimball. Boston, Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1930. 18+713+[1] p. 8. pl. 16.*

New England Temple of Heaven. A New England Temple of Heaven. By Ilion James Tilmay Bastian, A. M., Ex. D., President of the New England Heavenly Cosmological Society. Boston, 1930. 8 p. 8. Reprinted from the Evening for April, 1930.

(b) Towns.

Hartford, Conn., Asylum Hill Congregational Church. Twelfth March 23, 1930, incorporated March 19, 1930. The Asylum Hill Congregational Church, Hartford, Conn. Manual arranged to 7 Nov 19. 1930. [By Charles Cole-Conn.] 8. p. 1930. :47+[1] p. 12.*

Windsor, Mass., history. The seven symbol the wilderness. A brief manual of the settlement of Windsor, Mass. and of its founder Capt. Israel Addams. By George Hill Evans. 8. p. 1930. An address before the Greenville Historical Society, April 12, 1930. 38 p. 12.*

SOCIETIES AND MAGAZINES

Vermont Historical Society. Proceedings of the Vermont Historical Society for the years 1917-1919. Compiled by The Vermont Historical Society, 1930. 189 p. pl. por. 8.*

ERRATUM

Vol. 24, p. 196, line 16, for Lord read Lewis.

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

SUPPLEMENT TO APRIL NUMBER, 1920

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

AT THE

ANNUAL MEETING, 4 FEBRUARY 1920

WITH

MEMOIRS OF DECEASED MEMBERS, 1919

PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON
1920

SPARTAN PRESS INC.
146 OLIVER STREET
BOSTON

CONTENTS

Officers Elected by the Society for the Year 1920 . . . v
Officers and Committees Appointed by the Council . . . vi
Report of Proceedings at the Annual Meeting . . . ix
Report of the Council . . . xiii
Committee on Finance . . . xiv
Committee on Ways and Means . . . xv
Committee on Increase of Membership . . . xv
Committee on Sale of Publications . . . xv
Committee on Publications . . . xvi
Committee to Assist the Historian . . . xvi
Committee on English Research . . . xvi
Committee on Heraldry . . . xvii
Committee on the Library . . . xvii
Committee on Epitaphs . . . xviii
Committee on Papers and Essays . . . xviii
Special Committee on Endowment and Members . . . xix
Report of the Librarian . . . xx
Report of the Corresponding Secretary . . . xxi
Report of the Trustees of the Kidder Fund . . . xxxi
Report of the Treasurer . . . xxxii
Report of the Historian—Necrology for 1919 . . . xxxvi
Memoirs of Deceased Members . . . xxxix
Charter . . . lxxiv

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY

FOR THE YEAR 1920

President

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., LITT.D. . . . . Portland, Me.

Vice-Presidents

JOHN CARROLL CHASE . . . . . Brookline
ALFRED JOHNSON, A.M., LITT.D. . . . . Belfast, Me.
ALBERT HENRY LAMSON . . . . . New London, N. H.
WILLIAM WALLACE STICKNEY, LL.D. . . . . Ludlow, Vt.
GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR., A.M., LL.B. . Newport, R. I.
GEORGE SEYMOUR GODARD, M.A., B.D. . . . . Hartford, Conn.

Recording Secretary

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B. . . . . Medford

Corresponding Secretary

THORNTON KIRKLAND LOTHROP, JR., A.B. . . . Boston

Treasurer

GEORGE LAMBERT GOULD . . . . . Topsfield

Librarian

WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW . . . . . Winthrop

The Council

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., LITT.D.
JOHN CARROLL CHASE
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B.
THORNTON KIRKLAND LOTHROP, JR., A.B.
GEORGE LAMBERT GOULD
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW

For 1920

ARTHUR HOLBROOK WELLMAN, M.A., LL.B. . . Topsfield
MRS. BELLE AUGUSTA SEAVEY FLOYD . . . . . Winthrop
FRANK ERNEST WOODWARD . . . . . Wellesley Hills

For 1920, 1921

LEW CASS HILL . . . . . Boston
MRS. AGNES BEVILLE VAUGHAN TEDCASTLE . . Milton
MYLES STANDISH, A.M., M.D., S.D. . . . . Boston

For 1920, 1921, 1922

MRS. IDA MARION CHASE BAKER . . . . . Concord
CLEMENT STEVENS HOUGHTON . . . . . Chestnut Hill
WILLIAM EBEN STONE, PH.B. . . . . Cambridge

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY

FOR THE YEAR 1930

President

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., Litt.D. . . . . Portland, Me.

Vice-Presidents

JOHN CARROLL CHASE . . . . . Brookline
ALFRED JOHNSON, A.M., Litt.D. . . . . Belfast, Me.
ALBERT HENRY LAMSON . . . . . New London, N. H.
WILLIAM WALLACE STICKNEY, LL.D. . . . . Ludlow, Vt.
GEORGE ANDREWS MOURATT, Jr., A.M., LL.B. . Newport, R. I.
GEORGE SEYMOUR GODARD, M.A., M.D. . . . . Hartford, Conn.

Recording Secretary

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B. . . . . Medford

Corresponding Secretary

THORNTON KIRKLAND LOTHROP, Jr., A.M. . . . Boston

Treasurer

GEORGE LAMBERT GOULD . . . . . Topsfield

Librarian

WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW . . . . . Waltham

The Council

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., Litt.D.
JOHN CARROLL CHASE
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.M.
THORNTON KIRKLAND LOTHROP, Jr., A.B.
GEORGE LAMBERT GOULD
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW

For 1930

ARTHUR ROBINSON WINGLEAN, M.A., LL.B. . . Topsfield
Mrs. HELLE ADDETA BEATRY FLOYD . . . . . Winthrop
FRANK EMMET WOODWARD . . . . . Wellesley Hills

For 1930, 1931

LEW CASE HILL . . . . . Boston
Mrs. ADNIS BRYDLE VADGHAN TRICCARTER . . Milton
MYLES STANDISH, A.M., M.D., S.D. . . . . Boston

For 1930, 1931, 1932

Mrs. IDA MARION CHASE BAXTER . . . . . Concord
CLEMENT STEVENS INGOLDSTON . . . . . Chestnut Hill
WILLIAM HEEN STONE, Ph.B. . . . . Cambridge

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES

FOR THE YEAR 1920

APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL

Historian

LEWIS WILDER HICKS, M.A. . . . . Wellesley

Editor of Publications

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B. . . . . Medford

Committee on Finance

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., LITT.D., *Chairman ex officio* . . Portland, Me.
NATHAN MATTHEWS, LL.D. . . . . Boston
CHARLES WILLIAM MOSELEY . . . . . Newburyport
CHARLES EDWARD MANN . . . . . Malden
LEW CASS HILL . . . . . Boston
CLEMENT STEVENS HOUGHTON . . . . . Chestnut Hill
GEORGE LAMBERT GOULD, *ex officio* . . . . . Topsfield

Committee on Ways and Means

WILLIAM STREETER RICHARDSON, *Chairman* . . Canton
RICHARD HENRY WINSLOW DWIGHT* . . . . . Cambridge
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW . . . . . Winthrop
LAWRENCE BRAINERD . . . . . Cambridge
LEW CASS HILL . . . . . Boston
MRS. IDA LOUISE FARR MILLER . . . . . Wakefield
THORNTON KIRKLAND LOTHROP, JR., A.B. . . . Boston

Committee on Increase of Membership

MRS. FLORENCE REYNOLDS CONANT HOWES, *Chairman* . . Allston
JOSEPH GRAFTON MINOT . . . . . Boston
LUTHER ATWOOD, A.B. . . . . Lynn
EDWARD HOLMES KITTREDGE, A.B. . . . . Arlington
HAROLD BOWDITCH, A.B., M.D. . . . . Brookline
JOSEPH HARVEY WHITE . . . . . Boston
MRS. IDA MARION CHASE BAKER . . . . . Concord

Committee on Sale of Publications

CHARLES ELIOT GOODSPEED, *Chairman* . . . . . Wollaston
WILLIAM BROWN SNOW . . . . . Malden
SAMUEL BRADLEE DOGGETT . . . . . Boston
EVERETT JEFTS BEEDE, A.B. . . . . Belmont
HAROLD CLARKE DURRELL, A.B. . . . . Arlington
WILLIAM OGILVIE COMSTOCK, E.M. . . . . Brookline
WILLIAM CHURCHILL BRIGGS . . . . . Somerville

*Mr. Dwight died 11 March 1920.

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES

FOR THE YEAR 1920

APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL

President

LEWIS WILDER HICKS, M.A. . . . . Wellesley

Editor of Publications

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B. . . . . Medford

Committee on Finance

JAMES FRIENDLY BAYLIES, A.M., LL.D., Chairman ex officio . . . Portland, Me.
NATHAN MATTHEWS, LL.D. . . . . Boston
CHARLES WILLIAM MORSE . . . . . Newburyport
CHARLES EDWARD HANN . . . . . Malden
LEW CASS HILL . . . . . Boston
CLEMENT STEVENS BOUNDEY . . . . . Chestnut Hill
GEORGE LAMBERT GOULD, ex officio . . . . . Tewksbury

Committee on Library and Museum

WILLIAM STRETTER RICHARDSON, Chairman . . . Cambridge
RICHARD HENRY WINSLOW DWIGHT* . . . . . Cambridge
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW . . . . . Winthrop
LAWRENCE BLANCHARD . . . . . Cambridge
LEW CASS HILL . . . . . Boston
Mrs. IDA LOUISE FARR MILLER . . . . . Wakefield
THORNTON KIRKLAND LOTHROP, Jr., A.B. . . . Boston

Committee on Printing of Publications

Mrs. FLORENCE HOYNOLDS CONANT HOWES, Chairman . . . Allston
JOSEPH GRAFTON MINOT . . . . . Boston
LUTHER ATWOOD, A.B. . . . . Lynn
EDWARD HOLMES BUTTERICK, A.B. . . . . Arlington
HAROLD BOWDITCH, A.B., M.D. . . . . Brookline
JOSEPH HARVEY WHITE . . . . . Boston
Mrs. IDA MARION CHASE BAKER . . . . . Concord

Committee on Sale of Publications

CHARLES ELIOT GOODSPEED, Chairman . . . . . Wellesley
WILLIAM BROWN BINOW . . . . . Malden
SAMUEL BRAGDEN DOCKETT . . . . . Boston
EVERETT JEVTS BENNS, A.B. . . . . Belmont
HAROLD CLARKE INGRAM, A.B. . . . . Arlington
WILLIAM CURTIS COMSTOCK, B.M. . . . . Brookline
WILLIAM CHURCHILL BRIGGS . . . . . Somerville

*Mr. Dwight died in June, 1920.

Committee on Publications

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER, A.M., LL.B., *Chairman*	Arlington
HOSEA STARR BALLOU	Brookline
GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, Jr., A.M., LL.B.	Newport, R. I.
JOHN WALLACE SUTER, A.B., S.T.B.	Winchester
ALFRED JOHNSON, A.M., Litt.D.	Brookline
GEORGE RITCHIE MARVIN, A.M.	Brookline
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B., *ex officio*	Medford

Committee to Assist the Historian

ANDREW FISKE, Ph.D., LL.B., *Chairman*	Weston
ANSON TITUS	Somerville
ARTHUR GREENE LORING	Woburn
ARTHUR WINSLOW PEIRCE, A.B., Litt.D.	Franklin
FRANK MORTIMER HAWES, A.M.	Somerville
CHARLES SIDNEY ENSIGN, Jr., A.B., J.B.	Newton
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B., *ex officio*	Medford

Committee on English Research

GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, Jr., A.M., LL.B., *Chairman*	Newport, R. I.
WILLIAM EBEN STONE, Ph.B.	Cambridge
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B.	Medford
ALFRED JOHNSON, A.M., Litt.D.	Brookline
JOHN BARBER WHITE	Kansas City, Mo.
GEORGE FRANCIS DOW	Topsfield
CHARLES PICKERING BOWDITCH, A.M.	Jamaica Plain

Committee on Heraldry

ROBERT DICKSON WESTON, A.B., *Chairman*	Boston
BOYLSTON ADAMS BEAL, A.B., LL.B.	Nahant
CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON, A.B.	Shirley
WILLIAM STREETER RICHARDSON	Canton
WILLIAM TRUMAN ALDRICH, S.B.	Boston

Committee on the Library

JOHN CARROLL CHASE, *Chairman*	Brookline
GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, Jr., A.M., LL.B.	Newport, R. I.
GEORGE SAWIN STEWART, A.B.	Watertown
JAMES MELVILLE HUNNEWELL, A.B., LL.B.	Boston
Mrs. MARY STICKNEY RANDALL	Waltham
ALBERT HENRY LAMSON	New London, N. H.
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW, *ex officio*	Winthrop

Committee on Collection of Records

WALTER KENDALL WATKINS, *Chairman*	Malden
CLARENCE SAUNDERS BRIGHAM, A.M.	Worcester
EDWARD WILLARD HOWE, A.B.	Roxbury
SAMUEL BURNHAM SHACKFORD, A.B., LL.B.	Dover, N. H.
GEORGE SEYMOUR GODARD, M.A., B.D.	Hartford, Conn.
FRANK ERNEST WOODWARD	Wellesley Hills
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW, *ex officio*	Winthrop

Committee on Epitaphs

MYLES STANDISH, A.M., M.D., S.D., *Chairman*	Boston
WILLIAM DAVIS PATTERSON	Wiscasset, Me.
OTIS GRANT HAMMOND, A.M.	Concord, N. H.
Mrs. KATE MORRIS CONE, Ph.D.	Hartford, Vt.
Mrs. JESSIE ALICE WOODS PORTER	Springfield
Miss EDITH MAY TILLEY	Newport, R. I.
LUCIUS BARNES BARBOUR, A.B.	Hartford, Conn.

Committee on Papers and Essays

JOHN McKINSTRY MERRIAM, A.M., *Chairman*	Framingham
ALFRED JOHNSON, A.M., Litt.D.	Brookline
Miss MARY ST. BARBE EUSTIS	Brookline
Mrs. AGNES BEVILLE VAUGHAN TEDCASTLE	Milton
Mrs. BELLE AUGUSTA SEAVEY FLOYD	Winthrop
Mrs. FLORENCE REYNOLDS CONANT HOWES	Allston
Miss JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH RAYNE	Cambridge

Special Committee on Revision of the By-Laws*

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER, A.M., LL.B., *Chairman*	Arlington
WALDO LINCOLN, A.B.	Worcester
JOHN CARROLL CHASE	Brookline
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW	Winthrop
SAMUEL MITCHELL CHILD, LL.B.	West Roxbury

Special Committee on Endowment and Members†

WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW, *Chairman*	Winthrop
GEORGE LAMBERT GOULD	Topsfield
WILLIAM STREETER RICHARDSON	Canton
JAMES MELVILLE HUNNEWELL, A.B., LL.B.	Boston
JOHN CARROLL CHASE	Brookline
MYLES STANDISH, A.M., M.D., S.D.	Boston
Mrs. FLORENCE REYNOLDS CONANT HOWES	Allston

*Appointed by the President in accordance with a vote of the Society of 1 April 1914, and serving until discharged by the Society.

†On 2 January 1919 the Council appointed a special committee of seven persons "to serve through the two years, 1919 and 1920, whose duties shall be to conduct an active campaign for money to pay off the Society's indebtedness, to obtain members, and to secure special endowment funds."

PROCEEDINGS AT THE ANNUAL MEETING

THE seventy-sixth annual meeting of the Society was held on Wednesday, 4 February 1920, at 2.30 P. M., in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Vice-President CHASE presiding and a quorum being present.

The minutes of the meeting of 7 January 1920 were read and approved, and the monthly reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting that since the January meeting members of the Society had been elected as follows:

Pilgrim Tercentenary Members

Lieut. Col. Allerton Seward Cushman, U. S. A., of Washington, D. C.
John William Burgess of Newport, R. I.
Frederick C. Fletcher of Brookline, Mass.
Isaac Sherwood Coffin of Brooklyn, N. Y.
Arthur Curtiss James of New York City
Mrs. Douglas H. Duer of Baltimore, Md.
Dwight Braman of New York City
Mrs. Zenas Crane of Dalton, Mass.
Louis Gordon Hamersley } of New York City
Macgrane Coxe }
Eugene H. Day of Minneapolis, Minn.
Herbert J. Brown of Portland, Me.
Josiah M. Lasell of Whitinsville, Mass.
Mrs. Richard Warren Sears of Boston, Mass.
Walter F. Dillingham of Washington, D. C.
Mrs. William Goddard } of Providence, R. I.
Mrs. Francis Talfourd Keating }
Mrs. Effingham Buckley Morris of Ardmore, Pa.
T. Jefferson Coolidge of Boston, Mass.
Edward Colston of Cincinnati, Ohio
Austin T. Levy of Harrisville, R. I.
Morgan J. Carkeek of Seattle, Wash.
Orlando Hall of Cleveland, Ohio
Charles H. Bartlett of Bangor, Me.
L. Averell Carter of Cooperstown, N. Y.
J. William Barkdull of New Orleans, La.
Robert W. Bingham of Louisville, Ky.
French Rayburn Bissell of Dallas, Tex.

PROCEEDINGS AT THE ANNUAL MEETING

The seventy-sixth annual meeting of the Society was held on Wednesday, 4 February 1920, at 2.30 P. M., in Willder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Vice-President Chase presiding and a quorum being present.

The minutes of the meeting of 7 January 1920 were read and approved, and the monthly reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting that since the January meeting members of the Society had been elected as follows:

Fellows Transitory Members

Lieut. Col. Albert Sound Cadman, U. S. A. of Washington, D. C.
John William Dugan of Newport, R. I.
Frederick C. Fletcher of Brookline, Mass.
Isaac Sherwood Griffin of Brooklyn, N. Y.
Arthur Curtis James of New York City
Mrs. Douglas R. Dyer of Baltimore, Md.
Dwight Brenton of New York City
Mrs. Zenas Crane of Dalton, Mass.
Louis Gordon Hassenplug } of New York City
Margaret Case }
Eugene H. Day of Minneapolis, Minn.
Herbert A. Hoyt of Portland, Me.
Alvin M. Lazell of Williamsville, Mass.
Mrs. Richard Warren Sears of Boston, Mass.
Walter F. Dillingham of Washington, D. C.
Mrs. William Coolidge }
Mrs. Francis Talbot Kearny } of Providence, R. I.
Mrs. Kingman Huntley Morris of Auburn, Pa.
T. Jefferson Coolidge of Boston, Mass.
Howard Gaston of Cleveland, Ohio
Austin T. Levy of Haverville, R. I.
Morgan J. Carlock of Seattle, Wash.
Orlando Hall of Cleveland, Ohio
Charles H. Bright of Bangor, Me.
L. Averell Carter of Cooperstown, N. Y.
A. William Marshall of New Orleans, La.
Robert W. Stephens of Louisville, Ky.
Francis Hayburn Nassau of Dallas, Tex.

Resident Members

Mrs. Frank B. Kingsbury of Keene, N. H.
Alfred Worcester Fuller of Newton, Mass.
Mrs. J. E. Robinson of Bloomington, Ill.
George Chapman of New York City
Edward Hall Sargent of Lexington, Mass.
Florence Andyman Miller of Cambridge, Mass.

The Council also reported the names of thirteen candidates for Pilgrim Tercentenary Membership and eight candidates for Resident Membership, stating that action by the Council on these names would be in order after they had been posted for thirty days, in accordance with the By-Laws.

On motion it was

Voted, That the annual reports of the Council, including its committees, the Librarian, the Corresponding Secretary, the Trustees of the Kidder Fund, the Treasurer, and the Historian, being presented in print and now in the hands of the meeting, be accepted and ordered filed with the originals.

The election of officers and councillors being in order, the Chair announced that the Nominating Committee, at the stated meeting of 3 December 1919, had reported to the Society the name of SAMUEL MERRILL of Cambridge, Mass., as a candidate for Councillor for the term of three years ending in February 1923, but that Mr. MERRILL, in a letter to the Recording Secretary, had declined the nomination and had requested that his name should not appear on the ballot. The Chair then called for nominations for Councillor, and J. GARDNER BARTLETT nominated WILLIAM EBEN STONE of Cambridge, Mass., for that position. This nomination having been seconded and no other nominations having been made, it was on motion

Voted, That the Society proceed to the election of officers and councillors, agreeable to the provisions of the By-Laws.

That three tellers be appointed by the Chair, and that said tellers shall distribute, receive, sort, and count the ballots, and make a report to this meeting.

That the polls be now opened, and stand open until every member present has had opportunity to vote.

The Chair appointed as tellers DAVID GREENE HASKINS, JR., WILLIAM OGILVIE COMSTOCK, and Rev. LEWIS WILDER HICKS, and the election by ballot of officers and councillors took place.

During the voting the Chair read a letter from President BAXTER, in which he expressed his regret that he was not able to be present at the annual meeting.

After the polls had been closed, the Chair presented, as the speaker of the afternoon, Hon. HOWARD RANDOLPH BAYNE, M.A., LL.B., of

New York City, who read a carefully prepared and valuable paper on *The Administration of George Washington.*

On motion it was

Voted, That the thanks of the Society be extended to Mr. BAYNE for his interesting, instructive, and scholarly address.

The tellers then made their report, which showed that officers and councillors had been elected as follows:

President

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, of Portland, Me.

Vice-Presidents

JOHN CARROLL CHASE, of Brookline, Mass.

ALFRED JOHNSON, of Belfast, Me.

ALBERT HENRY LAMSON, of New London, N. H.

WILLIAM WALLACE STICKNEY, of Ludlow, Vt.

GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR., of Newport, R. I.

GEORGE SEYMOUR GODARD, of Hartford, Conn.

Recording Secretary

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, of Medford, Mass.

Corresponding Secretary

THORNTON KIRKLAND LOTHROP, JR., of Boston, Mass.

Treasurer

GEORGE LAMBERT GOULD, of Topsfield, Mass.

Librarian

WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW, of Winthrop, Mass.

Councillors for the term of three years, 1920, 1921, 1922

MRS. IDA MARION CHASE BAKER, of Concord, Mass.

CLEMENT STEVENS HOUGHTON, of Chestnut Hill, Mass.

WILLIAM EBEN STONE, of Cambridge, Mass.

On motion it was

Voted, That the New England Historic Genealogical Society enters on its records at this time its appreciation of the services rendered by the retiring Corresponding Secretary, GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR., and by the retiring Councillors, MRS. ANNIE CORINNE ELLISON, NATHAN MATTHEWS, and JAMES MELVILLE HUNNEWELL, who have during their terms of office given of their time, their thought, and their counsel that the broad purposes of the Society, the collection and preservation of genealogical records for the public benefit, might be attained.

On motion it was

Voted, That the proceedings of this meeting, with the annual reports accepted and the biographical notices of deceased members, be printed as a supplement to the April, 1920, number of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL

REGISTER, that a copy of said supplement be mailed to every member of the Society not receiving the REGISTER, to the families of members deceased during the past year, and to exchanging societies, and that the Council be charged with the execution of this order.

On motion of DAVID GREENE HASKINS, JR., it was

Voted, That the Society send its affectionate greetings to President BAXTER, with an expression of its regret that he is unable to be present at the meeting to-day.

No further business being presented, Vice-President CHASE, at 4 P. M., declared the meeting dissolved, and light refreshments were served to the members of the Society and their guests in the adjoining reception hall.

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT,
Recording Secretary.

REPORT OF THE COUNCIL

Prepared by John Carroll Chase

This institution was seventy-five years old as an organization in 1919 and will celebrate its seventy-fifth anniversary as a corporation in 1920. It was three-quarters of a century ago, in October 1844, that several gentlemen met at the home of Mr. William H. Montague, in Orange Street, Boston, to discuss the advisability of organizing a society for the purpose of awakening and stimulating interest in genealogical and heraldic studies. On Friday evening, 1 November, following, Mr. Montague and his associates, Messrs. Charles Ewer, Samuel Gardner Drake, John Wingate Thornton, and Lemuel Shattuck, met at Mr. Shattuck's residence, 79 Harrison Avenue, and organized the New England Historic Genealogical Society, which was incorporated by a special act of the General Court, 18 March 1845.

The seventy-fifth year of this institution has been, in many ways, one of the best in its whole history.

During the two and a quarter centuries that elapsed between the Landing of the Pilgrims and the birth of the Society, very little interest was manifested in the objects which the Society was organized to promote. Measured by the genealogical publications issued in America, the total output up to 1844 would not fill a three-foot shelf. Conditions changed with the advent of the new Society. Interest in its objects was soon aroused by its officers, its library, and its publications, and this soon manifested itself in the publication of genealogies and local histories with genealogical registers. The interest thus awakened steadily increased from year to year and brought with it, for the Society, serious problems of housing its library and financing its work.

During the first twenty-five years of its existence the Society occupied rented quarters and depended on voluntary assistance to carry on its work. Then it purchased and remodelled a building which furnished accommodations for its growth for about forty years. The erection of the present commodious and safe building in 1912 solved the housing problem for many years to come.

The practical cessation of the World War in November 1918 again made it feasible to appeal to the public for support, and a campaign to solve the financial problem was immediately begun. On 14 November Mr. George Lambert Gould, Treasurer of the Society, pledged $1000; and on 5 December Mr. James Melville Hunnewell, a Councillor of the Society, pledged $5000. These pledges have resulted in the creation of two new funds, the George Lambert Gould Fund and the Robert Cushman Hunnewell Memorial Fund. In December 1918 a preliminary committee was

appointed to consider ways and means, and at the January meeting of the Council, upon recommendation of that committee, a Special Committee on Endowment and Members was appointed, to serve through the two years 1919 and 1920. This committee was selected largely from the Committees on Ways and Means and on Increase of Membership, including the heads of both committees, and has been very active throughout the year. Its work for the year 1920 is already under way, and it is believed that the financial problem of the Society will be permanently settled, through its efforts, by the end of the year 1920.

The three-hundredth anniversary of the Landing of the Pilgrims occurs in 1920. The New England Historic Genealogical Society proposes that its chief observance of this important occasion shall take the form of a substantial increase of its membership and its endowment funds. It is believed that there can be no more fitting or useful memorial to the Pilgrims than the continued maintenance of the work of this Society, and this will be assured by the Pilgrim Tercentenary Memorial Fund, now being raised by the Special Committee on Endowment and Members.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON FINANCE, by George Lambert Gould, Treasurer:

Early in 1919 the Society received from George W. MacWha, Esq., executor of the estate of Mrs. Jennie B. Fuller, its proportion of the residue of her estate, amounting to $1425.09, which, with receipts of dues from members, enabled the Society to pay to the Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Company the balance of the floating indebtedness which was due and which was incurred at the completion of the Society's building seven years ago.

During the year the Committee decided to pay off the mortgage on the front building on Ashburton Place, amounting to $23,000 and interest, which also was held by the Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Company. It was enabled to do this because of the successful efforts of the Special Committee on Endowment and Members in securing Pilgrim Tercentenary Members and also by the large increase in the number of Life Members.

On 12 October the Society received the sum of $162.38, being the interest for the second year on the legacy of $5,000 from the estate of Dr. Moses Greeley Parker, in the hands of the Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Company, Trustee. Members of the Committee on Finance and of the Council were surprised and disappointed at the meagre return, especially as the same institution had charged the Society, on floating and mortgage indebtedness, 6% per annum until the amounts were paid, as stated above.

The Society will probably receive during the coming year the sum of $4,000 from the estate of Albert Crane of Stamford, Conn.,

appointed to consider ways and means, and at the January meeting of the Council, upon recommendation of that committee, a Special Committee on Endowment and Members was appointed, to serve through the two years 1919 and 1920. This committee was selected largely from the Committee on Ways and Means and on Increase of Membership, including the heads of both committees, and has been very active throughout the year. Its work for the year 1920 is already under way, and it is believed that the financial position of the Society will be permanently settled, through its efforts, by the end of the year 1920.

The three-hundredth anniversary of the Landing of the Pilgrims occurs in 1920. The New England Historic Genealogical Society proposes that its chief observance of this important occasion shall take the form of a substantial increase of its membership and its endowment funds. It is believed that there can be no more fitting or useful memorial to the Pilgrims than the continued maintenance of the work of this Society, and this will be assured by the Pilgrim Tercentenary Memorial Fund, now being raised by the Special Committee on Endowment and Members.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON FINANCE, by George Lamfert Gould, Treasurer:

Early in 1919 the Society received from George W. MacWhe, Esq., executor of the estate of Mrs. Jennie H. Fuller, its proportion of the residue of her estate, amounting to $1425.09, which, with receipts of dues from members, enabled the Society to pay to the Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Company the balance of the floating indebtedness which was due and which was incurred at the completion of the Society's building seven years ago.

During the year the Committee decided to pay off the mortgage on the front building on Ashburton Place, amounting to $32,000 and interest, which also was held by the Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Company. It was enabled to do this because of the successful efforts of the Special Committee on Endowment and Members in securing Pilgrim Tercentenary Members and also by the large increase in the number of Life Members.

On 12 October the Society received the sum of $1025.25, being the interest for the second year on the legacy of $5,000 from the estate of Dr. Moses Greely Parker, in the hands of the Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Company, Trustee. Members of the Committee on Finance and of the Council were appointed and designated at the meeting noting, specially as the same institution had charged the Society, on floating and mortgage indebtedness, 5½ per annum until the amounts were paid, as stated above.

The Society will probably receive during the coming year the sum of $4,000 from the estate of Albert Chase of Stoneham, Chas.

to be added to the Thomas Crane Fund, which was created several years ago by Mr. Crane in memory of his father, Thomas Crane. The income of this legacy is to be applied "first to the binding and preservation of the pamphlets of the Society, and secondly to the general purposes of the Society." The Society is also named in Mr. Crane's will, as one of the residuary legatees, for a larger sum, payable on the death of the principal beneficiary.

The Committee reports, with much gratification, the receipt of United States bonds and other donations from Society members and also the increased returns from membership dues, including mainly those from the new Pilgrim Tercentenary class, details of which will be given by other committees.

While the amounts thus received are comparatively large, still the needs of the Society are very large, and much more will be required before the institution will be on a self-supporting basis.

The net sums received have been closely and carefully invested in accordance with votes of the Council, so that the net returns on money invested will be very much larger proportionately than what is received on securities bought years ago.

The Report of the Committee on Ways and Means, by William Streeter Richardson, Chairman:

The Committee takes pleasure in reporting that the recommendation referred to in its annual report for 1918 as to the adoption of new methods has been vigorously followed, and that it has resulted in a material measure of success.

Not only has the course pursued produced immediate substantial gains, but the work already done affords strong encouragement that its continuance during the next year or two on the same lines will yield equally good results. It is true that the efforts of the Committee must not be in any way relaxed, but it seems that a further improvement in the financial condition of the Society may be confidently expected.

The Report of the Committee on Increase of Membership, by Mrs. Florence Reynolds Conant Howes, Chairman:

As the field of work of the Committee on Increase of Membership was effectively and comprehensively covered during the past year by the Special Committee on Endowment and Members, no meeting of the Committee has been held.

The Report of the Committee on Sale of Publications, by Charles Eliot Goodspeed, Chairman:

The miscellaneous publications on hand for sale at the beginning of the year (exclusive of Registers, Vital Records, and special fund books) were valued at $3259.48, and the sales amounted to $379.05. Gross returns and net revenue from this source are very satisfactory.

to be added to the Thomas Crane Fund, which was created several years ago by Mr. Crane in memory of his father, Thomas Crane. The income of this legacy is to be applied "first to the binding and preservation of the pamphlets of the Society, and generally in the general purposes of the Society." The Society is also named in Mr. Crane's will, as one of the residuary legatees, for a large sum, payable on the death of the principal beneficiary.

The Committee reports, with much satisfaction, the receipt of United States bonds and other donations from Society members and also the increased returns from membership dues, including mainly those from the new Pilgrim Tercentenary class, details of which will be given by other committees.

While the amounts thus received are comparatively large, still the needs of the Society are very large, and much more will be required before the institution will be on a self-supporting basis.

The net sums received have been closely and carefully invested in accordance with votes of the Council, so that the net returns on money invested will be very much larger proportionately than what is received on securities bought years ago.

The Report of the Committee on Ways and Means, by William Streeter Richardson, Chairman:

The Committee takes pleasure in reporting that the recommendation referred to in its annual report for 1918 as to the adoption of new methods has been vigorously followed, and that it has resulted in a material measure of success.

Not only has the course pursued produced immediate substantial gains, but the work already done affords strong encouragement that its continuance during the next year or two on the same lines will yield equally good results. It is true that the efforts of the Committee must not be in any way relaxed, but it seems that a further improvement in the financial condition of the Society may be confidently expected.

The Report of the Committee on Increase of Membership, by Mrs. Florence Reynolds Cleaves Howes, Chairman:

As the field of work of the Committee on Increase of Membership was effectively and comprehensively covered during the past year by the Special Committee on Endowment and Membership, no meeting of the Committee has been held.

The Report of the Committee on Sale of Publications, by Charles Eliot Goodspeed, Chairman:

The miscellaneous publications on hand for sale at the beginning of the year (exclusive of Register, Vital Records, and special local books) were valued at $2329.48, and the sales amounted to $179.66. Gross returns and net revenue from this source are very satisfactory.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATIONS, by James Parker Parmenter, A.M., LL.B., Chairman:

The Committee on Publications reports that on 14 January 1919, acting under authority conferred on it by the Council on 6 November 1918, it voted that the title-pages and indexes of the REGISTER, hitherto printed in the October number of each year, should hereafter appear with the January number of the following year. Accordingly the title-pages and indexes for Volume 73 (1919) will be sent out as a supplement to the REGISTER for January 1920, in such form that they can be bound as usual with the quarterly numbers of the volume to which they belong.

Letters and circulars asking for subscriptions to enable the Society to continue the publication of the Vital Records of Massachusetts towns prior to 1850, which was suspended after the repeal of the Vital Records Act of 1902 by the Massachusetts General Court of 1918, were sent out by the Committee in the spring of 1919 to the public libraries of Massachusetts and to the leading libraries and historical societies throughout the United States. Favorable responses have been received from many of these institutions, and the Council has authorized the Committee on Publications to proceed as soon as possible with the publication of the Vital Records of Plympton and of Nantucket. It is hoped that additional subscriptions will enable the Society to publish other volumes and eventually to complete this important series of printed Vital Records.

The Report of the COMMITTEE TO ASSIST THE HISTORIAN, by Andrew Fiske, Ph.D., LL.B., Chairman:

The Committee has held one meeting during the year 1919, on 17 December, at which it transacted such business as was presented by the Historian.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON ENGLISH RESEARCH, by George Andrews Moriarty, Jr., A.M., LL.B., Chairman:

The Committee on English Research reports that through the courtesy of Hon. Frederick Samuel Fish, A.B., of South Bend, Ind., it was enabled to communicate to the REGISTER, for publication in the issue of January 1919, important records relating to the English connections of John Coggeshall, first president of the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, and that Mr. Alfred Rudulph Justice of Ardmore, Pa., has placed at the disposal of the Committee, for publication in the REGISTER in the early part of 1920, his proofs of the English ancestry and family connections of Jeremiah Clarke of Newport, R. I. Other material in the possession of the Committee is being examined and prepared for publication, and researches made in England at the expense of one of the members of the Committee have brought to light additional records that will be incorporated in a forthcoming article.

The Council has appropriated the sum of $300, which is to be

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATIONS, by James Parker Parmenter, A.M., LL.B., Chairman:

The Committee on Publications reports that on 14 January 1919, acting under authority conferred on it by the Council on 6 November 1918, it voted that the title-pages and indexes of the Reports, hitherto printed in the October number of each year, should hereafter appear with the January number of the following year. According ly the title-pages and indexes for Volume 72 (1918) will be sent out as a supplement to the Reports for January 1920, in such form that they can be bound as usual with the quarterly numbers of the volume to which they belong.

Letters and circulars asking for subscriptions to enable the Society to continue the publication of the Vital Records of Massachusetts towns prior to 1850, which was suspended after the repeal of the Vital Records Act of 1903 by the Massachusetts General Court of 1918, were sent out by the Committee in the spring of 1919 to the public libraries of Massachusetts and to the leading libraries and historical societies throughout the United States. Favorable responses have been received from many of these institutions, and the Council has authorized the Committee on Publications to proceed as soon as possible with the publication of the Vital Records of Plymptonn and of Nantucket. It is hoped that additional subscriptions will enable the Society to publish other volumes and eventually to complete this important series of printed Vital Records.

The Report of the COMMITTEE TO ASSIST THE HISTORIAN, by Andrew Fiske, Ph.D., LL.B., Chairman:

The Committee has held one meeting during the year 1919, on 17 December, at which it transacted such business as was presented by the Historian.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON ENGLISH RESEARCH, by George Andrews Moriarty, Jr., A.M., LL.B., Chairman:

The Committee on English Research reports that through the courtesy of Hon. Frederick Samuel Fish, A.B., of South Head, Isle, it was enabled to communicate to the Historian, for publication in the issue of January 1919, important records relating to the English connections of John Coggeshall, first president of the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, and that Mr. Alfred Rudolph Justice of Ardmore, Pa., has placed at the disposal of the Committee, for publication in the Historian in the early part of 1920, his proofs of the English ancestry and family connections of Jeremiah Clarke of Newport, R. I. Other material in the possession of the Committee is being examined and prepared for publication, and researches made in England at the expense of one of the members of the Committee have brought to light additional records that will be incorporated in a forthcoming article.

The Council has appropriated the sum of $200, which is to be

expended in 1920, under the direction of the Committee, in securing English genealogical records and preparing them for publication in the REGISTER.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON HERALDRY, by Robert Dickson Weston, A.B., Chairman:

The Committee on Heraldry has little to report. During the War the thoughts of men were concentrated on the conflict, to the exclusion of less important subjects. The return to normal conditions, so far as an interest in heraldry is concerned, is slow. But signs of reviving interest are perceived, and the Committee anticipates that for it the coming year will be one of much greater activity.

A room, furnished with bookshelves, desks, and chairs, has been provided for the Committee, on the street floor of the Society's building, and there selected works on heraldry, representations of coats of arms, and the archives of the Committee have been placed.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON THE LIBRARY, by Mrs. Mary Stickney Randall, Secretary:

The Committee on the Library has met regularly each month throughout the year, with the exception of the summer months, for the transaction of such routine business as comes within its jurisdiction, and has also attended to special matters which have been referred to the Committee.

During the seven years in which the Society has occupied the present building, only absolutely necessary repairs to the building have been made. The building now is greatly in need of having its walls, ceilings, and woodwork thoroughly cleaned and renovated. This should be done before the seventy-fifth anniversary of the incorporation of the Society, which is to be celebrated in March 1920.

The most pressing need of the Society at the present time is a complete and comprehensive guide to genealogical data in print in relation to American families. It is now several years since the last issue of the Durrie-Munsell series of Indexes was published, and the later issues of these Indexes are very incomplete. Such a vast amount of genealogical information has been published since these Indexes were issued that it is extremely desirable and necessary that new and improved indexes be compiled which will make this information available, and which will eliminate the waste of time on the part of the searcher and unnecessary expense on the part of the Society in handling and consulting many books not useful in each particular search.

Some years ago the Librarian and his staff devised an index card, on which the amount of data, the period of time covered, and the geographical location of the families indexed are shown briefly, thus enabling the reader to choose only such books as would be useful to him. A sufficient beginning of the index was made at that time to prove that the idea was practical, but important problems of housing the Society's collection and financing its work made it

expanded in 1920, under the direction of the Committee, is securing English genealogical records and preparing them for publication in the Herald.

The Report of the Committee on Heraldry, by Robert Dickson Weston, A.B., Chairman:

The Committee on Heraldry has little to report. During the War the thoughts of men were concentrated on the conflict, to the exclusion of less important subjects. The return to normal conditions, so far as an interest in heraldry is concerned, is slow. But signs of reviving interest are perceived, and the Committee anticipates that for it the coming year will be one of much greater activity.

A room, furnished with bookshelves, desks, and chairs, has been provided for the Committee, on the street floor of the Society's building, and there selected works on heraldry, representations of coats of arms, and the archives of the Committee have been placed.

The Report of the Committee on the Library, by Mrs. Mary Sidney Randall, Secretary:

The Committee on the Library has met regularly each month throughout the year, with the exception of the summer months, for the transaction of such routine business as comes within its jurisdiction, and has also attended to special matters which have been referred to the Committee.

During the seven years in which the Society has occupied the present building, only absolutely necessary repairs to the building have been made. The building now is greatly in need of having its walls, ceilings, and woodwork thoroughly cleaned and renovated. This should be done before the seventy-fifth anniversary of the incorporation of the Society, which is to be celebrated in March 1924.

The most pressing need of the Society at the present time is a complete and comprehensive guide to genealogical data in print in relation to American families. It is now several years since the last issue of the Dorris-Munsell series of indexes was published, and the later issues of these indexes are very incomplete. Such a vast amount of genealogical information has been published since these indexes were issued that it is extremely desirable and necessary that new and improved indexes be compiled which will make this information available, and which will eliminate the waste of time on the part of the searcher and unnecessary expense on the part of the Society in handling and consulting many books not useful in each particular search.

Some years ago the Librarian and his staff devised an index card, on which the amount of data, the period of time covered, and the geographical location of the families indexed are shown briefly, thus enabling the reader to choose only such books as would be useful to him. A sufficient beginning of the index was made at that time to prove that the idea was practical, but important problems of housing the Society's collections and financing the work made it

necessary to suspend this indexing. The Committee recommends that work on this index be resumed as soon as funds can be obtained for it, and that plans be made for bringing and keeping it up to date.

When the new building was erected in 1912, the fireproof vault was equipped with temporary wooden shelves, constructed from lumber brought from the old building, as it was thought inexpedient at that time to go to the expense of putting in metal stacks. These temporary wooden shelves have now been used for seven years and are far from satisfactory. The Committee recommends that modern steel bookstacks be erected in the vault at an early date.

Through funds given and bequeathed by the late Albert Crane of Stamford, Conn., a substantial binding fund will eventually be created. Until the whole amount is available, however, more money will be needed for binding.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON EPITAPHS, by Myles Standish, A.M., M.D., S.D., Chairman:

The Committee on Epitaphs held no meeting in the year 1919. It notes, however, with satisfaction, that from time to time new collections of inscriptions from New England burial grounds are sent to the REGISTER for publication, and that occasionally space is found in the REGISTER for the printing of some of the typewritten or manuscript collections in the possession of the Library.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON PAPERS AND ESSAYS, by John McKinstry Merriam, A.M., Chairman:

The Committee on Papers and Essays has provided eight lectures for the stated meetings of the year, as follows:

2 January.—"In the Wake of the War," by Fred E. Marble, Ph.D., of Cambridge, Mass.

5 February.—"Liberty and Law," by Hon. Arthur Holbrook Wellman, M.A., LL.B., of Topsfield, Mass.

5 March.—"The Training of the Twenty-Sixth Division," by Capt. H. D. Cormerais, U. S. A., of the One Hundred and First Infantry.

2 April.—"Backgrounds of Present-Day Immigration," by George William Tupper, Ph.D., of Brookline, Mass.

7 May.—"Aviation—its Progress and Prospect," by Albert Hatton Gilmer, A.M., of Medford, Mass.

1 October.—"Ancestor Hunting in England," by J. Gardner Bartlett of Boston and London.

5 November.—"Three Centuries of Historic Trees in Massachusetts," by James Raymond Simmons, A.B., B.S., of Syracuse, N. Y.

3 December.—"The Eugenics of Genealogy," by Walter Elmore Fernald, M.D., of Waverley, Mass.

Five of the lectures were illustrated with stereopticon slides, and all were followed by refreshments.

Many of the speakers gave their services without compensation, and several members of the Society contributed toward defraying expenses; therefore the Committee has not been obliged, in spite of the advance in prices, to use the full amount ($250) of the appropriation granted by the Council.

necessary to suspend this indexing. The Committee recommends that work on this index be resumed as soon as funds can be obtained for it, and that plans be made for bringing and keeping it up to date.

When the new building was erected in 1912, the temporary vault was equipped with temporary wooden shelves, constructed from lumber brought from the old building, as it was thought inexpedient at that time to go to the expense of putting in metal stacks. These temporary wooden shelves have now been used for seven years and are far from satisfactory. The Committee recommends that modern steel bookstacks be erected in the vault at an early date.

Through funds given and bequeathed by the late Albert Crane of Stamford, Conn., a substantial binding fund will eventually be created. Until the whole amount is available, however, some money will be needed for binding.

The Report of the Committee on Genealogy and Biography, by Myles Standish, A.M., M.D., S.D., Chairman:

The Committee on Epitaphs held no meeting in the year 1912. It notes, however, with satisfaction, that from time to time new collections of inscriptions from New England burial grounds are sent to the Historian for publication, and that occasionally space is found in the Register for the printing of some of the typewritten or manuscript collections in the possession of the Library.

The Report of the Committee on Papers and Essays, by John McKinstry Merriam, A.M., Chairman:

The Committee on Papers and Essays has provided eight lectures for the stated meetings of the year, as follows:

4 January—"In the Wake of the We," by Fred K. Morris, Ph.D., of Cambridge, Mass.

4 February—"Liberty and Law," by Hon. Arthur Hallowell Williams, M.A., LL.B., of Ipswich, Mass.

3 March—"The Training of the Twentieth Division," by Capt. H. R. Cameron, U. S. A., of the One Hundred and First Infantry.

3 April—"Backgrounds of Present-Day Immigration," by George William Teague, Ph.D., of Brookline, Mass.

7 May—"Aviation—Its Progress and Prospect," by Albert Hanna Ostrom, A.M., of Medford, Mass.

4 October—"Amusing Dealing in Espionage," by A. Carlos Morton of Boston and London.

4 November—"Three Centuries of Historic Trees in Massachusetts," by James Harwood Stimson, A.B., B.S., of Syracuse, N. Y.

3 December—"The Bagpipe of Classics," by Walter Eaton Farrell, M.D., of Waverley, Mass.

Five of the lectures were illustrated with stereopticon views, and all were followed by refreshments.

Many of the speakers gave their services without compensation, and several members of the Society contributed toward defraying expenses; therefore the Committee has not been obliged, in spite of the advance in prices, to use the full amount ($500) of the appropriation granted by the Council.

The Report of the SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON ENDOWMENT AND MEMBERS, by William Prescott Greenlaw, Chairman:

This Committee was appointed 2 January 1919 to serve through the two years 1919 and 1920, for the purpose of conducting an active campaign for money to pay off the Society's indebtedness, to obtain members, and to secure special endowment funds. Four of its seven members had served on a committee appointed 4 December 1918 to consider ways and means of raising money for these purposes.

The earlier committee recommended that the dues of Resident Members be increased from five to ten dollars; that the Life Membership fee be increased from fifty to one hundred dollars; and that provision be made as soon as possible, by an addition to the By-Laws of the Society, for a new class of members, to consist of those persons who pay three hundred dollars at one time into a special endowment fund to commemorate the seventy-fifth anniversary of the incorporation of the Society and the three-hundredth anniversary of the Landing of the Pilgrims, both of which occur in 1920, these members to have all the privileges of Life Members, together with the right of transmitting the membership in perpetuity by will or written notice to the Society.

At the annual meeting of the Society, 5 February 1919, the By-Laws were amended in accordance with the Committee's recommendations. The members of this new class were designated Pilgrim Tercentenary Members and limited to those who qualified before 1 January 1921.

The committee appointed in December began a canvass of the Resident Membership, inviting the members to change to Life Membership, and this resulted in securing about one thousand dollars during the month. It also secured the promise of two donations, which materialized later, and amounted to six thousand dollars. The Special Committee completed this canvass for Life Members during the months of January and February, securing a little over five thousand dollars more from this source. One hundred and thirty-five Resident Members were transferred to Life Membership in the three months. The Treasurer's records show that the payments of these members in annual dues and Life Membership fees averaged almost ninety-five dollars each, an amount only five dollars less than the present Life Membership fee.

The Special Committee, during the early part of the year, issued a limited number of engraved invitations seeking the creation of special memorial endowment funds; and in two instances the chairman has been advised of wills having been executed by which the Society will eventually benefit.

The main work of the year, however, has been the canvass for Pilgrim Tercentenary Members. The Committee, with the co-operation of several gentlemen of international reputation in various callings, has sent out engraved invitations to a number of persons who, it was believed, would be interested in the work of the Society and would be willing to contribute a Pilgrim Tercentenary Membership fee for the support of its work in the future. The results of

The Report of the Special Committee on Endowment are presented, by William Prescott Greenlaw, Chairman:

This Committee was appointed 2 January 1919 to serve through the two years 1919 and 1920, for the purpose of conducting an active campaign for money to pay off the Society's indebtedness, to obtain members, and to secure special endowment funds. Part of its seven members had served on a committee appointed 4 December 1918 to consider ways and means of raising money for these purposes.

The earlier committee recommended that the dues of Resident Members be increased from five to ten dollars; that the Life Membership fee be increased from fifty to one hundred dollars; and that provision be made as soon as possible, by an addition to the By-Laws of the Society, for a new class of members, to consist of those persons who pay three hundred dollars at one time into a special endowment fund to commemorate the seventy-fifth anniversary of the incorporation of the Society and the three-hundredth anniversary of the Landing of the Pilgrims, both of which occur in 1920, these members to have all the privileges of Life Members, together with the right of transmitting the membership in perpetuity by will or written notice to the Society.

At the annual meeting of the Society, 4 February 1919, the By-Laws were amended in accordance with the Committee's recommendations. The members of this new class were designated Pilgrim Tercentenary Members and limited to those who qualified before 1 January 1921.

The committee appointed in December began a canvass of the Resident Membership, inviting the members to change to Life Membership, and the results in securing about one thousand dollars during the month. It also secured the pledge of two donations, which materialized later, and amounted to six thousand dollars. The Special Committee completed this canvass for Life Members during the months of January and February, securing a bill over five thousand dollars more from this source. One hundred and thirty-five Resident Members were transferred to Life Membership in the three months. The Treasurer's records show that the payments of these members in annual dues and Life Membership fees averaged almost ninety-five dollars each, an amount only five dollars less than the present Life Membership fee.

The Special Committee during the early part of the year, issued a limited number of engraved invitations soliciting the gifts of special memorial endowment funds; and in two instances the gentlemen has been advised of wills having been executed by which the Society will eventually benefit.

The main work of the year, however, has been the canvass for Pilgrim Tercentenary Members. The Committee, with the co-operation of several gentlemen of professional reputation in various callings, has sent out engraved invitations to a number of persons who, it was believed, would be interested in the work of the Society and would be willing to constitute a Pilgrim Tercentenary Membership fee for the support of its work in the future. The results of

this part of the Committee's undertaking have been very satisfactory. Over three hundred persons have accepted the invitation.

Through the endeavors of this Committee a greater amount of money has been received by the Treasurer than in any previous year of the Society's history, amounting to more than one hundred thousand dollars; and the number of members secured is more than double the record of the best previous year.

The Committee expects to continue this work and also to canvass for Life and Resident Members throughout the year 1920. It is also planning to make appeals for money for special purposes, to take care of pressing needs, such as additional equipment, upkeep, cataloguing, and binding.

The success so far achieved and the outlook for 1920 warrant the belief that the Society will be able to continue its liberal policy of maintaining a free library, where all interested can seek information about the Pilgrims, their neighbors of the American Colonies, their successors of later immigrations, and their descendants. As almost the entire patriotic-society movement in this country is based upon the interest in family history awakened and stimulated by this Society during its seventy-five years of existence, the value of maintaining its work can scarcely be overestimated.

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

Presented by William Prescott Greenlaw

The total accessions for the year 1919 number 794 volumes, 473 pamphlets, and 49 miscellaneous articles. Of these, 265 volumes and 100 pamphlets were purchased; 179 volumes, 371 pamphlets, and 49 miscellaneous articles were given; 55 volumes and 2 pamphlets were received in exchange; and 295 volumes were received on deposit. Two hundred and three genealogies were acquired during the year.

As predicted in the report of the Council last year, a decided increase in the use of the Library has taken place; the Visitors' Register for the year shows twenty-eight per cent more visitors than in 1918, and the record of use by members and visitors combined shows a twenty per cent increase. In 1920 it is expected that the Pilgrim Tercentenary will arouse considerable interest in family history and cause a greater demand for information at the Library.

The Librarian has devoted the larger part of his time since the signing of the armistice in November 1918 to the task of securing endowment funds to carry on the work of the Society in the future, and this work will require a part of his services through the year 1920. Because of this, it has been necessary to add another assist-

ant to the Library Staff. Miss Edith Grierson Mac Brine was chosen for this position and began work in July.

A thorough renovation of the building is in progress; and this will allow the Society's portraits, engravings, and prints to be hung permanently, and add largely to the attractiveness of the entire building.

REPORT OF THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

Presented by George Andrews Moriarty, Jr., A.M., LL.B.

Boston, 31 December 1919.

Below are given the names and residences of those who have joined the Society during the year 1919 and those who have been transferred from one class of membership to another.

Honorary Members

His Majesty Albert, King of the Belgians	
Hon. Calvin Coolidge	Northampton
Charles William Eliot	Cambridge
Arthur Twining Hadley	New Haven, Conn.
Abbott Lawrence Lowell	Cambridge
Hon. William Howard Taft	New Haven, Conn.

Pilgrim Tercentenary Members

Edward Dean Adams	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. Elmer Bragg Adams (Emma Ursula Richmond)	St. Louis, Mo.
Andrew Adie	Boston
Philip Allen	Providence, R. I.
Edgar Ames	Seattle, Wash.
John Stanley Ames	Boston
Lewis Dewart Apsley	Hudson
George Armsby	Washington, D. C.
Henry Morrell Atkinson	Atlanta, Ga.
Frederick E. Atteaux	Chestnut Hill
Hugh D. Auchincloss	New York, N. Y.
Frederick Carleton Austin	Chicago, Ill.
Charles French Avery	Newtonville
Mrs. George Whitfield Avery (Harriet A. Burnham)	Cleveland, Ohio
Frederick Fanning Ayer	New York, N. Y.
Albert Babcock	Providence, R. I.
Mrs. Francis E. Bacon (Louisa Crowninshield)	Riverside, Cal.
Nathaniel T. Bacon	Peacedale, R. I.
John Vacher Bacot	Utica, N. Y.
Esther Hinckley Baker	Providence, R. I.
George Fisher Baker	New York, N. Y.
Howard W. Baker	Coronado, Cal.
Mrs. Joseph A. Baker (Ella Alden)	Fall River

ant to the Library Staff. Miss Edith Gleason Mac Bride was chosen for this position and began work in July.

A thorough renovation of the building is in progress; and this will allow the Society's portraits, engravings, and prints to be hung permanently, and add largely to the attractiveness of the entire building.

REPORT OF THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

Presented by Charles Ammerman Schlenker, A.M., LL.B.

Boston, 31 December 1919.

Below are given the names and residences of those who have joined the Society during the year 1919 and those who have been transferred from one class of membership to another.

Honorary Members

His Majesty Albert, King of the Belgians	
Hon. Calvin Coolidge	Northampton
Charles William Eliot	Cambridge
Arthur Twining Hadley	New Haven, Conn.
Abbott Lawrence Lowell	Cambridge
Hon. William Howard Taft	New Haven, Conn.

Fellows Resident Members

Edward Dean Adams	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. Elmer Ellsworth Adams (Emma Dwight Richardson)	St. Louis, Mo.
Andrew Adie	Boston
Philip Allen	Providence, R. I.
Roger Ames	Seattle, Wash.
Philip Stanley Ames	Boston
James Bennett Ainslie	Boston
George Arnold	Washington, D. C.
Henry Merrill Atkinson	Atlanta, Ga.
Frederick R. Atkins	Cleveland, Ohio
Hugh D. Auchincloss	New York, N. Y.
Francis Coleman Austin	Chicago, Ill.
Charles French Avery	Newtonville
Mrs. George Whitfield Avery (Harriet A. Bowditch)	Cleveland, Ohio
Frederick Fanning Ayer	New York, N. Y.
Albert Babcock	Providence, R. I.
Mrs. Francis E. Bacon (Leslie Cornelius)	Hartford, Conn.
Nathaniel T. Bacon	Providence, R. I.
Charles Walter Baker	Utica, N. Y.
Charles Hinckley Baker	Providence, R. I.
George Peter Baker	New York, N. Y.
Howard W. Baker	Cleveland, Ohio
Mrs. Joseph A. Baker (Ella Adams)	Fall River

Walter C. Baker	Cleveland, Ohio
George W. Banks	Philadelphia, Pa.
William L. Barrell	Lawrence
Charles H. Bartlett	Bangor, Me.
Paul W. Bartlett	New York, N. Y.
Walter Cabot Baylies	Boston
August Belmont	New York, N. Y.
Cyrus Bentley	Chicago, Ill.
George Perkins Bissell	Wilmington, Del.
William Henry Bliss	New York, N. Y.
Albro Blodgett	Toledo, Ohio
George Meade Bond	Hartford, Conn.
Stephen Norman Bond	New York, N. Y.
Benjamin F. Bourne	Cleveland, Ohio
George Galt Bourne	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. Joseph A. Bowen (Fanny Maria Corey)	Fall River
John McE. Bowman	New York, N. Y.
George W. Brackenridge	San Antonio, Tex.
Dwight Braman	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. Joseph Harrison Brazier (Ellen Kemble Bartol)	Philadelphia, Pa.
George Stephenson Brewster	New York, N. Y.
Norman Bridge	Los Angeles, Cal.
Abraham Brittin	New Orleans, La.
Shepherd Brooks	Boston
Franklin Q. Brown	Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.
Herbert J. Brown	Portland, Me.
Vernon Carleton Brown	New York, N. Y.
John William Burgess	Newport, R. I.
George Burnham, Jr.	Berwyn, Pa.
Thomas Winston Burnham	Cleveland, Ohio
Joseph Green Butler, Jr.	Youngstown, Ohio
Morgan J. Carkeek	Seattle, Wash.
Andrew Carnegie*	New York, N. Y.
Francis Wood Carpenter	Providence, R. I.
L. Averell Carter	Cooperstown, N. Y.
Arnold Buffum Chace	Providence, R. I.
Mrs. Charles Augustus Chapin (Emily M. Coolidge)	Chicago, Ill.
Helen Elizabeth Chase	Waterbury, Conn.
Simeon B. Chase	Fall River
Louis R. Cheney	Hartford, Conn.
John Claflin	New York, N. Y.
Willard M. Clapp	Cleveland, Ohio
Allan M. Clement	Chicago, Ill.
Mrs. Charles Clifton (Grace Gorham)	Buffalo, N. Y.
Martha C. Codman	Washington, D. C.
Isaac Sherwood Coffin	Brooklyn, N. Y.
James Colby Colgate	New York, N. Y.
Edward Colston	Cincinnati, Ohio
Col. Samuel Pomeroy Colt	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. Washington Everett Connor (Jeannette M. Thurber)	New York, N. Y.
Edmund Cogswell Converse	Greenwich, Conn.
Mrs. Frederic Shurtleff Coolidge (Elizabeth Sprague)	New York, N. Y.
T. Jefferson Coolidge	Boston
Samuel Houghton Cox	Cleveland, Ohio
Macgrane Coxe	New York, N. Y.
Richard Teller Crane, Jr.	Chicago, Ill.
Mrs. Zenas Crane (Ellen J.)	Dalton
Hon. William Wallace Crapo	New Bedford
Albert Randolph Crittenden	Middletown, Conn.
William Henry Crocker	Burlingame, Cal.

*Died 11 August 1919.

William Nelson Cromwell	New York, N. Y.
William H. Crosby	Eggertsville, N. Y.
Lieut. Col. Allerton Seward Cushman, U. S. A.	Washington, D. C.
Julien Tappan Davies	Great River, Long Island, N. Y.
Eugene H. Day	Minneapolis, Minn.
Marvin Ansel Dean	Evanston, Ill.
Eugene Delano	New York, N. Y.
Warren Delano	Red Hook, N. Y.
Arthur Wellington Dennis	Providence, R. I.
John Bartlett Dennis	New York, N. Y.
Walter F. Dillingham	Washington, D. C.
Mrs. Henry F. Dimock (Susan C. Whitney)	Washington, D. C.
Mrs. William B. Dinsmore (Helen Frances Adams)	Staatsburg, N. Y.
Charles Healy Ditson	New York, N. Y.
Cleveland Hoadley Dodge	New York, N. Y.
Edward Lawrence Doheny	Los Angeles, Cal.
Joseph Dowd	New York, N. Y.
George Albert Draper	Boston
Mrs. Douglas H. Duer	Baltimore, Md.
George Ellsworth Dunscombe	New York, N. Y.
William du Pont	Bellevue, Del.
William Crapo Durant	New York, N. Y.
John Worth Edmonds	New York, N. Y.
Howard Elliott	New York, N. Y.
George Waldo Emerson	Danvers
Daniel F. Emery, Jr.	Portland, Me.
Lewis Emery, Jr.	Bradford, Pa.
Allen Wardner Evarts	New York, N. Y.
Haliburton Fales	New York, N. Y.
David Hale Fanning	Worcester
George Richmond Fearing, Jr.	Boston
Harvey S. Firestone	Akron, Ohio
Frederick Samuel Fish	South Bend, Ind.
Frederick C. Fletcher	Brookline
Mrs. William Hathaway Forbes (Edith Emerson)	Milton
James Hiram Foster	Cleveland, Ohio
Timothy H. Fowler	Holyoke
Nicholas V. V. Franchot	Olean, N. Y.
Herbert H. Franklin	Syracuse, N. Y.
Everett W. Frazar	New York, N. Y.
Frank Pierce Frazier	Yokohama, Japan
Mrs. James Goldthwaite Freeman (Caroline Sumner Case)*	Boston
Charles Lang Freer†	Detroit, Mich.
Herbert Greer French	Cincinnati, Ohio
William Arthur Gallup	North Adams
Mrs. Robert Ives Gammell (Eliza A. Hoppin)	Providence, R. I.
Guy Patterson Gannett	Augusta, Me.
Henry Gardiner	Millstone, Conn.
William Amory Gardner	Groton
George Alonzo Gibson	Boston
Lyman B. Goff	Pawtucket, R. I.
Eugene Gifford Grace	Bethlehem, Pa.
Niel Gray, Jr.	Oswego, N. Y.
Hon. Edward Howland Robinson Green	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. William H. Haile (Amelia L. Chapin)‡	Springfield
Orlando Hall	Cleveland, Ohio
Louis Gordon Hamersley	New York, N. Y.
John A. Hance	New York, N. Y.

*Died 26 November 1919.
†Died 25 September 1919.
‡Died 5 September 1919.

William Nelson Cromwell . . . . . New York, N. Y.
William H. Crosby . . . . . Syracuse, N. Y.
Lieut. Col. Alistair Bernard Cushman, U. S. A. . . . . Washington, D. C.
Julian Tappan Davies . . . . . Grand River, Iowa
Island, R. I.
Eugene H. Day . . . . . Minneapolis, Minn.
Marvin Aaron Dean . . . . . Evanston, Ill.
Eugene Delano . . . . . New York, N. Y.
Warren Delano . . . . . East Hook, N. Y.
Arthur Wellington Dennis . . . . . Fairhaven, N. Y.
John Burden Denslie . . . . . New York, N. Y.
Walter F. Dillingham . . . . . Washington, D. C.
Mrs. Henry F. Dimock (Susan C. Whitney) . . . . . Washington, D. C.
Mrs. William R. Dinsmore (Helen Frances Adams) . . . . . Stamford, N. Y.
Charles Healy Dixon . . . . . New York, N. Y.
Cleveland Hoadley Dodge . . . . . New York, N. Y.
Edward Lawrence Doheny . . . . . Los Angeles, Cal.
Joseph Dorrd . . . . . New York, N. Y.
George Albert Draper . . . . . Boston
Mrs. Douglas H. Dunn . . . . . Hadlyme, Mass.
George Ellsworth Edmonds . . . . . New York, N. Y.
William du Pont . . . . . Wilmington, Del.
William Cargo Dumont . . . . . New York, N. Y.
John Worth Edmonds . . . . . New York, N. Y.
Edward Elliot . . . . . New York, N. Y.
George Waldo Emerson . . . . . New York, N. Y.
Harold F. Emery, Jr. . . . . Cambridge, Mass.
Lewis Emery, Jr. . . . . Pittsburgh, Pa.
Allen Wardner Evarts . . . . . New York, N. Y.
Hallinborn Fales . . . . . New York, N. Y.
David Hale Fanning . . . . . Worcester
George Richmond Fearing, Jr. . . . . Boston
Harry S. Freeman . . . . . Akron, Ohio
Frederick Samuel Fish . . . . . South Bend, Ind.
Frederick C. Fletcher . . . . . Bloomfield
Mrs. William Hathaway Forbes (Edith Emerson) . . . . . Milton
James Hazen Foster . . . . . Milton
Timothy R. Fowler . . . . . Cleveland, Ohio
Nicholas F. V. Freeman . . . . . Holyoke
Richard B. Fruchtel . . . . . Ossun, N. Y.
Kenneth W. Fraser . . . . . Syracuse, N. Y.
Frank Trevor Fraziar . . . . . New York, N. Y.
Mrs. James Gaillardeau Francis (Caroline Bonner Cassel)* . . . . . Yokohama, Japan
Charles Lang Freer† . . . . . Boston
Herbert Cover French . . . . . Detroit, Mich.
William Arding Gaston . . . . . Cincinnati, Ohio
Mrs. Robert Van Cortlandt (Edith A. Hoyt) . . . . . North Adams
Guy Fairman Gannett . . . . . Providence, R. I.
Henry Gardiner . . . . . Annapolis, Md.
William Amory Garfield . . . . . Middletown, Conn.
Dorsey Alpers Gittings . . . . . Gorham
Lyman B. Goff . . . . . Boston
Kenyon Gilbert Green . . . . . Providence, R. I.
Neil Grey, Jr. . . . . Rockaway, N. J.
Hon. Robert Hewlett Hallowell Green . . . . . Cowaugh, N. Y.
Mrs. William R. Halle (Jessie L. Chapin)‡ . . . . . New York, N. Y.
Colonial Hall . . . . . Springfield
Louis Gordon Hanneday . . . . . Cleveland, Ohio
John A. Hazen . . . . . New York, N. Y.
. . . . . New York, N. Y.

*Died 20 November 1931.
†Died 25 December 1919.
‡Died 8 September 1919.

A. B. C. Hardy	Flint, Mich.
Edward S. Harkness	New York, N. Y.
Harry Taft Hayward	Franklin
Mrs. Rowland G. Hazard (Mary Pierpont Bushnell)	Peacedale, R. I.
Gustave Maurice Heckscher	New York, N. Y.
Charles B. Henry	Lincoln, N. H.
William Storey Higgins	Bangor, Me.
Maj. Henry Lee Higginson*	Boston
Mrs. Charles Henry Hill (Antoinette L.)	Manchester, N. H.
Mrs. William E. Hinchliff (Harriet E.)	Rockford, Ill.
Nathan Hofheimer	New York, N. Y.
Louis Hollingworth	Pittsfield
Benjamin Holt	Stockton, Cal.
Charles W. Holtzer	Brookline
Edward Whiting Hopkins	San Francisco, Cal.
Henry Hornblower	Boston
Mrs. Benjamin N. Huntington (Sarah J. MacM.)	Columbus, Ohio
S. Worrall Hyde	Greenwich, Conn.
Robert Livingston Ireland	Cleveland, Ohio.
Abraham S. Iserson	New York, N. Y.
Arthur Curtiss James	New York, N. Y.
Edmund Janes James	Urbana, Ill.
James Newbegin Jarvie	Montclair, N. J.
Leonard A. Jenkins†	New Haven, Conn.
Newell Sill Jenkins†	New Haven, Conn.
Annie Burr Jennings	New York, N. Y.
Walter Jennings	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. William E. Joslin (Theresa Brown)	Providence, R. I.
Mrs. Harold Lee Judd (Florence E. Hopwood-Gates)	Minneapolis, Minn.
Frederic A. Juilliard	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. Francis Talfourd Keating (Clare L. Burt-Metcalf)	Providence, R. I.
Edward Kemp	New York, N. Y.
Henry Swift Kimball	Greenwich, Conn.
Alice Eliza Kingsbury	Waterbury, Conn.
Walter Hamer Langshaw	New Bedford
Henry G. Lapham	Boston
Mrs. John J. Lapham (Mary E. Walker)	New York, N. Y.
Josiah M. Lasell	Whitinsville
Isobel Hunter Lenman	Washington, D. C.
Charles Webster Leonard	West Newton
Austin T. Levy	Harrisville, R. I.
Adolf Liebmann	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Hon. Robert Todd Lincoln	Washington, D. C.
H. Wales Lines	Meriden, Conn.
Franklin Day Locke	Buffalo, N. Y.
Mrs. William Lodge (Mary G. De Rose)	Cincinnati, Ohio
Edward Eugene Loomis	New York, N. Y.
Hon. Augustus Peabody Loring	Boston
Mrs. Thornton Kirkland Lothrop (Anne M. Hooper)	Boston
Thornton Kirkland Lothrop, Jr.	Boston
William Gilman Low	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Louis McCarthy	West Roxbury
Edward Lee McClain	Greenfield, Ohio
Mrs. Alfred McEwen (Margaret R.)	Tarrytown, N. Y.
Edgar Lewis Marston	New York, N. Y.
William G. Mather	Cleveland, Ohio
George E. Matthies	Seymour, Conn.
Douglas Merritt	Rhinebeck, N. Y.
John H. Meyer	New York, N. Y.
George Norton Miller	New York, N. Y.

*Died 14 November 1919.

†Newell Sill Jenkins died 25 September 1919. His son, Leonard A. Jenkins, has succeeded to his Pilgrim Tercentenary Membership.

John Barnes Miller	Pasadena, Cal.
Stephen C. Millett	New York, N. Y.
John Mills	Marietta, Ohio
William Harvey Miner	Chicago, Ill.
John Pierpont Morgan	New York, N. Y.
Samuel Tate Morgan	Richmond, Va.
Mrs. Effingham Buckley Morris (Ellen Douglas Burroughs)	Ardmore, Pa.
Lincoln E. Moses	Kansas City, Mo.
Thomas J. Mumford	Plainfield, N. J.
Frank Andrew Munsey	New York, N. Y.
Arthur E. Newbold	Philadelphia, Pa.
John J. O'Brien	Chicago, Ill.
Henry Fairfield Osborn	New York, N. Y.
George Stevens Page	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Julius Palmer	Providence, R. I.
Edward Lasell Partridge	New York, N. Y.
George Foster Peabody	Saratoga Springs, N.Y.
Wheeler Hazard Peckham	New Rochelle, N. Y.
Marsden Jasiel Perry	Providence, R. I.
Samuel T. Peters	New York, N. Y.
Wallace Lincoln Pierce	Boston
George French Porter	Chicago, Ill.
William Henry Porter	New York, N. Y.
James Brown Potter	New York, N. Y.
Fred F. Proctor	Larchmont, N. Y.
Mrs. Robert Clarence Pruyn (Anna Williams)	Albany, N. Y.
John E. Pushee	West Newton
George M. Pynchon	New York, N. Y.
William Rockefeller	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. Jacob C. Rogers (Elizabeth P. Peabody)	Boston
Frederick K. Rupprecht	Greenwich, Conn.
Thomas Fortune Ryan	New York, N. Y.
Charles Hamilton Sabin	New York, N. Y.
William Henry Sage	Albany, N. Y.
Jacob Henry Schiff	New York, N. Y.
Mortimer Leo Schiff	New York, N. Y.
Ewald H. Schniewind	New York, N. Y.
Henry Schniewind, Jr.	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. Alfred Bowne Scott (Ella Frances Puffer)	Geneva, Switzerland
Walter Scott	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. James A. Scrymser (Mary C. Prime)	New York, N. Y.
Clara Endicott Sears	Boston
Mrs. Richard Warren Sears (Anna Lydia Meckstroth)	Boston
John Long Severance	Cleveland, Ohio
Alfred Lee Shapleigh	St. Louis, Mo.
Robert Gould Shaw	Brookline
Mrs. Freeman B. Shedd (Amy F.)	Lowell
Finley Johnson Shepard	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. William Watts Sherman (Sophia Carter Brown)	New York, N. Y.
Rufus Adams Sibley	Rochester, N. Y.
George H. Simonds	North Andover
Col. Joseph Jermain Slocum	New York, N. Y.
Francis Laird Snowden	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Valentine P. Snyder	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. Albert Goodwill Spalding (Elizabeth Churchill)	Point Loma, Cal.
Andrew Squire	Cleveland, Ohio
James Pierce Stearns	Brookline
Mrs. Isaac Stephenson (Martha Elizabeth)	Milwaukee, Wis.
Isaac Frank Stevens	Nashua, N. H.
Samuel D. Stevens	North Andover
Carl Stoeckel	Norfolk, Conn.

Mrs. Willard Dickerman Straight (Dorothy Payne Whitney)	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. John Mohler Studebaker (Mary J. Stoll)	South Bend, Ind.
Frederick Sturges	Fairfield, Conn.
Hon. Alvah Woodbury Sulloway	Franklin, N. H.
Ambrose Swasey	Cleveland, Ohio
Mrs. Gustavus Franklin Swift (Ann M. Higgins)	Chicago, Ill.
Charles Phelps Taft	Cincinnati, Ohio
Henry Richmond Taylor	New York, N. Y.
Myron Charles Taylor	New York, N. Y.
Daniel G. Tenney	New York, N. Y.
John Eliot Thayer	Lancaster
Mrs. Frederick F. Thompson (Mary L. Clark)	Canandaigua, N. Y.
Mrs. Elbridge Torrey (Alice W.)	Dorchester
Henry Robinson Towne	New York, N. Y.
Henry Oliver Underwood	Belmont
Theodore Newton Vail	New York, N. Y.
Frederick Sturdivant Vaill	Portland, Me.
Mrs. Cornelius Vanderbilt (Alice Gwynne)	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. John A. Vanderpoel (Emily C. Noyes)	New York, N. Y.
Jeptha Homer Wade	Cleveland, Ohio
Joseph R. Walker	Salt Lake City, Utah
Artemas Ward	New York, N. Y.
Samuel H. Wheeler	Fairfield, Conn.
Mrs. George Luther White (Julia Phelps Haring)	Waterbury, Conn.
Windsor T. White	Cleveland, Ohio
Arthur Fletcher Whitin	Whitinsville
Harry Payne Whitney	New York, N. Y.
Payne Whitney	New York, N. Y.
Henry Devereux Whiton	New York, N. Y.
Lucius Erskine Whiton	New London, Conn.
Richard H. Williams	New York, N. Y.
Grinnell Willis	Morristown, N. J.
James Richards Williston	New York, N. Y.
John North Willys	Toledo, Ohio
Charles Newell Winship	Wakefield
Henry Rogers Winthrop	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. Frank Spencer Witherbee (Mary R. Stewart)	New York, N. Y.
Edward Worcester	Pittsburgh, Pa.
J. Lewis Wyckoff	Holyoke
Mrs. John Wyeth (Sarah B. Steuart)	Washington, D. C.

Life and Resident Members Transferred to Pilgrim Tercentenary Membership

Frederick Marden Ambrose	Yonkers, N. Y.
Samuel Putnam Avery	Hartford, Conn.
Hon. James Phinney Baxter	Portland, Me.
Edward Augustus Bowen	Woodstock, Conn.
John Carroll Chase	Derry, N. H.
Hon. Winthrop Murray Crane	Dalton, Mass.
Charles Deering	New York, N. Y.
Elizabeth Mussey Eustis	Brookline
Henry Dutton Eustis	Brookline
Mary St. Barbe Eustis	Brookline
Hon. Elbert Henry Gary	New York, N. Y.
Clement Stevens Houghton	Chestnut Hill
James Melville Hunnewell	Boston
Helen Frances Kimball	Brookline
Mrs. Franklyn Hallett Lovell (M. Louise Lewis)	Washington, D. C.
Henry Huddleston Rogers	Washington, D. C.
Frank Knight Sturgis	New York, N. Y.
Harry Bates Thayer	New York, N. Y.
Grant Walker	Boston

Life Members

Samuel Putnam Avery	Hartford, Conn.
Hon. A. Augustine Butterfield	Whitingham, Vt.
Edward Denham	New Bedford
Hon. Elbert Henry Gary	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. Warren Joseph Moulton (Helen Winifred Shute)	Bangor, Me.
Arthur White Tedcastle	Milton
Mrs. Charles Snow Thayer (Mary Appleton Shute)	Hartford, Conn.
Mrs. Elisha Turner (Nellie Darrow)	New London, Conn.

Resident Members Transferred to Life Membership in December 1918 and January and February 1919

Mrs. George B. Ager (Annie Wallace)	Wellesley Hills
John Watson Alvord	Chicago, Ill.
Lizzie Daniel Rose Atkinson	West Newton
Mrs. Luther W. Atwood (Mary Frances Harris-Shaw)	South Weymouth
Lester Manning Bacon	Scituate
John Cogswell Badger	Manchester, N. H.
Joseph Gardner Bartlett	Cambridge
Mark Daniel Batchelder	Peoria, Ill.
Mrs. Ebenezer Bishop (Mary Hope Bugbee)	Putnam, Conn.
Waldo Elias Boardman	Winthrop
Harold Lewis Bond	Waban
John Eliot Bowman	New Ipswich, N. H.
Morgan Bulkeley Brainerd	Hartford, Conn.
Annie Hamilton Brown	Stoneham
George Winthrop Brown	Chestnut Hill
Hon. John Freeman Brown	Milton
Philip Greely Brown	Portland, Me.
Thomas Hassall Brown	Boston
Mrs. Henry J. Carr (Edith Wallbridge)	Scranton, Pa.
George Walter Chamberlain	Malden
Mrs. Walter Greenough Chase (Fannie Scott Hubbard)	Boston
Francis Lane Childs	Hanover, N. H.
Helen Lois Church	Boston
Frank Etheridge Colton	Woburn
Charles Timothy Crane	East Braintree
Mrs. William Howard Crosby (Emma Erskine)	Racine, Wis.
Mrs. Harry Eaton Damon (Mary M.)	Newton
Fred Holland Day	Norwood
James Vaughan Dennett	Framingham
Arthur Stone Dewing	Belmont
Frederick Townsley Drake	Stoneham
Richard Henry Winslow Dwight	Cambridge
Richard Ela	Cambridge
Edric Eldridge	Jamaica Plain
William Henry Eldridge	Twin Falls, Idaho
Charles Sidney Ensign, Jr.	Newton
Mrs. Wilmot Roby Evans (Florence Carlton Fowler)	Boston
Fred Tarbell Field	Boston
Mrs. Frances (Webster) Fish	Berkeley, Cal.
Stanley Griswold Flagg, Jr.	Philadelphia, Pa.
Mrs. David Floyd (Belle Augusta Seavey)	Winthrop
Mrs. Wendell B. Folsom (Elizabeth Knowles)	Exeter, N. H.
Mrs. William Trowbridge Forbes (Harriette Merrifield)	Worcester
Caleb Jay French	Roxbury
Mrs. Adolph A. Gathemann (Mabel Stewart O'Brion)	Brighton
Arthur Park Gay	Newton
George Seymour Godard	Hartford, Conn.
Edward Gray	Milton
Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Neal) Hanaford	Rockford, Ill.
Mrs. Albert T. Hayward (Sarah Jane Hale)	Newton Highlands

Caroline Hazard	Peacedale, R. I.
Frank Tenney Hitchcock	Medford
John Albert Holmes	Somerville
Julia Webster Holt	Winchester
Mrs. Charles Harvey Hood (Katherine Wyman Eastman)	Somerville
Mrs. James Ripley Hooper (Gertrude Fellowes)	Boston
Byron Barnes Horton	Sheffield, Pa.
Henry Elisha Johnson	Melrose
Arthur Morse Jones	Boston
Scott Jordan	Chicago, Ill.
Edward Holmes Kittredge	Arlington
Frank Bird Lamb	Westfield, N. Y.
Charles Edward Lawrence	Medford
Mark Anthony Lawton	Newton
Sheldon Leavitt, Jr.	Augusta, Ga.
Henry Lefavour	Boston
Charles Harrison Littlefield	Lawrence
Hon. Henry Cabot Lodge	Nahant
Percival Hall Lombard	Brookline
Robert Gardner McClung	Boston
Mrs. William L. McKee (Bessie Pardee)	Boston
Mrs. Frederick Louis Mahn (Ella Syrene Holbrook)	Cambridge
John Emerson Marble	South Pasadena, Cal.
Mrs. William Marland (Salome Jane)	Malden
Charles Frank Mason	Watertown
Orra Eugene Monnette	Los Angeles, Cal.
Jennie Glover Moseley	Dorchester
Edward Deering Noyes	Portland, Me.
Mrs. Eliza Ann (Beckwith) Ogden	Everett
Everett Paine	Marblehead
Edward Ludlow Parker	Concord
Commander Henry Earl Parmenter, U. S. N., Retired	Boston
William Woodman Peake	Rye, N. Y.
Bradford Hendrick Peirce	Cambridge
Merritt Greenwood Perkins	Newark, N. J.
Arthur Dunton Perry	Dorchester
Mrs. Arthur Dunton Perry (Louise Constance)	Dorchester
Alexander Van Cleve Phillips	Jamaica Plain
Henry Byron Phillips	Berkeley, Cal.
Hon. Albert Enoch Pillsbury	Boston
Mrs. Charles S. Pillsbury (Nellie Winston)	Minneapolis, Minn.
Mrs. Jessie Alice (Woods) Porter	Springfield
Frank Bigelow Priest	Littleton
Lester Marsh Prindle	Charlotte, Vt.
Henry Cole Quinby	New York, N. Y.
Nelson Osgood Rhoades	Los Angeles, Cal.
Albert Edward Rhodes	Wollaston
Fred Ball Rice	Quincy
Roswell Raymond Robinson	Malden
Mrs. Waldo Ogden Ross (Ellen Haven)	Boston
Mrs. Francis Bacon Sears (Mary Elizabeth)	Boston
Mrs. Myrtie Fisher Seaverns	Melrose
Hon. William Paine Sheffield*	Newport, R. I.
Frank M. Sheldon	Newton
Mrs. George Sheldon (Jennie Maria Arms)	Deerfield
Ruth Slater	Webster
Mrs. Richard W. Smith (Kate H.)	Boston
Charles Henderson Stebbins	Everett
Edwin Henry Stevens	West Somerville
Henry Joseph Stevenson	East Boston

*Died 19 October 1919.

Henry Nettleton Sweet	Boston
Arthur O. Taylor	Somerville
Mrs. Arthur White Tedcastle (Agnes Beville Vaughan)	Milton
Mrs. Albert H. Tetlow (Dora I.)	Taunton
Edith May Tilley	Newport, R. I.
Raymon Meyers Tingley	Herrick Centre, Pa.
Hon. George Holden Tinkham	Boston
Mrs. Eliza (Wilcox) Toppan	Newburyport
John Reynolds Totten	New York, N. Y.
George Allen Troxell	Medfield
Mrs. Henry Souther Tufts (Susan Browning Cotton)	Brookline
Leonard Tufts	Centre Harbor, N. H.
Ellen Frances Vose	Milton
Robert Churchill Vose	Boston
William Quincy Wales	Dorchester
Hon. John Wingate Weeks	West Newton
Sherman Leland Whipple	Brookline
Albert Henry Whitin	Whitinsville
William Whitman	Brookline
James Francis Whitney	Somerville
Gerald Gardner Wilder	Brunswick, Me.
Edward Higginson Williams, Jr.	Andover
Belvin Thomas Williston	Somerville
William Arthur Wing	New Bedford
Wesley Wyman	Shirley

RESIDENT MEMBERS

Ellsworth Stetson Adams	Farmington, N. H.
Franklin Harrington Adams	Fostoria, Ohio
Maj. Gen. Francis Henry Appleton, M. V. M., Retired	Peabody
John W. Arnold	New York, N. Y.
John Winthrop Auchincloss	New York, N. Y.
E. Frye Barker (Miss)	New York, N. Y.
George M. Barrell	Gloucester
Samuel Otis Bartlett	Hartford, Conn.
William Austin Brooks	Wellesley Hills
Mrs. William Francis Brooks (Jessie Isabel Rudolf Waterman)	Cambridge
Oscar Calkins	Brockton
Walter Littlefield Came	Brookline
George Washington Greene Carpenter	Boston
Charles Henry Chandler	Brookline
Joseph Horace Clark	Boston
Charles F. Danforth	Boston
Nelson C. Davis	Winchester
Rebecca Dodd	Dorchester
Mrs. James Alanson Eldredge (Jane Jennings)	Woods Cross, Utah
Gilbert Ensign Felch	Somerville
Mrs. John D. Fogle (Louise Tyrrell)	Bourbon, Ind.
Hon. James Rudolph Garfield	West Mentor, Ohio
James Wells Goodwin	Andover
William Brownell Goodwin	Columbus, Ohio
Carl Raymond Gray	Baltimore, Md.
Mrs. Albert Clement Hall (Ana Byrd Hall)	Stamford, Conn.
Frederic Davis Hall	Somerville
James Winslow Hall	Winslow, Wash.
Mrs. Paul M. Hamlen (Alice D. Devens)	Boston
Willie Edwin Loomis Harding	Newton
Ruth Amorette Hatch	Salt Lake City, Utah
Mrs. Frank Will Jackson (Bessie Emily Ross)	Springfield
William Augustus Jones	Boston
Louise Lovell	Roxbury

Henry Nettleton Steele . . . . . Boston
Arthur O. Taylor . . . . . Somerville
Mrs. Arthur White Tarbell (Agnes Merrill Vaughan) . . . . . Milton
Mrs. Albert H. Tatlow (Inez L.) . . . . . Taunton
Edith May Tilley . . . . . Newport, R. I.
Raymond Marvin Tingley . . . . . Harrisburg, Pa.
Hon. George Holden Tinkham . . . . . Boston
Mrs. Zilia (Wilson) Tappan . . . . . Newburyport
John Reynolds Tatum . . . . . New York, N. Y.
George Allen Trowell . . . . . Medfield
Mrs. Henry Sumner Tufts (Susan Brewster Cotton) . . . . . Lexington
Leonard Tufts . . . . . Center Harbor, N. H.
Eliza Frances Vose . . . . . Milton
Robert Cornwall Vose . . . . . Boston
William Quincy Wales . . . . . Dorchester
Hon. John Wingate Weeks . . . . . West Newton
Sherman Leland Willgoos . . . . . Hoosick
Albert Henry Wallin . . . . . Williamsville
William Wallace . . . . . Brookline
James Francis Whitney . . . . . Somerville
Gerald Gardner Wilder . . . . . Newton, Mass.
Edward Higginson Williams, Jr. . . . . Andover
Edwin Theodore Wallston . . . . . Somerville
William Arthur Wing . . . . . Fire Station
Wesley Wyman . . . . . Shirley

Resident Members

Ellsworth Graham Adams . . . . . Worcester, N. H.
Franklin Harrington Adams . . . . . Tisbury, Conn.
Mrs. Geo. Francis Henry Appleton, M. V. M., Retired . . . . . Beverly
John W. Atwell . . . . . New York, N. Y.
John Winthrop Aldrich . . . . . New York, N. Y.
E. Pope Barker (Miss) . . . . . New York, N. Y.
George M. Barrell . . . . . Chelsea
Samuel Cole Bartlett . . . . . Hartford, Conn.
William Austen Brooks . . . . . Wellesley Hills
Mrs. William Francis Brooks (Jessie Isabel Rudolf Waterman) . . . . . Cambridge
Oscar Collins . . . . . Brookline
Walter Litchfield Cross . . . . . Brookline
George Washington Cassens Carpenter . . . . . Boston
Charles Henry Chandler . . . . . Lexington
Joseph Francis Clark . . . . . Boston
Charles F. Dunwell . . . . . Boston
Nelson C. Davis . . . . . Wakefield
Hubbard Dodd . . . . . Dorchester
Mrs. James Alanson Eldridge (Jane Jennings) . . . . . Woods Cross, Utah
Gilbert Foster Field . . . . . Somerville
Mrs. John D. Foyle (Louise Tyrrell) . . . . . Boston, Ind.
Hon. James Randolph Garfield . . . . . West Newton, Ohio
James Wells Goodale . . . . . Andover
William Brewster Goodwin . . . . . Cleveland, Ohio
Carl Raymond Gray . . . . . Hollywood, Fla.
Mrs. Albert Clement Hall (Ann Byrd Hall) . . . . . Stamford, Conn.
Frederic Dorsey Hall . . . . . Somerville
James Windsor Hall . . . . . Waban, Wash.
Mrs. Paul M. Hanson (Alice E. Farrow) . . . . . Boston
Willis Edwin Lincoln Hosley . . . . . Newton
Ruth Annette Hatch . . . . . Salt Lake City, Utah
Mrs. Frank Will Jackson (Hazel Sandy Rose) . . . . . Springfield
William Augustus Jones . . . . . Boston
Louise Lovell . . . . . Roxbury

John Gillette Matthews	Berea, Ohio
Manton Maverick	Chicago, Ill.
Lyford Ambrose Merrow	Malden
Dwight Moore	Closter, N. J.
Mrs. Traber Norman (Nettie Adella Hall)	Leavenworth, Kans.
Nella Jane Pearson	West Newton
George Woodman Pratt	Newton Centre
Harvey Hunter Pratt	Scituate
Lillian Maude Saunders	Hyde Park
Winthrop S. Scudder	Cambridge
Moyses Rogers Simmons	Brookline
Mrs. Moyses Rogers Simmons (Ida Maria Blatchford)	Brookline
Charles Sewall Tilton	Indianapolis, Ind.
Clara Rosanna Walker	Wellesley Hills
Mrs. William F. Warden (Eleanor Cotton Denham)	Paris, France
Henry Fitch Wardwell	Chicago, Ill.
John Warren	Boston
Mrs. George Erastus Whitney (Gertrude Capen)	Augusta, Ga.
Mrs. Albion D. Wilde (Charlotte Endicott)	Canton
Lieut. Col. Marshall William Wood, U. S. A.	Boise, Idaho
Mrs. R. A. Wood (Carrie Inman)	Cambridge
Henry Burt Wright	New Haven, Conn.

During the year 1919 there have been added to the rolls of membership six Honorary Members, three hundred and two Pilgrim Tercentenary Members, eight Life Members, and fifty-six Resident Members. Nineteen Resident and Life Members have been transferred to Pilgrim Tercentenary Membership, and one hundred and thirty-five Resident Members were transferred to Life Membership during December 1918 and January and February 1919. Six Pilgrim Tercentenary Members died during the year.

In all classes of membership 372 names were added during the year, the largest increase in the history of the Society. The next highest records are 176 in 1870, 170 in 1917, 162 in 1913, 155 in 1847, 142 in 1903, 136 in 1912, 125 each in 1859 and 1916, 117 in 1858, 110 in 1911, 107 in 1914, 103 in 1869, and 102 in 1845. On 31 December 1919 the rolls contained the names of 11 Honorary Members, 53 Corresponding Members, 315 Pilgrim Tercentenary Members, 448 Life Members, and 835 Resident Members, a total of 1662 members.

There are on the rolls of membership in all classes from 1844 to 1919, inclusive, 5394 names, an average of about 72 names per year.

John Gilkes Matthews	Akron, Ohio.
Maurice Maynard	Chicago, Ill.
Lyford Andrew Morrow	Malden
Dwight Moore	Chester, N. J.
Mrs. Trudel Norman (Nettie Adelle Hall)	Lawrenceville, Kans.
Hollis Jane Parsons	West Newton
George Woodman Pratt	Newton Centre
Harvey Hunter Pratt	Malden
Lullian Marsh Sanders	Hyde Park
Winthrop R. Sheldon	Cambridge
Adriana Hogan Simonds	Brookline
Mrs. Mignon Hogan Simonds (née Marie Blanchard)	Brookline
Charles Samuel Tilton	Indianapolis, Ind.
Clara Bonavia Walker	Wellesley Hills
Mrs. William F. Warden (Eleanor Cotton Chadwick)	Rosslyn, Va.
Henry Fitch Wardwell	Chicago, Ill.
John Warren	Boston
Mrs. George Benton Whitney (Gertrude Capen)	Augusta, Ga.
Mrs. Gideon D. White (Charlotte Bennett)	Canton
Lieut. Col. Markes William Wood, U. S. A.	Boise, Idaho
Mrs. R. A. Wood (Carrie Isaacs)	Cambridge
Henry Burt Wright	New Haven, Conn.

During the year 1912 there have been added to the rolls of membership six Honorary Members, three hundred and two Pilgrim Tercentenary Members, eight Life Members, and fifty-six Resident Members. Nineteen Resident and Life Members have been transferred to Pilgrim Tercentenary Membership, and one hundred and thirty-five Resident Members were transferred to Life Membership during December 1912 and January and February 1913. Six Pilgrim Tercentenary Members died during the year.

In all classes of membership 372 names were added during the year, the largest increase in the history of the Society. The next highest records are 170 in 1870, 170 in 1917, 162 in 1913, 155 in 1917, 142 in 1908, 136 in 1912, 125 each in 1899 and 1916, 117 in 1885, 116 in 1911, 107 in 1914, 103 in 1899, and 102 in 1905. On 31 December 1912 the rolls contained the names of 11 Honorary Members, 83 Corresponding Members, 313 Pilgrim Tercentenary Members, 485 Life Members, and 888 Resident Members, a total of 1780 members.

There are on the rolls of membership in all classes from 1844 to 1910, inclusive, 4704 names, an average of about 77 names per year.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE KIDDER FUND

BOSTON, 31 DECEMBER 1919.

Balance on hand, 31 December 1918	$571.65
Dividend No. 16, 1 February 1919	225.00
Dividend No. 17, 1 August 1919	100.00
Extra Dividend, No. 18, 18 November 1919	250.00
Interest	11.29
	$1,157.94
Books	225.00
Balance on hand, Merchants National Bank	$932.94

The Trustees have received from the Farwell Mills an offer of $329 per share for the twenty-five shares of Cabot Manufacturing Company stock representing the assets of the Kidder Fund—a total of $8225. Mr. Frederic Kidder, in that clause of his will establishing the Kidder Fund, has the following to say: "and I further desire that said Shares in the said Cabot Manufacturing Company may not be sold unless there should be some urgent necessity for it, and then by a vote of the Society with the approval of the Judge of Probate for the County of Suffolk, and then the proceeds to be carefully re-invested under his direction and all future changes of the Fund to be made in the same manner." The Trustees have given this offer from the Farwell Mills careful consideration and have decided to reject it. The Kidder Fund will accordingly remain, as Mr. Kidder wished that it should, except in case of "urgent necessity," in the shares of the Cabot Manufacturing Company, of which he thought so highly. His judgment has been amply justified by the event, and the Trustees can only hope that their judgment will be equally to the Society's benefit.

FRANCIS N. BALCH
WM. SUMNER APPLETON } *Trustees*
R. HENRY W. DWIGHT

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE KIDDER FUND

Boston, 31 December 1919.

Balance on hand, 31 December 1918	$[illegible]
Dividend No. 16, 1 February 1919	225.00
Dividend No. 17, 1 August 1919	150.00
Extra Dividend, No. 18, 10 November 1919	250.00
Interest	11.29
	$1,137.04
Bonds	250.00
Balance on hand, Merchants National Bank	$887.04

The Trustees have received from the Farwell Mills an offer of $[illegible] per share for the twenty-five shares of Calico Manufacturing Company stock representing the assets of the Kidder Fund—a total of $[illegible]. Mr. Frederic Kidder in that clause of his will establishing the Kidder Fund, has the following to say: "and I further desire that said shares in the said Calico Manufacturing Company may not be sold unless there should be some urgent necessity for it, and then by a vote of the society with the approval of the Judge of Probate for the County of Suffolk, and then the proceeds to be carefully reinvested under his direction and all future changes of the fund to be made in the same manner." The Trustees have given this offer from the Farwell Mills careful consideration and have decided to retain it. The Kidder Fund will accordingly remain, as Mr. Kidder wished that it should, except in case of "urgent necessity," in the shares of the Calico Manufacturing Company, of which he thought so highly. The judgment has been amply justified by the event, and the Trustees can only hope that their judgment will be equally to the Society's benefit.

Francis N. Balch
Wm. Bowers Aitken } Trustees
R. Henry W. Denny

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

The Treasurer submits herewith his annual report for the year ending 31 December 1919.

Cash on hand, 1 January 1919	$3,100.49	
Receipts for the year	$119,871.05	
Total Cash Receipts		$122,971.54
Disbursements for the year		$121,639.76
Cash Balance on hand, 31 December 1919		$1,331.78

General Income Account

This Account has been charged with the following items, viz.:

Society's House, Care and Repairs	$1,569.73	
Heating and Lighting	1,405.12	
Interest	2,154.60	
Printing, Postage, and Stationery	1,265.00	
Committee on Papers and Essays	223.34	
Salaries	3,406.61	
Cataloguing	959.33	
Binding	116.34	
Income 9A Ashburton Place	501.42	
Insurance	157.39	
Miscellaneous Expenses	589.98	
Total charges for the year to this account		$12,348.86

and has been credited with the following, viz.:

Unrestricted Investment, Income	$5,572.39	
Admissions and Assessments	3,219.50	
Genealogies and Miscellaneous Publications	88.77	
Publishing N. E. H. G. Register	795.85	
Donations	1,332.89	
Total credits for the year to this account		$11,009.40
Balance to Surplus Account		$1,339.46

Restricted Investment Income

applied to the following Accounts:

Books for Library	$1,128.90	
Cataloguing	31.42	
Binding	126.37	
Printing N. E. H. G. Register	131.07	
William Sumner Appleton Fund, Entire Income	8.35	
Benjamin Franklin Dewing Fund, Entire Income	5.34	
George Sumner Mann Fund, One-half Income	36.81	
Total Restricted Income		$1,468.26

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

The Treasurer submits herewith his annual report for the year ending 31 December 1919.

Cash on hand, 1 January 1919	$3,100.49	
Receipts for the year	$[illegible]	
Total Cash Receipts		$[illegible]
Disbursements for the year		$[illegible]
Cash Balance on hand, 31 December 1919		$[illegible]

General Income Account

This Account has been charged with the following items, viz.:

Society's Home, Care and Repairs	$[illegible]	
Heating and Lighting	[illegible]	
Interest	[illegible]	
Printing, Postage, and Stationery	[illegible]	
Committee on Types and Essays	[illegible]	
Salaries	[illegible]	
Cataloguing	[illegible]	
Binding	[illegible]	
Income 9A Addition Fund	[illegible]	
Insurance	[illegible]	
Miscellaneous Expenses	[illegible]	
Total charges for the year to this account		$[illegible]

and has been credited with the following, viz.:

Unapplied Income, Income	$[illegible]	
Admissions and Assessments	[illegible]	
Genealogies and Miscellaneous Publications	[illegible]	
Publishing N. E. H. G. Register	[illegible]	
Donations	[illegible]	
Total credits for the year to this account		$[illegible]
Balance to Surplus Account		$[illegible]

Restricted Investment Income

applied to the following Accounts:

Books for Library	$[illegible]
Cataloguing	[illegible]
Binding	[illegible]
Publishing N. E. H. G. Register	[illegible]
William Sumner Appleton Fund, Income Income	[illegible]
Benjamin Franklin Dowling Fund, Income Income	[illegible]
George Sumner Mann Fund, General Income	[illegible]
Total Restricted Income	$[illegible]

BALANCE SHEET, 31 DECEMBER 1919

ASSETS		
Library, Fixtures and Furniture		$110,601.76
Real Estate (Society's Building and Land)		174,807.93
Consolidated Index		3,138.40
Registers on hand		5,864.20
Genealogies and Miscellaneous Publications		2,969.70
Vital Records Stock		12,962.17
Cash on hand		1,331.78
Binding		150.00
Books for Library		141.35
Heating and Lighting, Coal on hand		660.00
Insurance Unearned		362.00
Accrued Rent, 9A Ashburton Place		374.95
Accrued Interest		1,615.00
Accounts Receivable		216.00
Cash with Lee, Higginson & Co.		5,027.93
Investments		
Stocks, Bonds, and Mortgages (Schedule A)*	$190,599.14	
Real Estate (9A Ashburton Place)	39,628.92	
		$230,228.06
Total Assets		$550,451.23

LIABILITIES	
Library Fund	$110,601.76
Building Fund	86,361.10
Mortgage Note Payable	45,000.00
Mortgage Fund	1,000.00
Premium Account	2,075.68
Eddy Town-Record Fund	9,176.69
Bulkeley Fund	468.00
Accrued Bills Unpaid	29.30
Funds	
Participating Trust Funds (Schedule B)	$293,696.42
Surplus	2,042.28
Total Liabilities	$550,451.23

**Pro forma* entry of securities account at the same book value as in 1918. Cf. Schedule A

BALANCE SHEET, 31 DECEMBER 1919

ASSETS

Library, Furniture and Furniture	$110,001.76
Real Estate (Society's Building and Land)	171,807.98
Consolidated Index	3,758.10
Bequeths on hand	2,351.20
Consolidated and Miscellaneous Publications	2,060.10
Vital Records Book	12,003.17
Cash on hand	1,291.73
Binding	120.00
Books for Library	111.35
Heating and Lighting, Coal on hand	600.00
Insurance Unexpired	262.00
Accrued Rent, 6A Ashburton Place	374.68
Accrued Interest	1,615.03
Accounts Receivable	316.50
Cash with Lee, Higginson & Co.	5,207.32
Investments	
Bonds, Bonds and Mortgages (Schedule A)*	$190,000.14
Real Estate (6A Ashburton Place)	20,625.00
	$210,625.00
Total Assets	$510,151.32

*The gross carry of securities compares on the same basis value as in 1918. Cf. Schedule A.

LIABILITIES

Library Fund	$110,001.76
Building Fund	36,201.10
Mortgage Note Payable	44,000.00
Mortgage Fund	1,000.00
Pension Account	2,075.00
Addy Town-Record Fund	9,179.00
Holiday Fund	400.00
Accrued Bills Unpaid	57.50
Funds	
Participating Trust Funds (Schedule B)	$322,000.42
Surplus	2,010.50
Total Liabilities	$510,151.32

Schedule A

The following is a detailed statement of all the investments of the Society, excepting the Real Estate:

BONDS	*Book Value*
10 American Telephone & Telegraph Co. Collateral Trust 4's, due 1 July 1929. Nos. 9766–70, 10458–62	$10,000.00
5 Butte Water Co. 5's, due 1 July 1921. Nos. 1171–5	4,000.00
2 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co. (Illinois Div.) 3½'s, due 1 July 1949. Nos. 13684–5 . . .	1,880.00
5 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co. 4's, due 1 Mar. 1958. Nos. 1529–33	4,890.62
10 Chicago Junction Rys. & Union Stockyards Co. 4's, due 1 Apr. 1940. Nos. 1503–12	10,000.00
4 Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Ry. Co. 4's, due 1 Apr. 1934. Nos. 3954, 6662–3, 14054	3,890.00
5 Concord & Montreal R. R. Co. 3½'s, due 1 June 1920. Nos. 316–20	5,000.00
Pere Marquette R. R. Co. Bond Series	3,300.00
2 Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Ry. Co. Debenture 4's, due 1 Sept. 1928. Nos. M36693–4 . . .	1,937.50
5 Massachusetts Gas Co. 4½'s, due 1 Jan. 1929. Nos. 2824–8	4,956.25
4 Milwaukee, Sparta & Northwestern R. R. Co. 4's, due 1 Mar. 1947. Nos. 12308–11	3,760.00
2 Minneapolis & St. Louis R. R. Co. 5's, due 1 Nov. 1934. Nos. 3166–7	2,000.00
4 Missouri Pacific Ry. Co. Collateral 5's ($500.00 each), due 1 Feb. 1965. Nos. D1874–7	2,000.00
3 New York Central & Hudson River R. R. Co. (Michigan Central) 3½'s, due 1 Feb. 1998. Nos. M794–6, Registered	2,700.00
5 New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R. Co. 3½'s, due 1 Mar. 1947. Nos. 4936–40	5,000.00
3 Northern Pacific & Great Northern R. R. Co. Joint 4's, due 1 July 1921. Nos. 32401, 92549, 125312 .	2,868.75
3 Western Telephone & Telegraph Co. 5's, due 1 Jan. 1932. Nos. 5048–50	3,000.00
5 Western Union Telegraph Co. 4½'s, due 1 May 1950. Nos. 12364–8	5,000.00
2 Southern Pacific R. R. Co. 4's, due 1949	1,382.50
4 New York Telephone Co. 6's, due 1949	3,885.00
3 New York Central & Hudson River R. R. Co. 6's, due 1935	2,782.50
1 Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis R. R. Co. 6's, due 1929	980.00
5 City of Copenhagen 5½'s, due 1944	4,372.50
2 Northern States Power Co. 5's, due 1941	1,720.00
3 American Telephone & Telegraph Co. 6's, due 1925 .	3,003.75
8 United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland 5½'s, due 1937	7,612.50
1 Mohoning & Shenango Railway & Light Co. 5's, due 1920	960.00
United States Liberty Bonds	8,100.00
Total Book Value of Bonds, *carried forward* . .	$110,981.87

Schedule A

The following is a detailed statement of all the investments of the Society, excepting the Real Estate:

BONDS	Book Value
10 American Telephone & Telegraph Co. Collateral Trust 4's, due 1 July 1929. Nos. 9788-90, 10415-22	$10,000.00
5 Butte Water Co. 5's, due 1 July 1931. Nos. 1171-5	4,000.00
2 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co. (Illinois Div.) 3½'s, due 1 July 1949. Nos. 12624-5	1,900.00
4 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co. 4's, due 1 Mar. 1958. Nos. 1329-32	4,000.00
10 Chicago Junction Rys. & Union Stockyards Co. 4's, due 1 Apr. 1940. Nos. 1209-12	10,000.00
4 Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Ry. Co. 4's, due 1 Apr. 1934. Nos. 3924, 6023-6, 10614	3,970.00
8 Concord & Montreal R. R. Co. 4½'s, due 1 June 1930. Nos. 316-20	8,000.00
Fort Marquette R. R. Co. Bond Scrip	3,300.00
2 Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Ry. Co. Debenture 4's, due 1 Sept. 1928. Nos. M8023-4	1,907.20
4 Massachusetts Gas Co. 4½'s, due 1 Jan. 1929. Nos. 3524-6	4,000.00
4 Milwaukee, Racine & Northwestern R. R. Co. 4's, due 1 Mar. 1947. Nos. 12908-11	2,700.00
3 Minneapolis & St. Louis R. R. Co. 5's, due 1 Nov. 1926. Nos. 3130-7	2,000.00
4 Missouri Pacific Ry. Co. Collateral 5's ($2000.00 each), due 1 Feb. 1938. Nos. D19742	2,000.00
3 New York Central & Hudson River R. R. Co. (Michigan Central) 3½'s, due 1 Feb. 1998. Nos. M1794-6, Registered	2,700.00
4 New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R. Co. 3½'s, due 1 Mar. 1947. Nos. 4930-33	4,000.00
3 Northern Pacific & Great Northern R. R. Co. Joint 4's, due 1 July 1921. Nos. 13401, 93810, 122112	3,000.75
3 Western Telephone & Telegraph Co. 5's, due 1 Jan. 1932. Nos. 1049-50	3,000.00
2 Western Union Telegraph Co. 4½'s, due 1 May 1950. Nos. 12364-5	2,000.00
2 Southern Pacific R. R. Co. 4's, due 1949	1,927.50
4 New York Telephone Co. 6's, due 1949	3,994.00
3 New York Central & Hudson River R. R. Co. 6's, due 1934	3,192.50
1 Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis R. R. Co. 6's, due 1934	990.00
4 City of Copenhagen 3½'s, due 1944	4,172.25
2 Northern Pacific Terminal Co. 5's, due 1941	1,728.00
3 Anaconda Telephone & Telegraph Co. 6's, due 1932	3,000.75
2 United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland 5½'s, due 1937	2,012.50
1 Mahoning & Shenango Railway & Light Co. 5's, due 1930	900.00
United States Liberty Bonds	3,100.00
Total Book Value of Bonds, carried forward	$113,192.75

Brought forward		$110,981.87
STOCKS	*Book Value*	
625 shares Austin Water Co., No. 7	$600.00	
50 shares Boston & Maine R. R. Co., common, No. B23593	9,805.00	
15 shares Cambridge Gas Light Co., Nos. 4594, 4598, 5331, 5801, 6284	2,723.90	
25 shares Standard Oil Co. of New Jersey, preferred, 7%	2,800.00	
50 shares American Telephone & Telegraph Co.	4,926.25	
Total Book Value of Stocks		$20,855.15
MORTGAGES		
Mortgage on Real Estate in Ashmont	$3,500.00	
" " " " " "	3,500.00	
" " " " at 16 Somerset Street	14,300.00	
" " " " " 18 " "	37,500.00	
Total Value of Mortgages		$58,800.00
Total Investment (Book Value)		$190,637.02
Less Cambridge Gas Light Co. Rights		37.88
Total		$190,599.14

Schedule B

Funds participating in the Income of Investments:

Pilgrim Tercentenary Memorial Fund	$95,810.00	
Life Membership Fund	36,894.74	
Librarian Fund	12,763.13	
Donors' Free Fund	1,505.00	
Ebenezer Alden Fund	1,000.00	
William Sumner Appleton Fund	273.93	
Walter Titus Avery Fund	950.00	
John Barstow Fund	1,200.00	
Robert Charles Billings Fund	5,000.00	
Robert Charles Billings Book Fund	5,000.00	
Henry Bond Fund	2,500.00	
John Merrill Bradbury Fund	2,500.00	
Edward Ingersoll Browne Fund	1,000.00	
Cheney Memorial Book Fund	427.67	
Jonas Gilman Clark Fund	2,000.00	
Thomas Crane Fund	1,000.00	
Cushman Genealogical Fund	521.97	
Horace Davis Fund	2,881.25	
Benjamin Franklin Dewing Fund	175.44	
Pliny Earle Fund	1,000.00	
Robert Henry Eddy Fund	36,788.00	
Charles Louis Flint Fund	5,000.00	
John Foster Fund	5,000.00	
Charles Edward French Fund	1,000.00	
Jennie B. Fuller Fund	1,925.09	
George Lambert Gould Fund	1,000.00	
Robert Cushman Hunnewell Memorial Fund	5,000.00	
Moses Kimball Fund	5,000.00	
Charles Larned Fund	1,000.00	
Williams Latham Fund	1,000.00	
George Sumner Mann Fund	2,379.76	
Noah Martin Fund	200.44	
Ira Ballou Peck Fund	1,000.00	
Carried forward		$240,696.42

Brought forward	$240,696.42	
Mary Warren Russell Fund	3,000.00	
Samuel Elwell Sawyer Fund	4,000.00	
Anne Elizabeth Sever Fund	5,000.00	
Frank Edson Shedd Fund	500.00	
Edmund Farwell Slafter Fund	500.00	
George Plumer Smith Fund	10,000.00	
Joseph Henry Stickney Fund	1,000.00	
William Cleaves Todd Fund	11,000.00	
William Blanchard Towne Memorial Fund	3,000.00	
William Blake Trask Fund	500.00	
John Harvey Treat Fund	10,000.00	
Mehitable Calef Coppenhagen Wilson Fund	500.00	
Robert Charles Winthrop, Jr., Fund	3,000.00	
Cyrus Woodman Fund	1,000.00	
Total		$293,696.42

GEORGE L. GOULD, *Treasurer.*

AUDITORS' CERTIFICATES

The undersigned hereby certify that they have examined the securities of the New England Historic Genealogical Society and have found them to be in accordance with the lists.

BOSTON, 21 January 1920. WILLIAM S. RICHARDSON, WILLIAM E. STONE } *Auditors*

The books and accounts of the Treasurer of the New England Historic Genealogical Society for the year 1919 have been thoroughly examined; the disbursements of cash have been compared with the vouchers; the balance of cash on hand at the close of the year, $1,331.78, was verified; and all were found to be correct.

BOSTON, 17 January 1920. WILLIAM FRANKLIN HALL, C.P.A., *Accountant and Auditor.*

REPORT OF THE HISTORIAN

Presented by Rev. LEWIS WILDER HICKS, M.A.

NECROLOGY FOR 1919

[*The dates in the first column indicate the years of election*]

Pilgrim Tercentenary Members

1919 ANDREW CARNEGIE, LL.D., of New York City, was born at Dunfermline, Fifeshire, Scotland, 25 November 1835, and died at Lenox, Mass., 11 August.

1919 MRS. AMELIA L. (CHAPIN) HAILE, of Springfield, Mass., was born at Springfield 22 April 1840, and died at Watch Hill, R. I., 5 September.

1919 CHARLES LANG FREER, A.M., of Detroit, Mich., was born at Kingston, N. Y., 25 February 1856, and died in New York City 25 September.

1919 NEWELL SILL JENKINS, D.D.S., of New Haven, Conn., was born at Falmouth, Mass., 29 December 1840, and died on the steamship *La France*, a few hours before arriving at Havre, France, 25 September.

Brought forward	$[illegible]
Mary Warren Russell Fund	2,000.00
Samuel Sewall Sawyer Fund	4,000.00
Anne Elizabeth Snow Fund	5,000.00
Frank Haven Sleeper Fund	500.00
Edmund Farwell Slafter Fund	500.00
George Finney Smith Fund	10,000.00
George Henry Stanley Fund	1,000.00
William Cleaves Todd Fund	11,000.00
William Blanchard Towne Memorial Fund	5,000.00
William Hale Trask Fund	500.00
John Harvey Trout Fund	10,000.00
Melatiah Cole Coggeshall Wilson Fund	500.00
Robert Charles Winthrop, Jr., Fund	3,000.00
Cyrus Woodman Fund	1,000.00
Total	$[illegible]

Gideon L. Gould, Treasurer.

AUDITORS' CERTIFICATES

The undersigned hereby certify that they have examined the securities of the New England Historic Genealogical Society and have found them to be in accordance with the lists.

Boston, 21 January 1920.

WILLIAM E. HOCKAMEYER
WILLIAM M. BROWN } Auditors

The books and accounts of the Treasurer of the New England Historic Genealogical Society for the year 1919 have been thoroughly examined; the disbursements of cash have been compared with the vouchers; the balance of cash on hand at the close of the year, $[illegible], was verified; and all were found to be correct.

Boston, 17 January 1920.

WILLIAM FRANKLIN DAVIS, C.P.A.,
Accountant and Auditor.

REPORT OF THE HISTORIAN

Presented by Rev. Lewis Weeks Hicks, M.A.

NECROLOGY FOR 1919

[The dates in the first column indicate the years of election]

Fellows Deceased Members

1919 Andrew Carnegie, LL.D., of New York City, was born at Dunfermline, Fifeshire, Scotland, 25 November 1835, and died at Lenox, Mass., 11 August.

1919 Mrs. Annie L. (Deane) Hazen, of Springfield, Mass., was born at Springfield 22 April 1840, and died at Walpole, N. H., 4 September.

1919 Charles Leon Perry, A.M., of Detroit, Mich., was born at Elmira, N. Y., 28 February 1860, and died in New York City 25 September.

1919 Newton Bien Jerome, D.D.S., of New Haven, Conn., was born at Falmouth, Mass., 25 December 1860, and died on the steamship La France, a few hours before arriving at Havre, France, 24 September.

1919 Maj. Henry Lee Higginson, LL.D., of Boston, was born in New York City 18 November 1834, and died in Boston 14 November.

1919 Mrs. Caroline Sumner (Case) Freeman, of Boston, was born in Boston 28 May 1856, and died there 26 November.

Life Members

1903 Franklin Pierce Rice, of Worcester, Mass., was born at Marlborough, Mass., 29 July 1852, and died at Worcester 3 January.

1905 Mrs. Sarah Delina (Lyle) Cropley, of Dorchester, Mass., was born at Port La Tour, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia, 5 February 1852, and died at Dorchester 24 February.

1882 Edward Doubleday Harris, of Yonkers, N. Y., was born at Cambridge, Mass., 20 September 1839, and died at Yonkers 2 March.

1912 Alexander Cochrane, of Boston, was born at Bar Head, near Paisley, Scotland, 12 May 1840, and died in Boston 10 April.

1869 James Adams, of Brookline, Mass., a life member since 1870, was born at Charlestown, Mass., 17 September 1838, and died at Brookline 16 April.

1911 Arthur Frederick Estabrook, of Boston, was born in Boston 17 May 1847, and died in Porto Rico 27 July.

1899 Rev. Frederick Howard Means, A.B., B.D., of Brookline, Mass., a life member since 1900, was born at Dorchester, Mass., 14 August 1865, and died at Brookline 10 September.

1880 Henry Ernest Woods, A.M., of Boston, a life member since 1902, was born in Boston 5 June 1857, and died at Greenfield, Mass., 11 October.

1912 Hon. William Paine Sheffield, A.M., of Newport, R. I., a life member since 27 January 1919, was born at Newport 1 June 1857, and died at Exeter, R. I., 19 October.

1870 George Brown Knapp, M.A., of Newton, Mass., a life member since 1912, was born at St. Johnsbury, Vt., 9 April 1836, and died at Newton 21 December.

Resident Members

1914 Edward Adams Richardson, of Ayer, Mass., was born at Groton, Mass., 24 November 1859, and died at Ayer 4 January.

1912 Lieut. John Henry Westfall, U.S.N., of Allston, Mass., was born at West Brighton, N. Y., 12 August 1861, and died at Chelsea, Mass., 19 January.

1918 Ensign George Allen Hunt, U.S.N., of Wollaston, Mass., was born at Rockland, Mass., 10 September 1889, and died in Philadelphia, Pa., 1 February.

1913 Ethan Wilcox, of Westerly, R. I., was born at Norwich, Conn., 5 July 1841, and died at Westerly 6 February.

1885 Rev. Henry Ainsworth Parker, A.M., of Cambridge, Mass., was born in Philadelphia, Pa., 19 October 1841, and died at Cambridge 17 February.

1908 Mrs. Louise Snow (Prosser) Bates, A.M., of Cranston, R. I., was born at Mystic, Conn., 13 May 1857, and died at Cranston 22 February.

1907 Robert Apthorp Boit, A.B., of Brookline, Mass., was born in Boston 29 April 1846, and died at Brookline 6 March.

1919 Mr. Henry Lee Higginson, LL.D., of Boston, was born in New York City 18 November 1834, and died in Boston 14 November.

1919 Mrs. Caroline Bowers (Cass) Freeman, of Boston, was born in Boston 28 May 1856, and died there 28 November.

Life Members

1903 Franklin Pierce Rice, of Worcester, Mass., was born at Methuen, Mass., 20 July 1823, and died at Worcester 2 January.

1908 Mrs. Sarah Dennis (Lyon) Cleaver, of Rochester, Mass., was born at Port La Tour, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia, 5 February 1832, and died at Rochester 24 February.

1892 Edward Dorrance Harris, of Yonkers, N. Y., was born at Cambridge, Mass., 20 September 1839, and died at Yonkers 2 March.

1913 Alexander Cochrane, of Boston, was born at Ear Head, near Fraserburgh, Scotland, 12 May 1840, and died in Boston 16 April.

1909 James Adams, of Hoosick, Mass., a life member since 1870, was born at Chatham, Mass., 17 September 1834, and died at Brooklyn 16 April.

1911 Arthur Prescott Stearns, of Boston, was born in Boston 17 May 1840, and died in Porto Rico 27 July.

1890 Rev. Presentice Howard Mann, A.B., B.D., of Brookline, Mass., a life member since 1860, was born at Chesterfield, Mass., 14 August 1833, and died at Brookline 10 September.

1890 Harvey Burney Woods, A.M., of Boston, a life member since 1907, was born in Boston 5 June 1839, and died at Greenfield, Mass., 11 October.

1912 Hon. William Paine Sheffield, A.M., of Newport, R. I., a life member since 27 January 1919, was born at Newport 1 June 1837, and died at Exeter, R. I., 19 October.

1911 Gardner Brown Kemp, M.A., of Newton, Mass., a life member since 1912, was born at St. Johnsbury, Vt., 9 April 1834, and died at Newton 21 December.

Resident Members

1914 Edward Adams Rutkerson, of Ayer, Mass., was born at Groton, Mass., 24 November 1859, and died at Ayer 4 January.

1912 Lieut. John Henry Wentworth, U.S.N., of Allston, Mass., was born at West Hingham, N. Y., 12 August 1861, and died at Chelsea, Mass., 19 January.

1918 Surgeon General Alden Henry, U.S.N., of Wollaston, Mass., was born at Rockland, Mass., 10 September 1859, and died in Philadelphia, Pa., 1 February.

1918 Emma Wilcox, of Westerly, R. I., was born at Norwich, Conn., 5 July 1841, and died at Westerly 6 February.

1888 Rev. Henry Augustus Farrar, A.M., of Cambridge, Mass., was born in Philadelphia, Pa., 19 October 1851, and died at Cambridge 17 February.

1901 Mrs. Louisa Snow (Freeman) Hayes, A.M., of Groton, R. I., was born at Mystic, Conn., 13 May 1867, and died at Groton 22 February.

1907 Herbert Atwood Hoyt, A.B., of Brookline, Mass., was born in Boston 29 April 1846, and died at Brookline 6 March.

1906 William Orin Tasker, of Haverhill, Mass., was born at Strafford, N. H., 18 March 1843, and died at Haverhill 12 March.

1918 Charles Sewall Norris, of Melrose, Mass., was born at Wenham, Mass., 10 April 1871, and died at Melrose 26 March.

1911 William Edward Gould, of Boston, was born at Portland, Me., 19 June 1837, and died in Boston 15 April.

1914 Francis Herbert Stevens, of Wellesley, Mass., was born at Needham, Mass., 31 May 1847, and died in Boston 21 April.

1913 Horace Parker Chandler, A.M., of Jamaica Plain, Mass., was born in Boston 13 September 1842, and died at Jamaica Plain 7 June.

1914 Daniel Clifford Stone, of Newton, Mass., was born at Kittery, Me., 27 October 1871, and died at Newton 9 June.

1912 Rear Admiral William Swift, U.S.N., Retired, of Richfield Springs, N. Y., was born at Windham, Conn., 17 March 1848, and died at Newport, R. I., 30 June.

1903 Clayton Wood Holmes, A.M., of Elmira, N. Y., was born at Le Raysville, Pa., 26 September 1848, and died at Elmira 13 July.

1917 Mrs. Jennie Stetson (Barrell) Woodman, of Lawrence, Mass., was born at Lewiston, Me., 27 September 1864, and died at Rye Beach, N. H., 24 July.

1900 Charles Lyman Newhall, of Southbridge, Mass., was born at Spencer, Mass., 1 October 1834, and died at Chelsea, Mass., 6 August.

1917 Albert Lane Norris, A.M., M.D., of Malden, Mass., was born at Epping, N. H., 4 March 1839, and died at Brookline, Mass., 29 August.

1887 James Henry Stark, of Dorchester, Mass., was born at Mitcham, Surrey, England, 6 July 1847, and died in Boston 30 August.

1917 William Story Sargent, A.B., of Lexington, Mass., was born in Boston 4 October 1842, and died at Lexington 17 October.

1913 Henry Manley, of West Roxbury, Mass., was born at North Bridgewater (now Brockton), Mass., 31 August 1841, and died at West Roxbury 28 October.

1917 Joseph John Skinner, C.E., Ph.D., of Kenwood, N. Y., was born at Putney, Vt., 13 Jan. 1842, and died at Kenwood 12 November.

1906 Rev. Thomas Franklin Waters, A.M., of Ipswich, Mass., was born at Salem, Mass., 12 April 1851, and died at Ipswich 23 November.

1913 Edward Rivers Lemon, of Sudbury, Mass., was born at Andover, Mass., 22 November 1855, and died at Sudbury 31 December.

Deaths that occurred in previous years, but not recorded until now

1916 Harry Wadley Cumner, of Brookline, a resident member, was born at Manchester, N. H., 18 July 1860, and died at Brookline 18 May 1917.

1916 Charles Wellington Burt, LL.B., of Brookline, Mass., a life member, was born at Saginaw, Mich., 21 March 1871, and died there 31 July 1917.

1899 Ashton Rollins Willard, A.B., of Boston, a resident member, was born at Montpelier, Vt., 14 April 1858, and died in Boston 3 October 1918.

1912 Mrs. Josephine (Drew) Hills, of Boston, a life member, was born in Boston 18 August 1840, and died there 29 November 1918.

1906 WILLIAM OTHA TARBOX, of Haverhill, Mass., was born at Stratford, N. H., 18 March 1844, and died at Haverhill 17 March.

1915 CHARLES SEWALL NORTON, of Malden, Mass., was born at Wenham, Mass., 10 April 1871, and died at Malden 30 March.

1911 WILLIAM EDWARD CORNS, of Boston, was born at Portland, Me., 19 June 1837, and died in Boston 13 April.

1914 FRANKLIN LEONARD BRIGGS, of Wellesley, Mass., was born at Needham, Mass., 31 May 1847, and died in Boston 21 April.

1913 HORACE FRANKLIN CLAPPERGAL, A.M., of Jamaica Plain, Mass., was born in Boston 12 September 1843, and died at Jamaica Plain 7 June.

1914 DANIEL CLAYTON BROWN, of Newton, Mass., was born at Kittery, Me., 27 October 1871, and died at Newton 8 June.

1913 HIRAM ABBOTT, WILLIAM BYRNE, II, M.D., Retired, of Highland Springs, N. Y., was born at Windham, Conn., 17 March 1843, and died at Newport, R. I., 30 June.

1902 CLAYTON WOOD HOLMES, A.M., of Elmira, N. Y., was born at Ira Rayville, Pa., 26 September 1836, and died at Elmira 12 July.

1917 MRS. JENNIE BRETSON (HASKELL) WOODMANSEE, of Lawrence, Mass., was born at Lewiston, Me., 22 September 1864, and died at Ripon Beach, N. H., 24 July.

1900 CHARLES LEWIS MERRILL, of Springfield, Mass., was born at Spencer, Mass., 1 October 1818, and died at Chelsea, Mass., 6 August.

1917 ALBERT LEWIS NORMAN, A.M., M.D., of Malden, Mass., was born at Epping, N. H., 4 March 1839, and died at Brookline, Mass., 29 August.

1897 JAMES HENRY SMITH, of Dorchester, Mass., was born at Mitcham, Surrey, England, 6 July 1847, and died in Boston 30 August.

1917 WILLIAM SCOTT SANBORN, A.B., of Lexington, Mass., was born in Boston 4 October 1843, and died at Lexington 17 October.

1913 HENRY MARSHALL, of West Roxbury, Mass., was born at North Bridgewater (now Brockton), Mass., 21 August 1841, and died at West Roxbury 23 October.

1917 JOSEPH JOHN BERGEN, C.E., Ph.D., of Flushing, N. Y., was born at Tuxedo, Va., 12 Jan. 1843, and died at Kingston 12 November.

1900 REV. THOMAS FRANKLIN WATKINS, A.M., of Ipswich, Mass., was born at Salem, Mass., 12 April 1821, and died at Ipswich 22 November.

1913 EDWARD DUNNE LEONE, of Roxbury, Mass., was born at Andover, Mass., 22 November 1853, and died at Roxbury 21 December.

* Name that appeared in previous group, but not recorded until now

1919 HENRY WALLACE CHAMBERS, of Brookline, a resident member, was born at Edinburgh, N. H., 18 July 1853, and died at Brookline 14 May 1917.

1914 CHARLES WINGATE NORRIS, LL.D., of Brookline, Mass., a life member, was born at Brighton, Mass., 21 March 1871, and died there 31 July 1917.

1893 ABBOTT BURTON WHEAREN, A.B., of Boston, a resident member, was born at Bridgeton, Vt., 14 April 1838, and died in Boston 9 October 1918.

1917 MRS. JOSEPHINE (DREW) HIRAM, of Boston, a life member, was born in Boston 22 August 1849, and died there 20 November 1918.

MEMOIRS

OF THE

NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Prepared by Rev. Lewis Wilder Hicks, M.A., Historian

The following pages contain obituary notices of members who died during the year 1919, with the addition of four who died in preceding years. The notices are arranged in the order in which the deaths occurred.

1917

Harry Wadley Cumner of Brookline, Mass., a resident member since 1916, was born at Manchester, N. H., 18 July 1860, the son of Nathaniel Cumner, and died at Brookline 18 May 1917.

The family came to Boston when he was young, and he became a student at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, but did not graduate there, preferring to enter upon a business career. He started with the Cumner-Jones Company, dealing in tailor trimmings, at 90 Chauncy Street, Boston, a firm of which his father was the founder; and, when his father died, he succeeded to the presidency. The house maintained a Chicago branch, known as Cumner, Jones & Company, Inc., of which he became president and director.

Mr. Cumner was president of the Boylston National Bank, a trustee and member of the executive committee of the Home Savings Bank, a director of the John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company, vice-president and director of the Thayer, McNeil Company, and president and director of the Frank W. Greaves Company of Minneapolis, Minn. He was a member of the Boston Chamber of Commerce, and had been a vice-president and director of the old Merchants' Association before it was merged with the Chamber of Commerce.

He was a member of the Boston Art Club, the Beacon Society, the Algonquin Club, the Exchange Club, the Brae-Burn Country Club, and the Boston Athletic Association. He was also connected with the Masonic fraternity and held membership in many of its organizations.

The promotion of the interests of his home town occupied much of his attention, and for some years he was chairman of the Brookline Gymnasium and Bath Commission and had served on the Playground Commission. He was deeply interested in Red Cross activities and in relief work for war sufferers.

He married Nellie Buckingham Pope, daughter of Edwin Pope

MEMOIRS

OF THE

NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Prepared by Rev. Lewis Walter Hess, M.A., Historian

THE following pages contain obituary notices of members who died during the year 1919, with the addition of four who died in preceding years. The notices are arranged in the order in which the deaths occurred.

1917

HENRY WALDEN CONNER of Brookline, Mass., a resident member since 1910, was born at Manchester, N. H., on July 1870, the son of Nathaniel Conner, and died at Brookline in May 1917.

The family came to Boston when he was young, and he became a student at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, but did not graduate there, preferring to enter upon a business career. He started with the Conner-Jones Company, dealing in tailor trimmings, at 50 Chauncy Street, Boston, a firm of which his father was the founder, and, when his father died, he succeeded to the presidency. The house maintained a Chicago branch, known as Conner, Jones & Company, Inc., of which he became president and director.

Mr. Conner was president of the Boylston National Bank, a trustee and member of the executive committee of the Home Savings Bank, a director of the John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company, vice-president and director of the Thayer, McNeil Company, and president and director of the Frank W. Gunsaulus Company of Minneapolis, Minn. He was a member of the Boston Chamber of Commerce, and had been a vice-president and director of the old Merchants' Association before it was merged with the Chamber of Commerce.

He was a member of the Boston Art Club, the Beacon Society, the Algonquin Club, the Exchange Club, the Brae-Burn Country Club, and the Boston Athletic Association. He was also connected with the Masonic fraternity and held membership in many of its organizations.

The promotion of the interests of his home town occupied much of his attention, and for some years he was chairman of the Brookline Committee and Exit Commission and had served on the Playground Commission. He was deeply interested in Red Cross activities and in relief work for war sufferers.

He married Nellie Burbidgeham Pope, daughter of Edwin Pope

of Boston, who survives him, together with three daughters and a son—Mrs. Andrew Washburn of Brookline, Mrs. August H. Vogel, Jr., of Milwaukee, Wis., Mrs. Everett Pevere of Boston, and Prescott T. Cumner.

Cf. *Boston Evening Transcript*, 18 May 1917.

Charles Wellington Burt, LL.B., of Brookline, Mass., a life member since 1916, was born at Saginaw, Mich., 21 March 1871, the son of Wellington R. and Mary Amina (Richardson) Burt, and died at Saginaw 31 July 1917. He was a descendant of Henry[1] Burt of Roxbury, 1639, and Springfield, Mass., 1640, through Jonathan,[2] Henry,[3] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[5] Luther,[6] Luther,[7] and Wellington R.,[8] his father.

He was graduated at the Michigan Military Academy, Orchard Lake, Mich., in 1889, was a student at Cornell University, 1891–1893, and received the degree of LL.B. from that institution in 1893. In the same year he was admitted to the Michigan bar.

Entering business with a lumber concern controlled by his father at Ford, Ky., he developed this into a lucrative business, with an office at London, England, for export trade.

He married, 14 October 1898, Mary Bell Halley, daughter of Henry Simpson and Alice Hunter (Bell) Halley and granddaughter of Samuel Halley, one of the pioneers and foremost citizens of Kentucky. Mrs. Burt survives her husband, together with three daughters, Alice Amina, Lady Bell, and Marion Stone.

1918

Ashton Rollins Willard, A.B., of Boston, a resident member since 1899, was born at Montpelier, Vt., 14 April 1858, the son of Charles Wesley and Emily Doane (Reed) Willard, and died in Boston 3 October 1918. He traced his descent from Maj. Simon[1] Willard of Cambridge, Concord, Lancaster, and Groton, Mass., through Henry,[2] Josiah,[3] Josiah,[4] Solomon,[5] Josiah Cahoon,[6] and Charles Wesley,[7] his father.

He was graduated at Dartmouth College, receiving there the degree of A.B. with the Class of 1879.

In 1887 he took up his abode in Boston, but lived abroad from 1904 to 1908, passing much of his time in Italy. He was an author of note, writing on art subjects for magazines and producing several books, among which were the following: "Sketch of the Life and Work of the Painter Domenico Morelli," Houghton, Mifflin & Company, 1895; "History of Modern Italian Art," Longmans, Green & Company, 1898; and "The Land of the Latins," 1902. In this last-mentioned year he was made a chevalier of the Order of the Crown of Italy. He was a member of the Boston Authors' Club and of the Circolo Italiano.

He married, 19 September 1888, Agnes Fairbanks, daughter of Gov. Horace and Mary Elizabeth (Taylor) Fairbanks of Vermont. She died 15 March 1910. They had two daughters, of whom the elder died in infancy and the younger, Theodora, survives her parents.

of Boston, who survives him, together with three daughters and a son—Mr. Andrew Washburn of Brookline, Mrs. August H. Vogel, Jr., of Milwaukee, Wis., Mrs. Everett Pierce of Boston, and Prescott T. Cushing.

G. Rodo Rosin Dresser, 14 May 1931.

CHARLES WELLINGTON BURR, LL.B., of Brookline, Mass., a life member since 1918, was born at Saginaw, Mich., 21 March 1871, the son of Wellington R. and Mary Anna (Hodgkins) Burr, and died at Saginaw 31 July 1917. He was a descendant of Henry Burr of Roxbury, 1639, and Springfield, Mass., 1640, through Jonathan,[4] Henry,[5] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[7] Luther,[8] and Wellington R.,[9] his father.

He was graduated at the Michigan Military Academy, Orchard Lake, Mich., in 1889, was a student at Cornell University 1891-1893, and received the degree of LL.B. from that institution in 1893. In the same year he was admitted to the Michigan bar.

Entering business with a number concerns controlled by his father at Fort, Ky., he developed this into a massive business, with an office at London, England, for export trade.

He married, 14 October 1898, Mary Hall Halley, daughter of Henry Simpson and Alice Hunter (Hall) Halley and great-daughter of Samuel Halley, one of the pioneers and foremost citizens of Kentucky. Mrs. Burr survives her husband, together with three daughters, Alice Adams, Lady Hall, and Marion Stone.

1918

ABNER ROLLINS WILLARD, A.B., of Boston, a resident member since 1899, was born at Montpelier, Vt., 14 April 1859, the son of Charles Wesley and Emily Dunne (Hood) Willard, and died in Boston 3 October 1918. He traced his descent from Maj. Simon Willard of Cambridge, Concord, Lancaster, and Groton, Mass., through Henry,[4] Josiah,[5] Josiah,[6] Solomon,[7] Josiah Cushing,[8] and Charles Wesley,[9] his father.

He was graduated at Dartmouth College, receiving there the degree of A.B. with the Class of 1879.

In 1887 he took up his abode in Boston, but lived almost from 1901 to 1908 passing much of his time in Italy. He was an author of note, writing on art subjects for magazines and producing several books, among which were the following: "Sketch of the Life and Work of the Painter Domenico Morelli," Houghton, Mifflin & Company, 1895; "History of Modern Italian Art," Longmans, Green & Company, 1898; and "The Land of the Lotus," 1902. In this last-mentioned year he was made a chevalier of the Order of the Crown of Italy. He was a member of the Boston Authors' Club and of the Church Italiana.

He married, 19 September 1893, Agnes Fairbanks, daughter of Gov. Horace and Mary Elizabeth (Taylor) Fairbanks of Vermont. She died 15 March 1919. They had two daughters, of whom the elder died in infancy and the younger, Theodora, survives her parents.

Mrs. Josephine (Drew) Hills of Boston, a life member since 1912, was born in Boston 18 August 1840, the daughter of Joseph Lawrence and Amelia (Smith) Drew, and died there 29 November 1918. On her father's side she was descended from Elder William Brewster and John Alden of the *Mayflower*. Her mother was born in England, the daughter of Henry and Jane (Morgan) Smith.

Mrs. Hills's life was uneventful. Her charities, which were many, were bestowed quietly and unostentatiously. She had a special interest in the New England Historic Genealogical Society, largely on account of her husband's deep interest in all that pertained to genealogy, and she was a contributor to its building fund in 1912. She was a member also of the Society of Daughters of the Revolution, by reason of her descent from Sergeant Job Drew.

She married, 6 September 1877, as his second wife, Thomas Hills of Boston, whose first wife had been her sister, Amelia Ellen Drew. Mr. Hills, who died 19 September 1910, aged eighty-two years, had been a life member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society since 1897, and was the editor of "The Hills Family in America," published in 1906, a book that was largely the result of the labors of the late William Sanford Hills of Boston. A memoir of Thomas Hills may be found in the Register, vol. 65, page lxi.

1919

Franklin Pierce Rice of Worcester, Mass., a life member since 1903, was born at Marlborough, Mass., 29 July 1852, the son of Minot and Mary Berry (Felton) Rice, and died at Worcester 3 January 1919. He was a descendant of Edmund[1] Rice of Sudbury, Mass., through Joseph,[2] Caleb,[3] Jabez,[4] Jabez,[5] Abel,[6] and Minot,[7] his father. Among his ancestors in other lines were Rev. Samuel Skelton, the first minister at Salem, Mass., and Nathaniel Felton of Salem.

He received his elementary education from his mother, and did not enter a public school until he was eleven years old. Even after that time his attendance at public schools was not uninterrupted. When a young man he intended to enter the medical profession, and began the study of chemistry, anatomy, and physiology; but adverse circumstances prevented the realization of this plan, and he turned his attention to writing historical and biographical sketches and to editing, printing, and publishing the records of Massachusetts towns, especially those in Worcester County.

In 1871 he had purchased a small printing press, which he exchanged within a few months for a better one. A few years later, in 1880, he bought a Columbia press, and used it for more than thirty years. As a printer he was self-educated, and did not learn the trade by working for any regular printer. By himself and on his own press he began the task of preserving in print the vital records of Worcester County towns.

Many records were printed by Mr. Rice on his own press. Many others, including the Worcester town records, which he edited, were published by the Worcester Society of Antiquity, of which he was

Mrs. Lawrence (Dana) Hill of Boston, a life member since 1912, was born in Boston 18 August 1840, the daughter of Joseph Lawrence and Amelia (Sands) Dana, and died there 29 November 1918. On her father's side she was descended from Elder William Brewster and John Alden of the Mayflower. Her mother was born in England, the daughter of Henry and Jane (Morgan) Smith.

Mrs. Hill's life was uneventful. Her charities, which were many, were bestowed quietly and unostentatiously. She had a special interest in the New England Historic Genealogical Society, largely on account of her husband's deep interest in all that pertained to genealogy, and she was a contributor to its building fund in 1912. She was a member also of the Society of Daughters of the Revolution, by reason of her descent from Sergeant Jos. Ellis.

She married, 6 September 1877, as his second wife, Thomas Hill of Boston, whose first wife had been her sister, Amelia Ellis Dana. Mr. Hill, who died 19 September 1910, aged eighty-two years, had been a life member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society since 1897, and was the editor of "The Hill Family in America," published in 1903, a book that was largely the result of the labors of the late William Sanford Hill of Boston. A memoir of Thomas Hill may be found in the Register, vol. 65, page 84.

1919

Franklin Pierce Rice of Worcester, Mass., a life member since 1903, was born at Marlborough, Mass., 23 July 1832, the son of Minot and Mary Berry (Felton) Rice, and died at Worcester 3 January 1919. He was a descendant of Edmund Rice of Sudbury, Mass., through Joseph,[4] Caleb,[3] Jabez,[2] Jabez,[1] Abel,[1] and Minot.[1] His father. Among his ancestors in other lines were Rev. Samuel Skelton, the first minister at Salem, Mass., and Nathaniel Felton of Salem.

He received his elementary education from his mother, and did not enter a public school until he was eleven years old. Even after that time his attendance at public schools was not uninterrupted. When a young man he intended to enter the medical profession, and began the study of chemistry, anatomy, and physiology; but adverse circumstances prevented the realization of this plan, and he turned his attention to writing, bookkeeping and business, and to editing, printing, and publishing the records of Massachusetts towns, especially those in Worcester County.

In 1871 he had purchased a small printing press, which he exchanged within a few months for a better one. A few years later, in 1880, he bought a Columbia press, and used it for more than thirty years. As a printer he was self-educated, and did not learn the trade by working for any regular printer. By himself and on his own press he began the task of preserving in print the vital records of Worcester County towns.

Many records were printed by Mr. Rice on his own press. Many others, including the Worcester town records, which he edited, were published by the Worcester Society of Antiquity, of which he was

one of the four founders. But his greatest service as a publisher of vital records was rendered under the provisions of the Vital Records Act approved by the Governor of Massachusetts in 1902, in accordance with which the Commonwealth undertook to purchase, at a fixed rate per page, five hundred copies of the printed vital records of each Massachusetts town prior to 1850, provided that the books were compiled and published in the manner required by certain State officials and that not more than $15,000 was spent for this purpose in any one year. The New England Historic Genealogical Society, to whose representations the passage of the Vital Records Act of 1902 was chiefly due, entered the field immediately as a publisher of vital records, and Mr. Rice, as trustee of the Systematic History Fund, together with the Essex Institute, the Topsfield Historical Society, and, later, Mr. Thomas W. Baldwin, joined in the work. From 1902 until the repeal of the Act in 1918, a period of more than sixteen years, 169 different volumes, containing the vital records prior to 1850 of 149 Massachusetts towns and a part of the vital records of two other towns, were delivered to the Secretary of the Commonwealth and distributed by him without charge to the public offices, libraries, and historical societies entitled under the provisions of the Act to receive them. Mr. Rice's part in this important work consisted in compiling and publishing the vital records of more than thirty towns in Worcester County, the last volumes contributed by him to this series of vital records appearing in 1911. Besides his painstaking work in compiling and publishing town records Mr. Rice was a contributor on his favorite antiquarian themes to newspapers and encyclopædias, and was the author also of "Reminiscences of Rev. George Allen," "Life of Eli Thayer," and other works.

In addition to his connection with the Systematic History Fund and with the Worcester Society of Antiquity, Mr. Rice was a member of the American Antiquarian Society, the Colonial Society of Massachusetts, the Worcester Natural History Society, of which he was a director from 1894 to 1909, and the Bunker Hill Monument Association, and was a corresponding member of several other historical societies.

Mr. Rice never married. His home life was centred around his mother. At the annual meeting of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts, in 1919, the following tribute was paid to his memory:

> "Franklin Pierce Rice, an enthusiast by nature in the local history and antiquities of his surroundings, whose timely solicitude and personal industry have rescued many a valuable town record from oblivion, and whose chief claim to his reputation for eccentricity consisted in an unusual diligence in the work he loved and a life-long devotion to his mother."

Edward Adams Richardson of Ayer, Mass., a resident member since 1914, was born in that part of Groton which is now Ayer 24 November 1859, the son of Joseph H. and Mary A. (Hartwell) Richardson, and died at Ayer 4 January 1919. He traced his paternal line from Ezekiel Richardson, who was at Charlestown, Mass., in 1630, and helped in the founding of Woburn, while on his mother's side he was descended from William Hartwell of Concord, William

Shattuck of Watertown, John Whitney, and ancestors belonging to other well-known early New England families.

He attended the Groton public schools, was graduated at Lawrence Academy in 1875, and then entered Yale College, but after three years he was obliged to leave college on account of illness in his family. Later he entered the law office of the late Judge Clark A. Batchelder at Ayer. Soon afterwards he became ticket agent at the local railroad station, and held this position for about five years. In September 1887 he moved to Shirley, Mass., to operate a cotton mill of which he was the owner. During his residence in Shirley he became interested in public affairs and was elected a selectman of the town. He returned to Ayer in 1891, although he retained his business in Shirley for some time longer. After his return to Ayer Mr. Richardson devoted his time to various business and manufacturing interests, to the development of his large real-estate holdings, to public affairs, and to literary and historical work. He was clerk of the Union Furniture Company and the Merrill-James Shoe Company, a trustee of the North Middlesex Savings Bank, and president of the Ayer Board of Trade. He was largely instrumental in establishing Camp Devens at Ayer, and helped in securing leases of the land for the United States Government.

Mr. Richardson always manifested a deep interest in public matters and took a prominent part in town affairs. For the four years following 2 April 1906 he was a selectman of Ayer. He was chosen a member of the School Committee in 1913 and a trustee of the Ayer Library the same year, holding both offices up to the time of his death. He was a delegate to the State Constitutional Convention from the Twelfth Middlesex District in 1917–18. In politics he was a Republican, and had given long and faithful service on the Ayer Republican town committee. He was a member of the Masonic fraternity and that of the Odd Fellows, and was prominent in the work of both organizations.

He was a man of culture, with a love for travel, art, and literature. Much of his leisure time was devoted to historical research, and he was the author of many articles on local history and also of two books, "Moors School" and "The Community," both dealing with Groton local history, which were published in 1911. His last work, completed only a few days before his death, was the compiling of a list of Ayer men in the military and naval service in the World War. He was a member of the Groton Historical Society.

He married, 24 November 1885, Clara E. Page, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Page of Ayer, who survives him, together with two sons, Alfred P. and Ralph H. Richardson.

Lieut. John Henry Westfall, U.S.N., of Allston, Mass., a resident member since 1912, was born at West Brighton, N. Y., 12 August 1861, the son of Taylor Hutchins and Samantha Betsey (Wright) Westfall, and died at Chelsea, Mass., 19 January 1919. His father was a son of Abram Westfall and a grandson of Gilbert Westfall. Among his ancestors on his mother's side were Elder Samuel Wright, Dr. Comfort Starr, and John Gay.

Shattuck of Waterbury, John Whitney, and ancestors belonging to other well-known early New England families.

He attended the Groton public schools, was graduated at Lawrence Academy in 1876, and then entered Yale College, but after three years he was obliged to leave college on account of illness in his family. Later he entered the law office of the late Judge Clark A. Batchelder at Ayer. Soon afterwards he became ticket agent at the local railroad station, and held this position for about five years. In September 1887 he moved to Shirley, Mass., to operate a cotton mill of which he was the owner. During his residence in Shirley he became interested in public affairs and was elected a selectman of the town. He returned to Ayer in 1891, although he retained his business in Shirley for some time longer. After his return to Ayer Mr. Richardson devoted his time to various business and manufacturing interests, to the development of his large real-estate holdings, to public affairs, and to literary and historical work. He was clerk of the Union Furniture Company and the Merrill-James Shoe Company, a trustee of the North Middlesex Savings Bank, and president of the Ayer Board of Trade. He was largely instrumental in establishing Camp Devens at Ayer, and helped in securing leases of the land for the United States Government.

Mr. Richardson always manifested a deep interest in public matters and took a prominent part in town affairs. For the four years following 2 April 1900 he was a selectman of Ayer. He was chosen a member of the School Committee in 1913 and a trustee of the Ayer Library the same year, holding both offices up to the time of his death. He was a delegate to the State Constitutional Convention from the Twelfth Middlesex District in 1917-18. In politics he was a Republican, and had given long and faithful service in the Ayer Republican town committee. He was a member of the Masonic fraternity and that of the Odd Fellows, and was prominent in the work of both organizations.

He was a man of culture, with a love for travel, art, and literature. Much of his leisure time was devoted to historical research, and he was the author of many articles on local history and also of two books, "Moore School" and "The Community," both dealing with Groton local history, which were published in 1913. His last work, completed only a few days before his death, was the compiling of a list of Ayer men in the military and naval service in the World War. He was a member of the Groton Historical Society.

He married, 24 November 1885, Clara E. Page, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Page of Ayer, who survive him, together with two sons, Alfred P. and Ralph H. Richardson.

Laurt Jones Hunter Wentwaxx, B.S.N., of Clinton, Mass., a resident member since 1912, was born at West Brighton, N. Y., 12 August 1861, the son of Taylor Hutchins and Samantha Hetty (Wright) Wentwall, and died at Clinton, Mass., 19 January 1919. His father was a son of Abram Wentwall and a grandson of Oliver Wentwall. Among his ancestors on his mother's side were Major Samuel Wright, Dr. Comfort Starr, and John Clap.

He was educated in the public schools of Rochester, N. Y., and in naval schools. He entered the United States Navy as an apprentice in 1877, and was promoted to be a gunner by President Cleveland in 1886. He was in the great hurricane at the Samoan Islands, in which the U.S. Ship *Trenton* was among the wrecked vessels. As a result of his experiences at that time he was invalided from service, being placed on the retired list by President Harrison in 1892 because of disabilities contracted in line of duty. He settled in Allston, Mass., and for some years was attendance officer of the Boston public schools. When the United States entered the World War he was recalled to the naval service and became commandant of the Naval Coal Station at East Lamoine, Me., receiving there his commission as lieutenant. He had long suffered from heart trouble, and his last days were spent at the Naval Hospital in Chelsea.

He was a member and governor of the Founders and Patriots of America, of which he was one of the organizers, of the Society of American Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and of the Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the Revolution, of which he had been recently reëlected registrar. He was also a member of the Knights Templars and of other Masonic organizations.

A widow and a young son, John H. Westfall, Jr., survive him.

Ensign George Allen Hunt, U.S.N., of Wollaston, Mass., a resident member since 1918, was born at Rockland, Mass., 10 September 1889, the son of George Harford and Joanna (Reed) Hunt, and died in Philadelphia, Pa., 1 February 1919. He traced his descent from Enoch[1] Hunt of Weymouth, Mass., through Ephraim,[2] Ephraim,[3] Thomas,[4] Thomas,[5] Thomas,[6] David,[7] Gridley,[8] and George Harford,[9] his father.

He was educated in the Rockland grammar and high schools and at Worcester Academy. He engaged in business, and, while a clerk in the Old Colony Trust Company in Boston, he joined the United States Naval Reserve in 1917, was made an ensign, served as assistant paymaster, and while on duty met with an accident which caused his death.

He married, 1 October 1913, Frances Rachel Eldridge, daughter of Lewis William and Minnie (Gray) Eldridge, who survives him, together with two children, Dorothy and David Eldridge Hunt.

Ethan Wilcox of Westerly, R. I., a resident member since 1913, was born at Norwich, Conn., 5 July 1841, the son of Silas and Eunice (Swan) Wilcox, and died at Westerly 6 February 1919.

His father died when Ethan was two years old, leaving his wife with six children to care for, and Ethan, who was next to the youngest child, had few opportunities to secure more than the rudiments of an education. But he attended the common schools of Connecticut, and, being of a studious nature, was enabled for a time to pursue his studies at the high school at Westerly.

When sixteen years old he entered the employ of the White Rock Mill in Westerly, and was soon made the manager of the company's store, a position which he held for many years. In 1877 he started

He was educated in the public schools of Rochester, N. Y., and in naval schools. He entered the United States Navy as an apprentice in 1877, and was promoted to boy gunner by President Cleveland in 1886. He was in the great hurricane at the Samoan Islands, in which the U.S. Ship Trenton was among the wrecked vessels. As a result of his experience at that time he was invalided from service, being placed on the retired list by President Harrison in 1892 because of disabilities contracted in line of duty. He settled in Allston, Mass., and for some years was attendance officer of the Boston public schools. When the United States entered the World War he was recalled to the naval service and became commandant of the Naval Coal Station at East Lamoine, Me., receiving there his commission as lieutenant. He had long suffered from heart trouble, and his last days were spent at the Naval Hospital in Chelsea.

He was a member and governor of the Mounten and Patriots of America, of which he was one of the organizers, of the Society of American Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and of the Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the Revolution, of which he had been recently reelected registrar. He was also a member of the Knights Templars and of other Masonic organizations.

A widow and a young son, John R. Wardell, Jr., survive him.

Hudson Clemons Adams Hunt, U.S.N., of Wollaston, Mass., a resident member since 1918, was born at Hoosick, Mass., 10 September 1880, the son of George Hartwell and Jessie (Hood) Hunt, and died in Philadelphia, Pa., 1 February 1919. He traced his descent from Lincoln Hunt of Weymouth, Mass., through Ephraim,[7] Ephraim,[6] Thomas,[5] Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] David,[2] Cordley,[1] and George Hartwell,[0] his father.

He was educated in the Hoosick grammar and high schools and at Worcester Academy. He engaged in business, and, while a clerk in the Old Colony Trust Company in Boston, he joined the United States Naval Reserve in 1917, was made an ensign, served as assistant paymaster, and while on duty met with an accident which caused his death.

He married, 1 October 1913, Frances Hazel Eldridge, daughter of Lewis William and Minnie (Gray) Eldridge, who survive him, together with two children, Dorothy and David Eldridge Hunt.

Ethan Wheeler of Westerly, R. I., a resident member since 1914, was born at Norwich, Conn., 5 July 1841, the son of Silas and Rosina (Swan) Wheeler, and died at Westerly 6 February 1919.

His father died when Ethan was two years old, leaving his wife with six children to care for, and Ethan, who was next to the youngest child, had few opportunities to secure more than the rudiments of an education. But he attended the common schools of Connecticut, and, being of a studious nature, was enabled for a time to pursue his studies at the high school at Westerly.

When sixteen years old he entered the employ of the White Rock Mill in Westerly, and was soon made the manager of the company's store, a position which he held for many years. In 1877 he started

in business for himself at Westerly, conducting a general merchandise store until he was burned out in 1891. He then became manager of the Smith Granite Company's store, where he remained until he was called in 1894 to take up the duties of librarian of the Westerly Public Library. He had already become interested in library work many years before, having been in 1882 a member of the reorganization committee of the Pawcatuck Library Association, in 1886 secretary of this association, and librarian of the Pawcatuck Library from 1882 to 1894, when its books were absorbed in the Westerly Public Library. In this new library he served as librarian until 1908, when he was made librarian emeritus, and during this period the number of volumes in the library grew from 5000 to nearly 21,000. He served as first vice-president (1903–1905) and president (1907–8) of the Rhode Island Library Association, and was for many years one of the editors of the *Rhode Island Bulletin*. He was also a member of the American Library Association.

Mr. Wilcox was much interested in historical matters. He was a charter member of the Westerly Historical Society and its president since 1914.

From 1891 till 1901 he served the town of Westerly as overseer of the poor, he was superintendent of health from 1894 until 1897, and for years was one of the record commissioners. For twenty years he was clerk of the First Baptist Church in Westerly, was for a time one of its deacons, and was for over twenty-five years superintendent of the Sunday School connected with this church.

He married, 24 November 1864, Ruth Johnson Greene of Westerly, who died 16 May 1909, daughter of Stephen Allen and Abby (Hopkins) Greene. A daughter, Fanny Emma, and a son, Frederick Randall Wilcox, survive him.

Rev. Henry Ainsworth Parker, A. M., of Cambridge, Mass., a resident member since 1885, was born in Philadelphia, Pa., 19 October 1841, the son of William Ainsworth and Mary (Iddings) Parker, and died at Cambridge 17 February 1919. He traced his descent from Abraham[1] Parker of Woburn and Chelmsford, Mass., through Moses,[2] Aaron,[3] Samuel,[4] Abel,[5] Isaac,[6] and William Ainsworth,[7] his father. On his father's side his ancestors were chiefly of New England Puritan families, while his mother's ancestors were residents of Pennsylvania and Maryland, and were adherents of the Church of England, Quakers, and (in one line) Roman Catholics.

His father was a resident of Philadelphia at the time of the son's birth, but soon afterwards removed to Boston, where he was a member of the firm of Parker, Wilder & Parker, afterwards Parker, Wilder & Company. He died in 1850, and his widow (Henry Ainsworth Parker's mother) removed to Concord, N. H., and a year and a half later to Cambridge, Mass.

Henry Ainsworth Parker was educated at various schools in Boston, in Concord, N. H., and in Cambridge, among which was the well-known school of Epes S. Dixwell in Boston. He also studied under private tutors, among whom were John Noble, James Chase, and Albert Stickney. He was graduated at Harvard University,

in business for himself at Westerly, conducting a general merchandise store until he was buried out in 1901. He then became manager of the Smith Granite Company's store, where he remained until he was called in 1904 to take up the duties of librarian of the Westerly Public Library. He had already become interested in library work many years before, having been in 1883 a member of the reorganization committee of the Pawcatuck Library Association, in 1886 secretary of this association, and librarian of the Pawcatuck Library from 1887 to 1894, when its books were absorbed in the Westerly Public Library. In this new library he served as librarian until 1898, when he was made librarian emeritus, and during this period the number of volumes in the library grew from 5000 to nearly 21,000. He served as first vice-president (1903–1905) and president (1907–8) of the Rhode Island Library Association, and was for many years one of the editors of the Rhode Island Bulletin. He was also a member of the American Library Association.

Mr. Wilcox was much interested in historical matters. He was a charter member of the Westerly Historical Society and its president since 1914.

From 1891 till 1901 he served the town of Westerly as overseer of the poor, he was superintendent of health from 1894 until 1897, and for years was one of the recent commissioners. For twenty years he was clerk of the First Baptist Church in Westerly, was for a time one of its deacons, and was for over twenty-five years superintendent of the Sunday School connected with this church.

He married, 24 November 1894, Ruth Johnson Greene of Westerly, who died 16 May 1909, daughter of Stephen Allen and Abby (Hopkins) Greene. A daughter, Nancy Emma, and a son, Frederick Randall Wilcox, survive him.

Rev. Henry Ainsworth Parker, A. M., of Cambridge, Mass., a resident member since 1883, was born in Philadelphia, Pa., 10 October 1861, the son of William Ainsworth and Mary (Collins) Parker, and died at Cambridge 17 February 1919. He traced his descent from Abraham Parker of Woburn and Chelmsford, Mass., through Moses,[1] Aaron,[2] Samuel,[3] Abel,[4] Isaac,[5] and William Ainsworth,[6] his father. On his father's side his ancestors were chiefly of New England Puritan families, while his mother's ancestors were residents of Pennsylvania and Maryland, and were adherents of the Church of England, Quakers, and (in one line) Roman Catholics.

His father was a resident of Philadelphia at the time of the son's birth, but soon afterwards removed to Boston, where he was a member of the firm of Parker, Wilder & Parker, afterwards Parker, Wilder & Company. He died in 1880, and his widow (Mary Ainsworth Parker's mother) removed to Concord, N. H., and a year and a half later to Cambridge, Mass.

Henry Ainsworth Parker was educated at various schools in Boston, in Concord, N. H., and in Cambridge, among which was the well-known school of Epes S. Dixwell in Boston. He also studied under private tutors, among whom were John Noble, James Cross, and Albert Stickney. He was graduated at Harvard University

with the degree of A. B., in 1864, and received the degree of A. M. from the same institution in 1867. He spent three years at the General Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church in New York, graduating there in 1867.

During the year 1867–8 he had charge of a Sunday School and instructed private pupils in New York, and in September 1868 went to Hartford, Conn., where for two years he was a tutor in the family of Mrs. Samuel Colt. He was ordained a deacon by Bishop Williams, in the Church of the Good Shepherd, Hartford, 1 Nov. 1870. In the fall of 1871 he took charge of the parish of St. Luke, at Bustleton in Philadelphia, and continued there until 5 April 1874. He was ordained priest by Bishop Stevens in St. Peter's Church, Philadelphia, 21 December 1872. After leaving the parish at Bustleton he spent four months in Albany, N. Y., as temporary assistant at the Cathedral. The next winter he passed in New York City, and in the spring of 1875 accepted the rectorship of Christ Church in North Conway, N. H. He retained this charge until February 1886, when he resigned it. He had already spent the first five months of 1879 in California and the West and the winter of 1884 in Cambridge, where he had charge of the mission of the Ascension in East Cambridge. This charge he resigned 23 May 1889, but he continued to live in Cambridge, holding religious services in various places as occasion offered, and studying theology and history.

He wrote much and printed little, most of that little being in the publications of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts, of which he was a member. He also contributed articles and letters to *The Church Journal* and *The Churchman.*

He married in New York City, 6 December 1870, Mary Seabury, daughter of Rev. Samuel; D. D., professor in the General Theological Seminary, and Hannah Amelia (Jones) Seabury, and great-granddaughter of Right Rev. Samuel Seabury. She died 29 May 1918. Two children, a son and a daughter, died in infancy, but five sons survive him: William Ainsworth, A. B. (Harvard, 1896), LL. B. (Harvard, 1905), Gurdon Saltonstall, S. B. (Harvard, 1900), Stanley Brampton, Henry Seabury, A. B. (Harvard, 1904), and Reginald Seabury Parker, A. B. (Harvard, 1912).

Cf. Harvard College, Class of 1864, Secretary's Report, No. 8, 1864–1914, Boston, 1914, pp. 109, 110.

Mrs. Louise Snow (Prosser) Bates, A. M., of Cranston, R. I., a resident member since 1908, was born at Mystic, Conn., 13 May 1857, the daughter of John Gardner and Maria Louise (Palmer) Prosser, and died at Cranston 22 February 1919. She was a descendant of John[1] Prosser, who was in Stonington, Conn., or Westerly, R. I., about 1708, through ———,[2] Arnold,[3] John,[4] John Kenyon,[5] and John Gardner,[6] her father. On her mother's side she was descended from the immigrant Walter Palmer of Charlestown and Rehoboth, Mass., and Stonington, Conn., and his wife Rebecca (Short).

She was educated at a private school in Providence, R. I., until she reached the age of thirteen years. Then she attended the Bridgham Street Grammar School, and was graduated at the Providence High

School (Classical Department) in 1877. She was graduated at Boston University with the Class of 1881, receiving the degree of A. B., and she received the degree of A. M. in 1893 from Brown University, being the first woman to receive a degree from that institution. In 1917 she was honored by an election to the Phi Beta Kappa chapter of her *alma mater*, an honor delayed because at the time of her graduation the society admitted only men to its membership.

Mrs. Bates was a genealogist by profession. Her interest in genealogical subjects began about 1900 in searching original records for data in regard to her own family and that of her husband. She became familiar with the vital records of many States and was skilled in deciphering them and in solving intricate problems. Many valuable records which she gleaned from many sources are now on file in the Rhode Island Historical Society's building in Providence.

In 1910 Mrs. Bates was made the "Keeper of Graduate Records" of Brown University, a position which she retained until failing health in 1918 compelled her resignation. Her chief monument is the "Historical Catalogue of Brown University, 1764–1914," which was printed for the celebration of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of that institution.

For twenty-seven years Mrs. Bates was an officer of the Children's Friend Society of Providence, serving for fifteen years of that time as its president. She was a member also of the Rhode Island Historical Society and of the Newport Historical Society.

She was married, 3 May 1882, to Francis Eliot Bates, son of Albert Greene and Edith Ann (Haydon) Bates, who, together with a daughter, Hope Angell, A. B. (Wellesley College, 1909), wife of Asa Sheldon Briggs, Ph.B. (Brown University, 1907), M. D. (Harvard, 1911), survives her. Two other children died young.

Mrs. Sarah Delina (Lyle) Cropley of Dorchester, Mass., a life member since 1905, was born at Port La Tour, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia, 5 February 1852, the daughter of Capt. Seth Snow and Sophia (Snow) Lyle, and died at Dorchester 24 February 1919. Her mother, Sophia Snow, was seventh in descent from Stephen Hopkins of the *Mayflower*, through his daughter Constance, who married Nicholas Snow.

She received her education in a private school at Port La Tour, and from private tutors at Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, and at Quincy Point and Marblehead, Mass.

She travelled extensively, both in this country and in Europe, journeyed at various times to and along the western coast of the United States, and visited the British Isles and the Continent, including Denmark, Sweden, and Norway. She was a delegate to the World's Sunday School Convention in London in 1898. She was the author of "Prismatic Thoughts," a work that was published in 1894.

She was married, 21 May 1872, to Jacob Miller Cropley, son of John and Louise (Miller) Cropley. Four sons, Eugene Irving, Jacob Howard, Walter Lyle, and Ralph Edward Cropley, survive her.

School (Classical Department) in 1877. She was graduated at Boston University with the Class of 1881, receiving the degree of A. B., and she received the degree of A. M. in 1893 from Brown University, being the first woman to receive a degree from that institution. In 1917 she was honored by an election to the Phi Beta Kappa chapter of her alma mater, an honor delayed because at the time of her graduation the society admitted only men to its membership.

Mrs. Bates was a genealogist by profession. Her interest in genealogical subjects began about 1900 in searching original records for data in regard to her own family and that of her husband. She became familiar with the vital records of many States and was skilled in deciphering them and in solving intricate problems. Many valuable records which she gleaned from many sources are now on file in the Rhode Island Historical Society's building in Providence.

In 1910 Mrs. Bates was made the "Keeper of Graduate Records" of Brown University, a position which she retained until failing health in 1918 compelled her resignation. Her chief monument is the "Historical Catalogue of Brown University, 1764–1914," which was printed for the celebration of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of that institution.

For twenty-seven years Mrs. Bates was an officer of the Children's Friend Society of Providence, serving for fifteen years of that time as its president. She was a member also of the Rhode Island Historical Society and of the Newport Historical Society.

She was married, 5 May 1882, to Francis Elliot Bates, son of Albert Greene and Edith Ann (Hayden) Bates, who, together with a daughter, Hope Angell, A. B. (Wellesley College, 1920), wife of Ara Sheldon Briggs, Ph.B. (Brown University, 1907), M. D. (Harvard, 1912), survives her. Two other children died young.

Mrs. Eliza Dexter (Lyon) Cowley of Dorchester, Mass., a life member since 1906, was born at Fort La Tour, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia, 5 February 1852, the daughter of Capt. Seth Snow and Sophia (Howe) Lyle, and died at Dorchester 24 February 1919. Her mother, Sophia Snow, was seventh in descent from Stephen Hopkins of the Mayflower, through his daughter Constance, who married Nicholas Snow.

She received her education in a private school at Fort La Tour, and from private tutors at Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, and at Quincy Point and Marblehead, Mass.

She travelled extensively, both in this country and in Europe, journeying at various times to and along the western coast of the United States, and visited the British Isles and the Continent, including Denmark, Sweden, and Norway. She was a delegate to the World's Sunday School Convention in London in 1889. She was the author of "Primitive Thoughts," a work that was published in 1894.

She was married, 21 May 1872, to Jacob Miller Cowley, son of John and Louisa (Miller) Cowley. Four sons, Hyram Irving, Jacob Howard, Walter Lyle, and Ralph Edward Cowley, survive her.

Edward Doubleday Harris of Yonkers, N. Y., a life member since 1882, was born at Cambridge, Mass., 20 September 1839, the son of Thaddeus William and Catherine (Holbrook) Harris, and died at Yonkers 2 March 1919. He traced his descent from Thomas[1] Harris of Boston, through Benjamin,[2] Cary,[3] William,[4] Thaddeus Mason,[5] and Thaddeus William,[6] his father.

The immigrant ancestor of this Harris family, Thomas Harris of Boston, baptized in the parish of Ottery St. Mary, Devonshire, England, in July 1637, came to Boston between 1670 and 1675. His great-grandson, Capt. William Harris, was a schoolmaster at Charlestown, Mass., and an officer in the Revolution. The latter's son, Thaddeus Mason Harris, was graduated at Harvard in 1787, received the degree of A.M. in course, and was for forty-three years pastor of the First Church at Dorchester, Mass. He received from his *alma mater* the degree of S.T.D. in 1813. He died in 1842. He was widely known by his published sermons, his works on natural history, and his historical and antiquarian researches. Thaddeus William Harris, son of Thaddeus Mason Harris and father of the subject of this memoir, was graduated at Harvard in 1815, took the degree of A.M. in course, and received from Harvard the degree of M.D. in 1820. For seven years he practised his profession as a physician at Milton, Mass., and then succeeded Benjamin Peirce as librarian of Harvard College, holding this position until his death on 16 January 1856. He was the acknowledged American authority on entomology and an antiquary of high repute. William Thaddeus Harris, son of Thaddeus William and elder brother of Edward Doubleday Harris, was born at Milton 25 January 1826, was graduated at Harvard with the Class of 1846, and received the degrees of A.M. and LL.B. from Harvard in 1848. In 1849 the degree of M.A. was bestowed on him by Yale, Amherst, and Williams Colleges. In spite of physical infirmities, from which he had suffered since infancy, he won high rank as a scholar and proved himself to be a learned antiquarian and genealogist. On 6 August 1845, before he had taken his bachelor's degree, he was elected a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, and in 1849 served as Editor of the Register, then in its third volume, the April, July, and October issues of that year being edited by him. In his death, on 19 October 1854, the Society lost one of its most promising members.

Edward Doubleday Harris was a worthy successor of his grandfather, father, and brother in the field of antiquarian and genealogical research, although the college training which they had enjoyed was denied to him. He was educated at the Hopkins Classical School and the Cambridge High School, graduating at the latter school in 1855. He adopted architecture as his profession, was a member of the successful Boston firm of Ryder & Harris for some ten years from 1863 on, and went in 1872 to New York City to be the private architect and adviser of Alexander Turney Stewart. After the death of the latter in 1876 he was employed by the executors of Mr. Stewart's estate, and resided in New York City, Saratoga Springs, and Brooklyn.

While he was still young his record of the Vassall family revealed

his ability as a genealogist, and in the course of his busy life genealogy became his means of relaxation. As a boy, too, he had been often the companion of his gifted father, and had become interested in entomology, to which in his later years he turned with whole-hearted zeal, attaining a considerable reputation in science.

Mr. Harris's genealogical writings and the records collected and published by him include "The Vassalls of New England," in the REGISTER, vol. 17 (1863); "An Account of some Descendants of Capt. Thomas Brattle," 1867; "Epitaphs from the Old Burying Ground in Watertown, collected by William Thaddeus Harris, LL.B., Author of the *Cambridge Epitaphs*, with Notes by Edward Doubleday Harris," 1869; "A Genealogical Record of Thomas Bascom and his Descendants," 1870; "A Genealogical Record of Daniel Pond and his Descendants," 1873; a memoir of his brother, William Thaddeus Harris, A.M., LL.B., in "Memorial Biographies of the New England Historic Genealogical Society," vol. 2, pages 294–304 (Boston, 1881); "Some Account of the Early Streeters of Massachusetts," in the REGISTER, vol. 36, pages 161–164 (1882); "Memoir of Thaddeus William Harris, M.D.," 1882, reprinted from the *Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society;* "A Copy of the Old Epitaphs in the Burying Ground of Block Island, R. I.," 1883; "Rev. Peter Thacher's Record of Marriages at Milton," in the REGISTER, vols. 36 (1882) and 38 (1884); "The New England Royalls," in the REGISTER, vol. 39, pages 348–358 (1885), which was reprinted in 1885 with important additions; "The Trotts of Dorchester and Boston," in the REGISTER, vol. 43, pages 79–80 (1889); "William and Anne Robinson of Dorchester, Mass., their Ancestors and Descendants," 1890; "The Dolbeares of Boston," in the REGISTER, vol. 47, pages 24–27 (1893); and "Dorothy Stanton," in the REGISTER, vol. 48, pages 421–423 (1894).

Mr. Harris married Katherine Brattle Wheelock, daughter of Hiram and Katherine Brattle (Bascom) Wheelock, who survived him, together with a daughter, Mrs. William R. Wilson, and a son, William Cary Harris of Yonkers.

ROBERT APTHORP BOIT, A. B., of Brookline, Mass., a resident member since 1907, was born in Boston 29 April 1846, the son of Edward Darley and Jane Parkinson (Hubbard) Boit, and died at Brookline 6 March 1919. His great-grandfather, John Boit, who was born in 1733, died in Boston in 1798. His grandfather, John Boit, when a young man, was mate on the American ship that discovered the Columbia River in 1792. His mother was the daughter of John Hubbard of Boston, who owned large plantations in Demarara. His maternal great-grandfather was Thomas Hubbard, who for many years (1752–1773) was treasurer of Harvard College.

He was educated at a private school and later at the high school at Jamaica Plain, Mass., going from there at the age of fourteen to the famous school of Epes S. Dixwell in Boston, where he remained four years (1860–1864), and then entered Harvard College, where he received the degree of A. B. in 1868.

After graduation he engaged with his father in general commission

business at Savannah, Ga., and became a partner in the firm of Boit & McKenzie of that city. In 1875 he left Savannah, and after a brief residence in Newport and New York he moved, in 1878, to Boston, residing in the Longwood section of Brookline. From January 1878 to September 1878 he was cashier of the United States branch of the Commercial Union Assurance Company of London, at 37 and 39 Wall Street, New York City. In September 1878 he became one of the Boston firm of Crosby & Boit, agents for the above-named London company, and was afterwards head of the firm of Robert A. Boit & Company. He continued in the insurance business and in various trusts until his decease.

He was a director of the Chicopee Manufacturing Company, the Old Boston National Bank, the Commercial Union Fire Insurance Company, and the New England Casualty Company, and a trustee of the Cushing Real Estate Trust and other trusts. He had been president of the Metropolitan Improvement League, of the Boston Dispensary, of the Boston Board of Fire Underwriters, and of the Boston Associated Board of Trade.

He was a member of the Somerset Club, the Boston Athletic Association, the Tennis and Racquet Club, the University Club, the Boston City Club, the St. Botolph Club (of which he had been president), the Harvard Musical Association, the Longwood Cricket Club, the Bostonian Society, the Harvard Union, the Papyrus Club (of which he was formerly president), and the Harvard Clubs of Boston and New York. He was also a member of the Citizens' Law and Order League, the Young Men's Democratic Club, the Merchants' Association, and the Verulam Society.

He was the author of "Eustis, a Southern Love Story," published by James R. Osgood & Company of Boston.

He married first, at Savannah, Ga., 15 January 1874, Georgia Anderson Mercer, who died 6 December 1878, daughter of Gen. Hugh Weedon Mercer of Savannah, formerly of Williamsburg, Va., by his wife Mary (Anderson) of Savannah; and secondly, at New Bedford, Mass., 20 May 1886, Lilian Willis, daughter of Nathaniel Parker Willis, the well-known poet and editor, of "Idlewild" on the Hudson, by his wife Cornelia (Grinnell) of New Bedford. His second wife survives him, as do his two children by his first wife, Mary Anderson, wife of Dr. Hugh Cabot of Boston, and Georgia Mercer, wife of Walter S. Gierasch of Long Island, N. Y., and two children by his second wife, Alice, wife of William A. Burnham, Jr., and John Edward Boit, A. B. (Harvard, 1912).

William Orin Tasker of Haverhill, Mass., a resident member since 1906, was born at Strafford, N. H., 18 March 1843, the son of Jeremiah and Lucy (Chesley) Tasker, and died at Haverhill 12 March 1919. He was a descendant of William Tasker, who settled at Dover, N. H., in 1675.

He was educated in the public schools of his native town and of the city of Lowell, Mass. His love of music led him to the study of the pianoforte and organ, and for several years he was a teacher of these instruments. For a long time he conducted a large music store

business at Savannah, Ga., and became a partner in the firm of Bolt & McKenzie of that city. In 1873 he left Savannah, and after a brief residence in Newport and New York he moved, in 1875, to Boston, residing in the Longwood section of Brookline. From January 1878 to September 1878 he was cashier of the United States branch of the Commercial Union Assurance Company of London, at 37 and 39 Wall Street, New York City. In September 1878 he became one of the Boston firm of Crosby & Bolt, agents for the above-named London company, and was afterwards head of the firm of Robert A. Bolt & Company. He continued in the insurance business and in various trusts until his decease.

He was a director of the Chicopee Manufacturing Company, the Old Boston National Bank, the Commercial Union Fire Insurance Company, and the New England Casualty Company, and a trustee of the Cushing Real Estate Trust and other trusts. He had been president of the Metropolitan Improvement League, of the Boston Dispensary, of the Boston Board of Fire Underwriters, and of the Boston Associated Board of Trade.

He was a member of the Somerset Club, the Boston Athletic Association, the Tennis and Racquet Club, the University Club, the Boston City Club, the St. Botolph Club (of which he had been president), the Harvard Musical Association, the Longwood Cricket Club, the Boston Society, the Harvard Union, the Papyrus Club (of which he was formerly president), and the Harvard Clubs of Boston and New York. He was also a member of the Citizens' Law and Order League, the Young Men's Democratic Club, the Mercantile Association, and the Yorkian Society.

He was the author of "Bolts, a Southern Love Story," published by James R. Osgood & Company of Boston.

He married first, at Savannah, Ga., 15 January 1874, Georgia Anderson Meyer, who died 6 December 1875, daughter of Gen. Hugh Weedon Meyer of Savannah, formerly of Williamsburg, Va., by his wife Mary (Anderson) of Savannah; and secondly, at New Bedford, Mass., 20 May 1880, Lillian Willis, daughter of Nathaniel Parker Willis, the well-known poet and editor, of "Idlewild" on the Hudson, by his wife Cornelia (Grinnell) of New Bedford. His second wife survives him, as do his two children by his first wife, Mary Anderson, wife of Dr. Hugh Cabot of Boston, and Georgia Meyer, wife of Walter R. Dimock of Long Island, N. Y., and two children by his second wife, Alice, wife of William A. Burnham, Jr., and John Howard Bolt, A. B. (Harvard, 1912).

WILLIAM OTIS TARBOX of Haverhill, Mass., a practical chemist (since 1906), was born at Stoneham, N. H., 13 March 1844, the son of Jeremiah and Lucy (Chesley) Tarbox, and died at Haverhill 12 March 1912. He was a descendant of William Tarbox, who settled at Dover, N. H., in 1672.

He was educated in the public schools of his native town and of the city of Lowell, Mass. His love of music led him to the study of the pianoforte and organ, and for several years he was a teacher of these instruments. For a long time he conducted a large music store

in Haverhill, a business from which he retired in 1890 to devote his time to the management of his immediate personal interests. In 1892–3 he served on the Board of Aldermen and later was a member of the School Board of Haverhill. He was prominent in Masonic circles, was a member of the Haverhill Historical Society, and exhibited a keen interest and a sound judgment in all public questions.

He married, 30 January 1873, Augusta Edgerly of Northwood, N. H., who survives him.

Charles Sewall Norris of Melrose, Mass., a resident member since 1918, was born at Wenham, Mass., 10 April 1871, the son of George Everett and Abbie C. (Garvin) Norris, and died at Melrose 26 March 1919. He was a descendant of Rev. Edward Norris, the third minister in Salem, Mass., who succeeded Roger Williams.

He moved with his parents to Malden, Mass., when he was about ten years old, and attended the public schools there. He was graduated at the Malden High School in 1890, and in the following year became connected with the Malden Savings Bank as one of its incorporators. He was teller there until 1 August 1907, when he became treasurer and trustee of the Home Savings Bank in Boston, and held this position until his death.

Mr. Norris was a musician of note. He had played as an organist in the Universalist Church and also in the Baptist Church at Malden, and after removing from Malden to Melrose Highlands in 1907 he was a member and organist of the Congregational Church in the latter place. He was at one time secretary of the Cecilia Society of Boston. He also attained distinction in Masonic circles.

He married, 29 May 1895, Emma Frances Brown, daughter of Lewis P. and Frances Rose Brown of Malden, who was educated at Boston University and died on the morning of the day on which Mr. Norris passed away. They left three children, Caroline F., Edward, and Carl B. Norris.

Alexander Cochrane of Boston, a life member since 1912, was born at Bar Head, near Paisley, Scotland, 12 May 1840, the son of Alexander and Margaret (Rae) Cochrane, and died in Boston 10 April 1919. He traced his descent, on the maternal side, from Archibald Douglas, Earl of Angus, who was famous in Scottish history and figures as one of the characters in "Marmion."

Mr. Cochrane's father was a manufacturing chemist, and came to this country from Scotland in 1849. He settled in New Jersey, going later to Billerica, Mass., where Gov. Thomas Talbot was his junior partner in business.

The younger Alexander Cochrane began as a young man to make himself useful in his father's chemical manufactory at Billerica. He attended public schools there, as well as a private school in Lowell, receiving scholastic training which was of benefit later in his business. Under his father's direction he became a student of practical chemistry at Billerica, and was soon admitted to the firm of A. Cochrane & Company, which, in 1883, became incorporated as the Cochrane

in Haverhill, a business from which he retired in 1890 to devote his time to the management of his immediate personal interests. In 1892-3 he served on the Board of Aldermen and later was a member of the School Board of Haverhill. He was president in Masonic circles, was a member of the Haverhill Historical Society, and exhibited a keen interest and a sound judgment in all public questions.

He married, 30 January 1872, Augusta Ridgely of Northwood, N. H., who survives him.

Charles Stwart Norris of Malden, Mass., a resident member since 1918, was born at Wenham, Mass., 10 April 1871, the son of George Everett and Alice G. (Gerrish) Norris, and died at Malden 26 March 1919. He was a descendant of Rev. Edward Norris, the third minister in Salem, Mass., who succeeded Roger Williams.

He moved with his parents to Malden, Mass., when he was about ten years old, and attended the public schools there. He was graduated at the Malden High School in 1890, and in the following year became connected with the Malden Savings Bank, as one of its incorporators. He was teller there until 1 August 1907, when he became treasurer and trustee of the Home Savings Bank in Boston, and held this position until his death.

Mr. Norris was a musician of note. He had played as an organist in the Universalist Church and also in the Baptist Church at Malden, and after removing from Malden to Melrose Highlands in 1907 he was a member and organist of the Congregational Church in the latter place. He was at one time secretary of the Cecilia Society of Boston. He also attained distinction in Masonic circles.

He married, 20 May 1895, Emma Frances Brown, daughter of Lewis F. and Frances Rose-Brown of Malden, who was educated at Boston University and died on the morning of the day on which Mr. Norris passed away. They left three children, Caroline F., Edward, and Carl R. Norris.

Alexander Cochrane of Boston, a life member since 1912, was born at Far Hoad, near Paisley, Scotland, 12 May 1840, the son of Alexander and Margaret (Hay) Cochrane, and died in Boston 19 April 1919. He traced his descent, on the maternal side, from Archibald Douglas, Earl of Angus, who was famous in Scottish history and figures as one of the characters in "Marmion".

Mr. Cochrane's father was a manufacturing chemist, and came to this country from Scotland in 1849. He settled in New Jersey, going later to Illinois, Mass., where Gov. Thomas Talbot was his junior partner in business.

The younger Alexander Cochrane began as a young man to make himself useful in his father's chemical manufactory at Illinois. He attended public schools there, as well as a private school in Lowell, receiving scholastic training which was of benefit later in his business. Under his father's direction he became a student of practical chemistry at Illinois, and was soon admitted to the firm of A. Cochrane & Company, which, in 1882, became incorporated as the Cochrane

Chemical Company. Mr. Cochrane was made president of this company, and held this position until his death.

His work as a director of various telephone companies and their development forms an interesting chapter of his business life. He became a director of the New England Telephone Company on its formation in 1878 and of the National Bell Telephone Company the following year. A year later he was made a director of the American Bell Telephone Company. In 1899 he became a director of the American Telephone and Telegraph Company. Mr. Cochrane continued as a director of these organizations and as a member of various executive committees, and in 1900 he served as acting president of the American Telephone and Telegraph Company until a permanent president could be chosen.

Mr. Cochrane had also many other business interests. He had been a director of the Eliot National Bank, the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad, and the Boston & Lowell Railroad, a director and vice-president of the New England Trust Company, and a director of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, the New England Navigation Company, the Boston & Maine Railroad, the Maine Central Railroad, and the Massachusetts Electric Companies. He had been president of the Manufacturing Chemists' Association of the United States, and had served as president of the Board of Trustees of the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, 1902–1915.

He long served as a vestryman of Trinity Church, Boston, and was chairman of the committee which had charge of the building of the impressive porch and western tower in 1894. He was also one of the committee on the Phillips Brooks memorial monument on the church grounds. He was chairman of the committee of Boston merchants by which the money was raised for the former building of the Young Men's Christian Association on Boylston Street, and was also on the building committee. In all his various positions, both public and private, he rendered valuable service.

He was a member of the Somerset Club, the Union Club (of which he had been vice-president), the Thursday Evening Club, the Brookline Country Club, the Long Point Shooting Club on the Canadian shore of Lake Erie, the Canaveral Club in Florida, the Restigouche Salmon Club in Canada, and other clubs and organizations. He had travelled much abroad, and found relaxation from his business interests in golf, fishing, and shooting. He was deeply interested in literature and art, and his fine library in his residence on Commonwealth Avenue was his favorite place in his leisure hours. At Pride's Crossing, Mass., he had a summer home. In politics he was a Republican.

The *Boston Evening Transcript*, in an editorial article, speaks of him as follows:

> "He was a man of unusual charm. Born a Scot and of a famous lineage, Mr. Cochrane was deeply interested in all matters pertaining to his native land. He spent his leisure hours in his excellent library, and there his friends found him at his best as a courteous host and an agreeable conversationalist. He knew Europe intimately, and as a traveling companion he ranked with many whose merits have been celebrated in literature."

Mr. Cochrane married, 24 March 1869, Mary Lynde Sullivan,

who died in August 1918, daughter of the late John Langdon and Mary (Lynde) Sullivan of Malden, Mass. Eight children survive him: Alexander Lynde, Mrs. Lindsley Loring (Charlotte Cochrane) of Westwood, Mass., Mrs. George R. Fearing, Jr. (Hester Cochrane), Francis Douglas, Mrs. F. Murray Forbes (Marjorie Cochrane), James Sullivan, Mrs. Howard G. Cushing (Ethel Cochrane) of New York City and Newport, R. I., and May Cochrane.

Cf. *Boston Evening Transcript*, 10 April 1919.

William Edward Gould of Boston, a resident member since 1911, was born at Portland, Me., 19 June 1837, the son of Edward and Althea (Chase) Gould, and died in Boston 15 April 1919. He was a descendant of Mager Gould of Ipswich, Mass., through Mager, Nathaniel, and Edward, his father, and he numbered also among his ancestors Aquila Chase of Newbury, Mass., and Experience Mitchell.

He was educated in the Portland High School and at Gould's Academy, Bethel, Me.

When twenty-one years old, following the traditions of his family, he accepted the position of cashier in the First National Bank of Portland, which he built up to be the leading bank of Maine. He was organist, when a young man, of the Third Parish Church, and was for some years president of the Hayden Society of Portland. He also led an amateur orchestra and choral society in his spacious residence at Deering, Me. He founded, and was first executive officer of, the Portland Society of Art. He founded also the Woodfords Congregational Church, and often occupied pulpits in Maine.

After his retirement from business Mr. Gould devoted much of his time to genealogical investigation and writing. He was the editor of *The Chase Chronicle*, the organ of the Chase-Chace Family Association, the issue of this publication for April 1919 being his last editorial effort. He wrote the history of the Gould, Chase, and Maynard families, and presented illustrated copies to the Maine Historical Society, the New England Historic Genealogical Society, and the Gorham (Me.) Historical Society. He was also the author of many papers and addresses on various subjects, such as banking, music, ecclesiastical customs, migrations of families, historical anniversaries, and the like.

He married, 27 April 1859, Emma Maynard Dow, who died 22 February 1918, daughter of Hon. Neal and Maria Cornelia Durant (Maynard) Dow. Two of his five children survive him: Alice Maynard, wife of Everett W. Pattison, a leading attorney of St. Louis, Mo., and Neal Dow Gould of Portland.

James Adams of Brookline, Mass., elected a resident member in 1869 and made a life member in 1870, was born at Charlestown, Mass., 17 September 1838, the son of James and Pamelia Wyman (Skilton) Adams, and died at Brookline 16 April 1919. He was descended from Henry[1] Adams, the ancestor of the famous Adams family of Massachusetts, who settled at Braintree, through Edward[2] of Medfield, Mass., Elishib[3] of Bristol, Elishib,[4] Elishib,[5] Chester,[6] and James,[7] his father.

who died in August 1913, daughter of the late John Langdon and Mary (Lynde) Sullivan of Malden, Mass. Both children survive him: Alexander Lynde, Mrs. Lindsley Loring (Charlotte Coburns) of Westwood, Mass., Mrs. George R. Fearing, Jr. (Hester Coburns), Francis Douglas, Mrs. F. Murray Forbes (Marjorie Coburns), James Sullivan, Mrs. Howard C. Cushing (Ethel Coburns) of New York City and Newport, R. I., and Mary Coburns.

C. Boston Society Proceedings 10 April 1916

WILLIAM HOWARD GOULD of Boston, a resident member since 1911, was born at Portland, Me., 19 June 1837, the son of Edward and Althea (Chase) Gould, and died in Boston 15 April 1919. He was a descendant of Major Gould of Ipswich, Mass., through Major Nathaniel and Edward, his father, and he numbered also among his ancestors Aquila Chase of Newbury, Mass., and Experience Mitchell.

He was educated in the Portland High School and at Gould's Academy, Bethel, Me.

When twenty-one years old, following the traditions of his family, he accepted the position of cashier in the First National Bank of Portland, which he built up to be the leading bank of Maine. He was organist, when a young man, of the Third Parish Church, and was for some years president of the Garden Society of Portland. He also led an amateur orchestra and choral society in his spacious residence at Deering, Me. He founded, and was first executive officer of, the Portland Society of Art. He founded also the Woodfords Congregational Church, and often occupied pulpits in Maine.

After his retirement from business Mr. Gould devoted much of his time to genealogical investigation and writing. He was the editor of The Chase Chronicle, the organ of the Chase-Chase Family Association, the issue of this publication for April 1910 being his last editorial effort. He wrote the history of the Gould, Chase, and Maynard families, and presented illustrated copies to the Maine Historical Society, the New England Historic Genealogical Society, and the Cornish (Me.) Historical Society. He was also the author of many papers and addresses on various subjects, such as banking, music, ecclesiastical customs, migrations of families, historical anniversaries, and the like.

He married, 27 April 1865, Emma Maynard Dow, who died 23 February 1913, daughter of Hon. Neal and Maria Cornelia Dunnell (Maynard) Dow. Two of his five children survive him: Alice Maynard, wife of Everett W. Fettison, a leading attorney of St. Louis, Mo., and Neal Dow Gould of Portland.

JAMES ADAMS of Brookline, Mass., elected a resident member in 1909 and made a life member in 1870, was born at Charlestown, Mass., 17 September 1833, the son of James and Pamelia Wyman (Gilson) Adams, and died at Brookline 16 April 1910. He was descended from Henry Adams, the ancestor of the famous Adams family of Massachusetts, who settled at Braintree, through Edward of Medfield, Mass., Edward of Bristol, Ashfield, Lyndeb, Chester, and James, his father.

He lived in Charlestown until 1888, when he moved to Brookline. He was associated with the Bunker Hill National Bank from 1855 to 1874, for most of that time as cashier. In 1875 he became the cashier of the Blackstone National Bank, remaining connected with it until its dissolution in 1900, when he was its president. In 1907 he became vice-president of the Warren Institution for Savings, and was for a time its president, an office which had been held both by his father and his grandfather. He served as a trustee of the Charlestown Public Library from 1868 to 1871, and was president of the Charlestown Common Council in 1870.

Mr. Adams was deeply interested in historical and genealogical research. He was a member of the Bostonian Society, the Brookline Historical Society, and the Bunker Hill Monument Association, and belonged to the Masonic fraternity.

He married at Charlestown Emma Kendall Tufts, who survives him, together with four children, Mrs. Eugene P. Edwards of Stonington, Conn., Mrs. Frederic C. Paffard of Brooklyn, N. Y., Pamelia S. Adams, and James Adams, Jr., A.B. (Harvard, 1905), of Brookline.

Francis Herbert Stevens of Wellesley, Mass., a resident member since 1914, was born at Needham, Mass., 31 May 1847, the son of Augustus and Ann Eliza (Fuller) Stevens, and died in Boston 21 April 1919. He was a descendant of Thomas[1] Stevens, through Thomas,[2] Cyprian,[3] Cyprian,[4] Ephraim,[5] Ephraim,[6] Timothy,[7] and Augustus,[8] his father.

He was educated in public and commercial schools, and began his business career with the Prescott Insurance Company of Boston. His industry and ability won for him steady advancement, until he was made president of the company. In 1888 the accounts of the Prescott Company were transferred to the North British Mercantile Company, and Mr. Stevens was made its representative in Boston, a position which he held until his death.

He was recognized as one of the leading insurance men in Boston. Executive offices were repeatedly offered to him, but he always declined them, although he served on committees of the Boston Board of Underwriters and the Boston Protective Department.

In Wellesley he was most highly regarded as a leading citizen, whose opinion carried great weight in civic affairs. He did not care for office, but he served on a committee which planned and superintended the erection of the Wellesley High School building. He was a member of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.

He married, 17 November 1869, Frances Ida Alden, who died in 1917, daughter of Lorenzo and Frances Jane (Barnard) Alden. A granddaughter, Elizabeth Wight, child of his deceased daughter, the wife of Malcolm G. Wight, survives him.

Horace Parker Chandler, A.M., of Jamaica Plain, Mass., a resident member since 1913, was born in Boston 13 September 1842, the son of Peleg Whitman and Martha Ann Bush (Cleaveland) Chandler, and died at Jamaica Plain 7 June 1919. He traced his

He lived in Charlestown until 1888, when he moved to Brookline. He was associated with the Bunker Hill National Bank from 1858 to 1874, for most of that time as cashier. In 1874 he became the cashier of the Charlestown National Bank, remaining connected with it until its dissolution in 1900, when he was its president. In 1887 he became vice-president of the Warren Institution for Savings, and was for a time its president, an office which had been held both by his father and his grandfather. He served as a trustee of the Charlestown Public Library from 1868 to 1871, and was president of the Charlestown Common Council in 1870.

Mr. Adams was deeply interested in historical and genealogical research. He was a member of the Bostonian Society, the Brookline Historical Society, and the Bunker Hill Monument Association, and belonged to the Masonic fraternity.

He married at Charlestown Emma Kendall Tufts, who survives him, together with four children, Mrs. Eugene F. Edwards of Stoughton, Conn., Mr. Frederic C. Pulford of Brooklyn, N. Y., Francis B. Adams, and James Adams, Jr., A.B. (Harvard, 1900), of Brookline.

Francis Hanmer Stevens of Wellesley, Mass., a resident member since 1911, was born at Needham, Mass., 21 May 1847, the son of Augustus and Ann Elias (Fuller) Stevens and died in Boston 21 April 1918. He was a descendant of Thomas Stevens, through Thomas,[4] Cyprian,[4] Cyprian,[3] Ephraim,[2] Ephraim,[1] Timothy,[1] and Augustus,[2] his father.

He was educated in public and commercial schools, and began his business career with the Prescott Insurance Company of Boston. His industry and ability won for him steady advancement, until he was made president of the company. In 1888 the assets of the Prescott Company were transferred to the North British Mercantile Company, and Mr. Stevens was made its representative in Boston, a position which he held until his death.

He was recognized as one of the leading insurance men in Boston. Executive offices were repeatedly offered to him, but he always declined them, although he served on committees of the Boston Board of Underwriters and the Boston Protective Department.

In Wellesley he was most highly regarded as a leading citizen, whose opinion carried great weight in civic affairs. He did not travelfor either, but he served on a committee which planned and superintended the erection of the Wellesley High School building. He was a member of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.

He married, 17 November 1869, Frances Ida Ames, who died in 1917, daughter of Lorenzo and Frances Jane (Barrow) Ames. A granddaughter, Elizabeth Wight, child of his deceased daughter, the wife of Malcolm G. Wight, survives him.

Horace Francis Chandler, A.M., of Jamaica Plain, Mass., a resident member since 1912, was born in Boston 12 September 1842, the son of Peleg Whitman and Martha Ann Tash (Chandler) Chandler, and died at Jamaica Plain 7 June 1918. He traced his

descent from Edmund[1] Chandler of Duxbury in the Plymouth Colony, through Joseph,[2] Joseph,[3] Philip,[4] Peleg,[5] Peleg,[6] and Peleg Whitman,[7] his father. Peleg Whitman Chandler, a Bowdoin graduate of the Class of 1834, was the author of "American Criminal Trials," and his wife was the daughter of the distinguished Bowdoin professor, Parker Cleaveland.

He was prepared for college at the Boston Latin School, and was graduated with the degree of A.B. at Harvard University in the Class of 1864, receiving his degree of A.M. from the same institution in 1867. In the autumn of 1864 he removed to Chicago, Ill., and began the study of law, but poor health soon compelled him to relinquish his ambition to become a lawyer. The following year he engaged in the publishing business, the firm name being E. B. Meyers & Chandler, Law Publishers. He remained in Chicago as a publisher until June 1868, when he returned to Boston. While living in Chicago he was a regular correspondent of the *Boston Daily Advertiser*, a paper in which his family had an interest for many years. He sailed for England in July 1868, and remained abroad until November. Returning to Boston, he opened an office, 1 January 1869, as a real-estate and mortgage broker, and established his residence at Jamaica Plain. From 1875 on he was corresponding secretary of the Boston Port and Seaman's Aid Society, and since 1899 he had edited *The Mariner's Advocate*, the Society's publication. In the summer of 1883, during an extended tour in the north of Europe, as far as St. Petersburg, he wrote letters that appeared in the *Advertiser*. He also wrote for many years for the *Boston Evening Transcript* over the signature of "Orac," and in 1884 and 1885 he edited and published *Every Other Saturday*. He had written, ever since leaving college, more or less for the daily and weekly press and for magazines. In the course of the years 1891–1896 he compiled an anthology in six volumes, entitled "The Lovers' Year Book of Poetry," which was published by Roberts Brothers of Boston.

He was a member of the Boston Art Club, the Boston Athletic Association, and the Boston City Club. He was a Republican in politics and a Swedenborgian in religion.

He married, 15 August 1865, Grace Webster Mitchell, who died 27 January 1915, daughter of James Henry and Lavinia Hathaway (Angier) Mitchell and granddaughter of Judge Nahum Mitchell, the historian of Bridgewater, Mass. Five children survive him: Cleaveland Angier Chandler of Brookline, Mass., Grace and Ellen Chandler of Jamaica Plain, James Mitchell Chandler of Philadelphia, Pa., and Peleg Whitman Chandler of Brookline. Another son, Whitman Mitchell Chandler, died before his father.

Daniel Clifford Stone of Newton, Mass., a resident member since 1914, was born at Kittery, Me., 27 October 1871, the son of Gregory and Anne Jenkins (Bucknam) Stone, and died at Newton 9 June 1919. He traced his descent from Dea. Gregory[1] Stone of Cambridge, Mass., through David,[2] Daniel,[3] Gregory,[4] Gregory,[5] Gregory,[6] Daniel,[7] and Gregory,[8] his father. In a genealogy com-

piled by J. Gardner Bartlett and published recently by the Stone Family Association the ancestral line in England of Dea. Gregory Stone has been proved for several generations. Mr. Stone was also descended from Stephen Hopkins of the *Mayflower*.

A year after his birth his parents removed to Boston and eleven years later to Brockton, Mass., and he received his education in the public schools of the two cities and was graduated at the Brockton High School in 1889.

For the next four years he was engaged in experimental electrical and photometrical work in the development of incandescent electric lighting, at that time in its infancy. He then spent several months at sea in similar experimental work in the service of the International Marine Company. In 1894 he became a commercial traveller in the tea, coffee, and spice trade, his occupation for twenty-five years. For several years he covered New England and the State of New York, and in 1916 secured an important assignment of Pennsylvania territory, with headquarters at Scranton, as representative of the old Boston house of Dwinell-Wright Company, with which he had been connected since June 1905.

For many years he had been enthusiastically interested in his family history, and recalled with pleasure the fact that his ancestral line had been represented in every American war from the time of the "First Encounter" of the Pilgrims with the Indians in 1620 down through the Civil War. While on his business trips he often devoted leisure time to collecting family records, and he made extensive investigations which showed that the blood of Dea. Gregory Stone flowed in the veins of nearly one-half of Captain Parker's band of sixty men who fired the first shots on Lexington Common, on the morning of 19 April 1775. In 1910 he published a brief genealogy of his own line of the Stone family, which had perpetuated the name of Gregory and had been settled for more than two hundred years at the old homestead in Lincoln, Mass. Since 1908 he had been a member of the Stone Family Association, and on 20 June 1914 he entertained his fellow members in an excursion to this ancestral home, delivering an interesting historical account of it, which was afterwards published by the Association. In 1914, also, he was appointed a member of a committee for the publication of the "Gregory Stone Genealogy," and in 1917 was appointed manager for the sale of the work.

He was a member of the Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, and the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants. He had long been identified with the Masonic fraternity and was a member of several lodges of the order. He was also a member of the Ancient Order of United Workmen and of the Boston Council of the United Commercial Travelers of America. From 1889 to 1894 he was a member of Battery I, First Heavy Artillery, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia. In religion he was a Congregationalist. He resided successively in Brockton, Winthrop, Dorchester, Medford, and Newton, Mass.

He married first, at Brockton, Mass., 19 April 1894, Nellie Rena Richardson, who died 31 March 1903, daughter of George Amos

and Alice (Hudson) Richardson; and secondly, at Somerville, Mass., 12 April 1905, Annie Creighton Eaton, daughter of John Russell and Margaret (Ray) Eaton, who survives him, together with three children, Alice Hudson Stone and Gregory Bucknam Stone, children by his first wife, and John Eaton Stone, his son by his second wife.

Cf. Gregory Stone Genealogy, pp. 754–755.

Rear Admiral William Swift, U.S.N., Retired, of Richfield Springs, N. Y., a resident member since 1912, was born at Windham, Conn., 17 March 1848, the son of William and Harriet Gray (Byrne) Swift, and died at Newport, R. I., 30 June 1919. He traced his descent from William[1] Swift, who came to New England about 1630, through William,[2] Jireh,[3] Rowland,[4] William,[5] Justin,[6] and William,[7] his father. He also numbered among his ancestors Gov. William Bradford of the Plymouth Colony and Rev. John Robinson of Leyden.

He was graduated from the United States Naval Academy with the Class of 1867. He was promoted to the rank of ensign in 1868, master in 1870, lieutenant in 1871, lieutenant commander in 1889, commander in 1897, captain in 1902, and rear admiral in 1908. He was placed on the retired list on account of age in 1910.

As a young officer he served on the old *Kearsarge*, the *Colorado*, and the *Susquehanna*. From 1894 to 1897 he was executive officer of the armored cruiser *New York*, was with the European squadron at the time of the opening of the Kiel Canal, and served also on the *Indiana*, commanded by Capt. Robley D. Evans. Between 1900 and 1902 he was in command of the *Prairie*, the *Concord*, and the *Yorktown*, and acted for six months as governor of Guam. In 1906 he commanded the *Connecticut*.

From 1886 to 1890 he was on ordnance duty at the Washington Navy Yard, and for four years thereafter he was in Philadelphia, Pa., on leave of absence, as engineer for various corporations. In 1894 he was at the Newport War College. During the Spanish-American War he was ordnance officer at the New York Navy Yard, and from 1902 to 1906 he was on duty in the Bureau of Ordnance and as a member of the General Board and Army and Navy Joint Board. He was commandant of the Boston Navy Yard from 1907 to 1909, and while stationed there he made a report on the management of navy yards which resulted in his appointment by Secretary George Von L. Meyer as head of the so-called Swift Board, which investigated and reported on the whole subject of the reorganization of the Navy Department. The recommendations of the Board were approved, and the departmental system adopted at that time was the forerunner of the Office of Naval Operations which was later established in permanent form by Congress. After his retirement in 1910 he was for a number of months adviser to Secretary Meyer on navy yards and on industrial affairs in the Navy.

Admiral Swift was a member of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion, the Society of Mayflower Descendants, the University Club of New York City, and the Metropolitan and Army and Navy

and Alice (Hudson) Richardson; and secondly, at Somerville, Mass., 12 April 1893, Annie Creighton Eaton, daughter of John Russell and Margaret (Day) Eaton, who survives him, together with three children, Alice Hudson Stone and Gregory Brockman Stone, children by his first wife, and John Eaton Stone, his son by his second wife.

Cf. Gregory Stone Genealogy, pp. 184–185.

Rear Admiral William Swift, U.S.N., Retired, of Richfield Springs, N. Y., a resident member since 1912, was born at Windham, Conn., 17 March 1853, the son of William and Harriet Gray (Byrne) Swift, and died at Newport, R. I., 30 June 1919. He traced his descent from William[1] Swift, who came to New England about 1630, through William,[2] Jireh,[3] Howland,[4] William,[5] Heath,[6] and William,[7] his father. He also matriculated among his ancestors Gov. William Bradford of the Plymouth Colony and Hev. John Robinson of Leyden.

He was graduated from the United States Naval Academy with the Class of 1877. He was promoted to the rank of ensign in 1878, master in 1879, lieutenant in 1871, lieutenant-commander in 1889, commander in 1897, captain in 1902, and rear admiral in 1908. He was placed on the retired list on account of age in 1910.

As a young officer he served on the old Kearsarge, the Colorado, and the Shenandoah. From 1884 to 1887 he was executive officer of the armored cruiser New York, was with the European squadron at the time of the opening of the Kiel Canal, and served also on the Yantic, commanded by Capt. Bailey D. Irwin. Between 1900 and 1902 he was in command of the Farragut, the Concord, and the Yorktown, and acted for six months as governor of Guam. In 1906 he commanded the Connecticut.

From 1883 to 1890 he was on ordnance duty at the Washington Navy Yard, and for four years thereafter he was in Philadelphia, Pa., on leave of absence, as engineer for various corporations. In 1898 he was at the Newport War College. During the Spanish-American War he was ordnance officer at the New York Navy Yard, and from 1902 to 1906 he was on duty in the Bureau of Ordnance and as a member of the General Board and Army and Navy Joint Board. He was commandant of the Boston Navy Yard from 1907 to 1909, and while stationed there he made a report on the management of navy yards which resulted in his appointment by Secretary George Von L. Meyer as head of the so-called Swift Board, which investigated and reported on the whole subject of the reorganization of the Navy Department. The recommendations of the Board were approved, and the departmental system adopted at that time was the forerunner of the Office of Naval Operations which was later established in permanent form by Congress. After his retirement in 1910 he was for a number of months adviser to Secretary Meyer on navy yards and on industrial affairs in the Navy.

Admiral Swift was a member of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion, the Society of Mayflower Descendants, the University Club of New York City, and the Metropolitan and Army and Navy

Clubs of Washington, and he was president of the Richfield Springs Country Club, in which he took a great interest.

He married, 18 September 1872, Grace Virginia Ransom, who died in 1906, daughter of Commodore George Marcellus Ransom, U.S.N., and his wife, Jane Sybilline (Manley). Five children survive him: Virginia Swift of Richfield Springs, Pauline, wife of Commander Frederick A. Asserson, of the Medical Corps, U. S. N., Madeleine Gray, wife of Commander George P. Auld, U. S. N., Justin Ransom Swift, vice-president and general manager of the Franklin Manufacturing Company of Franklin, Pa., and William Garfield Swift, assistant president of the Clark Car Company of Pittsburgh, Pa.

Clayton Wood Holmes, A.M., of Elmira, N. Y., a resident member since 1903, was born at Le Raysville, Pa., 26 September 1848, the son of Daniel and Lois (Wood) Holmes, and died at Elmira 13 July 1919. His paternal ancestor was George Holmes, who was an early resident of Roxbury, Mass., and his mother was a descendant of William Wood, who settled at Concord, Mass.

He was prepared for college at the Susquehanna Collegiate Institute in Towanda, Pa., and at the Cortland Academy in New York, and was graduated at Lafayette College in 1869, receiving the degree of A.M. from the same institution in 1872. He afterwards took a course of lectures at the University of Pennsylvania.

From 1872 to 1876 he was engaged in the drug business in Wilkes-Barre, Pa. In January 1877 he removed to Elmira, where he conducted a wholesale drug and manufacturing business until 1884. In 1885 he erected a spacious factory, where he was engaged until his death in the manufacture of Frostilla, a widely-known toilet preparation.

In 1883 Mr. Holmes was elected an alderman of Elmira, and performed the duties of this office with marked fidelity until 1885. He was also a member and first president of the Elmira Water Board and a member of the Board of Education. He was a publisher and business manager of the *Elmira Advertiser* from 1889 until 1905, president of the Hygeia Refrigerating Company and the Chemung Valley Loan Association, and vice-president of the Elmira Coöperative Savings & Loan Association. In loan and savings association work he was an expert, and was frequently asked to deliver lectures in various cities before conventions of promoters of loan associations. He was at one time vice-president of the New York State League of Savings and Loan Associations. For a number of years he was a director and vice-president of the First National Bank of Canton, Pa., and held responsible positions in other organizations.

He was a member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, the Society of American Wars, the Military Order of the Loyal Legion, the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, and the Sons of Veterans. He was also prominent in the Masonic fraternity, and a leading official in the First Baptist Church of Elmira.

Mr. Holmes was a convincing writer, and articles from his pen on various subjects appeared from time to time in the Elmira papers. He published "A Genealogy of the Lineal Descendants of William Wood, who settled in Concord, Mass., in 1638," and "A Genealogy of the Lineal Descendants of John Steevens." A few years ago he secured the data regarding the military prison which was located in Elmira in 1864–65, and which held about 12,000 prisoners during the fifteen months of its existence.

He married, 2 November 1871, Charlotte Steevens, daughter of Zerah Beach and Thirza (Allison) Steevens, who survives him, together with a daughter, Flora Lois, now the wife of Floyd Shoemaker of Elmira, and four grandchildren.

Mrs. Jennie Stetson (Barrell) Woodman of Lawrence, Mass., a resident member since 1917, was born at Lewiston, Me., 27 September 1864, the daughter of William Alden and Hannah Mendell (Stetson) Barrell, and died at Rye Beach, N. H., 24 July 1919. She was a descendant of William[1] Barrell of Scituate, Mass., through William,[2] William,[3] James,[4] George W.,[5] and William Alden,[6] her father. She was a descendant also of William Brewster, John Alden, and Richard Warren of the *Mayflower*.

She was educated at the Lawrence High School, where she was a member of the Class of 1883, at Bradford Academy, and at the New England Conservatory of Music.

Three years after her marriage to Mr. Woodman she went with her husband to London, where they resided for many years. Her energetic nature found much to do there, and she early joined the American Society, to aid in the success of which she gave much time and work. With her husband she travelled widely over Europe, living a considerable time in Paris, where she made an exhaustive study of the French language. She also did much creditable work in water-color painting.

After returning to America Mr. and Mrs. Woodman made their home for ten or more years in Boston. For a time she was regent of the Betsey Ross Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, and brought to this office the full force of her nature, a ripe experience of the world, and an intense interest.

She was married, 9 November 1887, to George Henry Woodman, who survives her, son of Elijah Manley and Susan Merrill Woodman.

Arthur Frederick Estabrook of Boston, a life member since 1911, was born in Boston 17 May 1847, the son of James Adams and Louisa S. (Hill) Estabrook, and died in Porto Rico 27 July 1919. He was a descendant of Rev. Joseph[1] Estabrook, the colleague and successor of Rev. Edward Bulkeley in the pastorate of the church at Concord, Mass., through Joseph,[2] John,[3] Nehemiah,[4] Eliakim,[5] Endor,[6] and James Adams,[7] his father.

He was educated at Belmont, Mass., and at an early age entered the employ of Brewster, Sweet & Company, bankers, of Boston. His natural aptitude and strict integrity gained for him the confidence of his employers, and he was promoted step by step until

Mr. Holmes was a convincing writer, and articles from his pen on various subjects appeared from time to time in the Eastern papers. He published "A Genealogy of the Lizzie Descendants of William Wood, who settled in Concord, Mass., in 1633," and "A Genealogy of the Lizzie Descendants of John Stevens." A few years ago he secured the data regarding the military prison which was located in Elmira in 1864–65, and which held about 12,000 prisoners during the fifteen months of its existence.

He married, 2 November 1871, Charlotte Stevens, daughter of Zerah Reed and Thirza (Allison) Stevens, who survives him, together with a daughter, Nova Lois, now the wife of Floyd Ellsmaker of Elmira, and four grandchildren.

Mrs. Jennie Stetson (Barrell) Woodman of Lawrence, Mass., a resident member since 1917, was born at Lewiston, Me., 27 September 1856, the daughter of William Addison and Hannah Marshall (Stetson) Barrell, and died at Five Beach, N. H., 24 July 1919. She was a descendant of William,[1] David of Scituate, Mass., through William,[2] William,[3] James,[4] George W.,[5] and William Alden,[6] her father. She was a descendant also of William Brewster, John Alden, and Richard Warren of the Mayflower.

She was educated at the Lawrence High School, where she was a member of the Class of 1873, at Bradford Academy, and at the New England Conservatory of Music.

Three years after her marriage to Mr. Woodman she went with her husband to London, where they resided for many years. Her energetic nature found much to do there, and she early joined the American Society, to aid in the success of which she gave much time and work. With her husband she travelled widely over Europe, living a considerable time in Paris, where she made an exhaustive study of the French language. She also did much creditable work in water-color painting.

After returning to America Mr. and Mrs. Woodman made their home for ten or more years in Boston. For a time she was regent of the Betsy Ross Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, and brought to this office the full force of her nature, a ripe experience of the world, and an intense interest.

She was married, 9 November 1857, to George Henry Woodman, who survives her, son of Elijah Manley and Susan Merrill Woodman.

Arthur Francis Francisco of Boston, a life member since 1911, was born in Boston 17 May 1847, the son of James Adams and Louisa S. (Hill) Estabrook, and died in Paris Ilsey 27 July 1919. He was a descendant of Rev. Joseph Estabrook, the colleague and successor of Rev. Edward Bulkeley in the pastorate of the church at Concord, Mass., through Joseph,[1] John,[2] Nehemiah,[3] Estabrook,[4] Bulkeley,[5] and James Adams,[6] his father.

He was educated at Hanover, Mass., and at an early age entered the employ of Brewer, Bass & Company, bankers, of Boston. His natural aptitude and strict integrity raised for him the confidence of his employers, and he was promoted step by step until

he reached the position of partner, the firm name being Brewster, Cobb & Estabrook. He afterwards acquired a wide reputation as a banker, and at the time of his death was senior member of the firm of Estabrook & Company, bankers. He was also vice-president of the Real Estate Exchange and Auction Board, first vice-president of the New England Conservatory of Music, and a trustee of Clark University, Worcester, Mass., the Brewster Free Academy, Wolfeborough, N. H., and the Massachusetts General Theological Library. He was a member of the corporation of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, treasurer of the Homœopathic Hospital, a member and trustee of the Massachusetts Horticultural Society, a member of the American Academy of Political and Social Science, and a life member of the Metropolitan Museum of Art and of the American Museum of Natural History in New York City. He was a Republican and a Unitarian.

He was a member of the Unitarian Club, the Boston City Club, the Algonquin, Union, and Exchange Clubs of Boston, the Tedesco Country Club of Swampscott, the Eastern Yacht Club, and the Colonial Club of Cambridge.

He married, 8 October 1874, Ida Florence Fletcher, who survives him, daughter of J. Varnum and Mary Ann Fletcher of Belmont.

Charles Lyman Newhall of Southbridge, Mass., a resident member since 1900, was born at Spencer, Mass., 1 October 1834, the son of Otis and Sarah Dana (Lamb) Newhall, and died at the Soldiers' Home in Chelsea, Mass., 6 August 1919. He traced his descent from Thomas[1] Newhall, who landed at Salem, Mass., in 1630 and soon afterwards settled in Lynn, through Thomas,[2] Thomas,[3] Daniel,[4] John,[5] Allen,[6] Reuben,[7] and Otis,[8] his father.

He was educated in the Spencer public schools. In the summer of 1848 he went to Springfield, Mass., to learn the printing business, but became homesick in three weeks and went home. In October of the same year he shipped on the *Leonidas*, an old whaler commanded by Captain Gifford, and sailed from Fairhaven, Mass., on a voyage full of hardships. At Mauritius he deserted the ship, and was brought back to the United States on the U. S. Ship *Plymouth*, arriving at Norfolk, Va., 28 January 1851. For a few months he again tried the printing business, this time at West Brookfield, Mass.; but in 1852 he went back to the life of a sailor and followed it until the summer of 1857, on many different ships that sailed to many parts of the world. He then entered the employ of Sidney Clarke, in the office of the *Southbridge Press*. While there he published, in 1859, "The Adventures of Jack," an account of his own adventures as a sailor, and also the *Saturday Morning News*, a small, short-lived weekly paper. He afterwards entered the employ of James T. McKinstry, in the painting business, in which he continued until the outbreak of the Civil War, when he enlisted at Boston, 29 April 1861, in the United States Navy, being the first man to enlist from the town of Southbridge in the war for the preservation of the Union. He sailed in the U. S. Ship *Minnesota*, and was in the successful engagement with the Confederate forces at

Hatteras Inlet, N. C., 29 August 1861. The admiral of the fleet soon appointed him to be printer on his flagship, the first appointment of the kind, which was followed, however, by many other appointments of a like nature. The *Minnesota* was one of the ships attacked by the *Merrimac* in Hampton Roads in March 1862, and was saved by the timely arrival of the *Monitor*. Mr. Newhall served in the Navy until his discharge on 28 April 1864, and then, after working for a short time as a painter at Laconia, N. H., enlisted in the Navy in August for another term of three years. He sailed on the U. S. Ship *San Jacinto*, which was wrecked on a reef among the Bahama Islands, 1 January 1865. For a time thereafter he acted as naval printer at Key West and Pensacola, Fla., and in June 1867 received his discharge from the Navy. For some time he was connected with newspaper printing offices in various cities of Florida and in Savannah, Ga., and then entered the Government Printing Office at Washington, where he remained until 1873. He then went back to Southbridge, and, after many vicissitudes as a printer in various places, he helped in starting the *Southbridge Herald* and, a few years later, the *Southbridge Press*. After that he worked as a spare hand for the Southbridge newspapers.

In 1899 Mr. Newhall published "The Record of My Ancestry," a book of over two hundred pages on the Newhall family and many other families from which he was descended, in which the adventures of his early career are narrated.

He was a Mason, and a member of the Grand Army of the Republic, the Kearsarge Association of Naval Veterans, the Boston Council of the American Protective Association of the Universalist Church, and the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.

He married, 20 September 1866, Josephine Emily Augusta Robinson, who died at Worcester, Mass., 5 February 1880, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca (Trimble) Robinson. Her father, Thomas Robinson, was a native of Portugal, and his name was originally José Alessandra; but the captain of an American whaler, on which José Alessandra sailed, gave to him the name of Thomas Robinson, which he ever afterwards retained. Mr. and Mrs. Newhall had three daughters, of whom the first two died in infancy and the third, Florence Dana Newhall, born at Washington, D. C., 31 December 1872, was married, 25 April 1896, to Isaac S. Thompson of New York, and is now deceased.

Albert Lane Norris, A. M., M. D., of Malden, Mass., a resident member since 1917, was born at Epping, N. H., 4 March 1839, the son of Greenleaf Rufus and Lucinda (Lane) Norris, and died at Brookline, Mass., 29 August 1919. He was a descendant of Nicholas[1] Norris, who settled in Hampton, N. H., in 1640, through Moses,[2] James,[3] Simeon,[4] Lowell,[5] and Greenleaf Rufus,[6] his father.

He was a student in Phillips Exeter Academy, 1855–1857, and in 1865 received the degree of M. D., after a three years' course in the Harvard Medical School. In 1890 Wiley University conferred on him the honorary degree of A. M.

For two and a half years in the Civil War he was a surgeon in

Hatteras Inlet, N. C., 29 August 1861. The admiral of the fleet soon appointed him to be pilot on his flagship, the first appointment of the kind, which was followed, however, by many other appointments of a like nature. The Minnesota was one of the ships attacked by the Merrimac in Hampton Roads in March 1862, and was saved by the timely arrival of the Monitor. Mr. Newhall served in the Navy until his discharge on 28 April 1864, and then, after working for a short time as a pilot at Laconia, N. H., entered in the Navy in August for another term of three years. He sailed on the U. S. Ship Sun Dawn, which was wrecked on a reef among the Bahama Islands, 1 January 1865. For a time thereafter he acted as naval pilot at Key West and Pensacola, Fla., and in June 1867 received his discharge from the Navy. For some time he was connected with newspaper printing offices in various cities of Florida and in Savannah, Ga., and then entered the Government Printing Office at Washington, where he remained until 1874. He then went back to Smithfield, and, after many vicissitudes as a printer in various places, he helped in starting the Smithfield Herald and, a few years later, the Smithfield Press. After that he worked as a spare hand for the Smithfield newspapers.

In 1899 Mr. Newhall published "The Record of My Ancestry," a book of over two hundred pages on the Newhall family and many other families from which he was descended, in which the adventures of his early career are narrated.

He was a Mason, and a member of the Grand Army of the Republic, the Veterans Association of Naval Veterans, the Boston Council of the American Protective Association of the Universalist Church, and the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.

He married, 20 September 1866, Josephine Emily Augusta Robinson, who died at Worcester, Mass., 5 February 1884, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca (Hubbard) Robinson. Her father, Thomas Robinson, was a native of Portugal, and his name was originally José Alexandre; but the captain of an American whaler on which José Alexandre sailed, gave to him the name of Thomas Robinson, which he ever afterwards retained. Mr. and Mrs. Newhall had three daughters, of whom the first two died in infancy and the third, Florence Dana Newhall, born at Washington, D. C., 31 December 1872, was married, 22 April 1893, to Isaac S. Thompson of New York, and is now deceased.

Abner Lane Norris, A. M., M. D., of Milton, Mass., a resident member since 1917, was born at Epping, N. H., 4 March 1839, the son of Greenleaf Burbank and Lucinda (Lane) Norris, and died at Brookline, Mass., 29 August 1919. He was a descendant of Nicholas Norris, who settled in Hampton, N. H., in 1640 through Moses, James, Simeon, Jewell, and Greenleaf Burbank, his father.

He was a student in Phillips Exeter Academy, 1853–1857, and in 1862 received the degree of M. D. after a three years' course in the Harvard Medical School. In 1890 Wiley University conferred on him the honorary degree of A. M.

For two and a half years in the Civil War he was a surgeon in

the United States Army. Later he travelled in Europe, and studied in hospitals in Berlin, Vienna, Edinburgh, and London. For forty-four years he practised his profession in Cambridge, Mass., and in 1910 turned his practice over to his son, Dr. Albert P. Norris.

Dr. Norris was a member of the Malden Historical Society and of various medical societies, and was a delegate to the Tenth International Medical Congress in Berlin in 1890. He was always an enthusiastic worker in the Grand Army of the Republic, and was a member of the Massachusetts Commandery and of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion. He had been a worker, also, in the Sunday schools, particularly in that of the Bromfield Street Methodist Episcopal Church in Boston. At the time of his death he was a member of the Centre Methodist Episcopal Church in Malden.

He married, 29 May 1873, Clara Elizabeth Perley, who was born at Laconia, N. H., 3 July 1848, and died at Cambridge 5 May 1909, daughter of John Langdon and Dora Prescott (Rundlett) Perley. His three children, Albert Perley Norris, S. B. (Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1897), M. D. (Harvard, 1903), of Cambridge, Clara Maud Norris, and Grace May Norris survive him.

James Henry Stark of Dorchester, Mass., a resident member since 1887, was born at Mitcham, co. Surrey, England, 6 July 1847, the son of John Henry and Mary Elizabeth Ann (A'Court) Stark, and died in Boston 30 August 1919.

Mr. Stark was of Scottish ancestry. His great-grandfather, James Stark, came into England from Scotland in the eighteenth century, and settled at Shepton-Mallett, co. Somerset, where he died 2 December 1829. He left ten children, one of whom, Joseph, born in 1797, came to Boston about 1820 and died there in 1879. He owned a house on Congress Street, and was the last resident of that street. James Stark's eldest son, James, was born at Taunton, co. Somerset, 24 September 1785, and died at Shepton-Mallett 29 October 1843. He married Mary Willmott, second daughter of Abraham Willmott of Pilton, co. Somerset, and was the father of four children. His youngest child, John Henry Stark, father of the subject of this memoir, was born at Shepton-Mallett 4 June 1823, and died at Savin Hill, Dorchester, Mass., 19 February 1885. He married Mary Elizabeth Ann A'Court, who was born at Bridgwater, co. Somerset, England, 28 February 1824, and died at Shepton-Mallett 30 August 1849, daughter of Thomas Cook and Mary Ann (Davis) A'Court. John Henry Stark was a graduate of Queen's College, Cambridge, and was a teacher of languages.

Until he was nine years of age James Henry Stark was brought up by his maternal grandfather, Thomas Cook A'Court, at Shepton-Mallett, where he attended a primary school. In 1856 his father, who had taken up his abode in the United States, went back to England for him and brought him to this country. In that same year he was admitted to the Hawes Branch Grammar School in South Boston, and afterwards attended the Lincoln School and later, for a short time, the Boston Latin School.

In 1864 he left school and began to learn the trade of stereotyping

and electrotyping. In 1870 he went into business for himself at the corner of Water and Congress Streets, where the post office now stands, but in the great fire of 1872 the building was blown up and Mr. Stark lost nearly everything. He then had recourse to his favorite pastime, yachting, and for two and a half years gave his time to this sport, both in summer and in winter. In the winter of 1873–4 he and two companions made a memorable cruise, sailing from Boston to Florida and return in the *Crosby*, a 26-foot catboat. The next winter he sailed with a party of adventurers in a 35-ton schooner to South America, and explored French and Dutch Guiana in search of gold, discovering the first gold in the latter colony. On his return he went into business again, and opened a stereotype and electrotype foundry at 171 Devonshire Street, Boston. In 1877, in association with William H. Mumler, the inventor of the photo-electrotype process, he established the Photo-Electrotype Company, which was among the first companies in this country to make engraved plates by photography. He was the president of this company, and after Mr. Mumler's death in 1884 continued in this business until 1900, when he sold his interest and engaged in the real-estate business, with offices at 17 Milk Street, Boston.

Mr. Stark's interest in yachting was shown not only by the cruises which he made but also by his activity in founding yacht clubs. In 1868 he was one of the founders of the South Boston Yacht Club, the second yacht club to be organized in Massachusetts, and was elected commodore on his return from the Florida cruise. In 1879, when he moved from South Boston to Savin Hill, Dorchester, he organized the Savin Hill Yacht Club, of which he was commodore for several years. He was a founder also of the Rock Hill Yacht Club, and became its commodore in 1913. He travelled much. Almost every winter in the twenty years following 1884 was spent by him in the West Indies, and on one journey he visited Panama and the ports of Central America, returning to Boston via California and the West. He went to Labrador one summer, and he made many voyages to Europe, travelling in the British Isles and on the Continent.

Mr. Stark was at one time vice-president of the Dorchester Historical Society, which he had helped to organize, and of the Victorian Club and president of the British Charitable Society and of the British-American Association. He was a member also of the United Empire Loyalists' Association of Canada. He was a Republican, and belonged to the Masonic fraternity.

He was the author of several guide books and historical works, among them the "Stranger's Guide to Boston," 1881, "Antique Views of Boston," 1882 (second edition, 1900), "History of Boston Harbor," "History of and Guide to the West Indies" (a series of six volumes, dealing with Bermuda, the Bahama Islands, the Caribbean Islands, Jamaica, and British Guiana), "The British and Dutch in South Africa" (a pamphlet concerning the Boer War), and "The Loyalists of Massachusetts." In this last-mentioned book he attacked the motives and character of the leading Revolutionary patriots in Massachusetts, and brought down upon himself a storm of

opposition from native Americans, especially from members of patriotic and historical societies.

He married in St. Matthew's Church, South Boston, 23 December 1876, Kate Manton, daughter of William S. Manton of Birmingham, England, by his wife, Jane (Mitchell) of Kingston, Canada. Mrs. Stark survives her husband, together with three daughters, Jane Evelyn Stark, Elizabeth Isabel, wife of Dr. Morton Snow, and Mildred Manton, wife of Alfred Vinal Kidd.

Mrs. Amelia L. (Chapin) Haile of Springfield, Mass., elected a Pilgrim Tercentenary member in 1919, was born in that part of Springfield which is now Chicopee 22 April 1840, the daughter of Ethan Samuel and Louisa (Burns) Chapin, and died at Watch Hill, R. I., 5 September 1919.

She was educated at Miss Porter's School, Farmington, Conn., and later in Paris, France.

Mrs. Haile was a woman of sound judgment and of attractive social qualities, and was a great help to her husband in his political career, which began in 1864, when he was elected for the first time as a member of the New Hampshire Legislature. Mr. Haile was mayor of Springfield in 1881, later represented his district in the Massachusetts Legislature, and was Lieutenant-Governor of Massachusetts during the years 1890, 1891, and 1892.

Mrs. Haile had been for many years a member of the First Congregational Church in Springfield, and was deeply interested in religious and charitable objects there.

She was married, 1 January 1861, to William H. Haile, then of Hinsdale, N. H., and later of Springfield, a manufacturer, who rose to prominence in Massachusetts politics, as mentioned above, and died 13 February 1901. Mrs. Haile's son, Henry Chapin Haile, and her daughter Alice, wife of Cheney H. Calkins, both of Springfield, survive her. Henry Chapin Haile succeeds his mother in her Pilgrim Tercentenary membership in the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

Rev. Frederick Howard Means, A.B., B.D., of Brookline, Mass., elected a resident member in 1899 and made a life member in 1900, was born at Dorchester, Mass., 14 August 1865, the son of Rev. James Howard and Charlotte Abigail (Johnson) Means, and died at Brookline 10 September 1919. He was descended from Thomas Means or Maynes of Stewartstown, Ireland, through Isaac, James, and James Howard, his father.

He attended no school until he was ten years old. Then he was a pupil for three years at the Gibson Grammar School and afterwards for six years (1878–1884) at the Roxbury Latin School, where he was prepared for Harvard University, from which he received the degree of A.B. with the Class of 1888. In 1891 he received the degree of B.D. from the Yale Divinity School, having completed the three years' course there. The preaching and influence of Phillips Brooks had much to do with his choice of the ministry as a profession, although, after considering the advisability of entering the

opposition from native Americans, especially from members of patriotic and historical societies.

He married in St. Matthew's Church, South Boston, 22 December 1876, Ella Marion, daughter of William S. Marion of Birmingham, England, by his wife, Jane (Mitchell) of Kingston, Canada. Mrs. Stark survives her husband, together with three daughters, Jane Evelyn Stark, Elizabeth Isabel, wife of Dr. Morton Snow, and Mildred Marion, wife of Alfred Vinal Judd.

Mrs. Amelia I. (Chapin) Hale of Springfield, Mass., elected a Pilgrim Tercentenary member in 1919, was born in that part of Springfield which is now Chicopee 22 April 1840, the daughter of Ethan Samuel and Louisa (Burns) Chapin, and died at Watch Hill, R. I., 8 September 1919.

She was educated at Miss Porter's School, Farmington, Conn., and later in Paris, France.

Mrs. Hale was a woman of sound judgment and of attractive social qualities, and was a great help to her husband in his political career, which began in 1874, when he was elected for the first time as a member of the New Hampshire Legislature. Mr. Hale was mayor of Springfield in 1881, later represented his district in the Massachusetts Legislature, and was Lieutenant-Governor of Massachusetts during the years 1890, 1891, and 1892.

Mrs. Hale had been for many years a member of the First Congregational Church in Springfield, and was deeply interested in religious and charitable objects there.

She was married, 1 January 1861, to William H. Hale, then of Hinsdale, N. H., and later of Springfield, a manufacturer, who rose to prominence in Massachusetts politics, as mentioned above, and died 13 February 1901. Mrs. Hale's son, Henry Chapin Hale, and her daughter Alice, wife of Cleaver H. Cutler, both of Springfield, survive her. Henry Chapin Hale succeeds his mother in her Pilgrim Tercentenary membership in the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

Rev. Phillips Howard Mears, A.B., B.D., of Brookline, Mass., elected a resident member in 1899 and made a life member in 1900, was born at Dorchester, Mass., 14 August 1856, the son of Rev. James Howard and Charlotte Abigail (Johnson) Mears, and died at Brookline 10 September 1919. He was descended from Thomas Mears or Meyers of Haverstown, Ireland, through Isaac, James, and James Howard, his father.

He attended no school until he was ten years old. Then he was a pupil for three years at the Gilson Grammar School and afterwards for six years (1870-1876) at the Roxbury Latin School, where he was prepared for Harvard University, from which he received the degree of A.B. with the Class of 1880. In 1891 he received the degree of B.D. from the Yale Divinity School, having completed the three years' course there. The preaching and influence of Phillips Brooks had much to do with his choice of the ministry as a profession, although, after considering the advisability of entering the

Protestant Episcopal Church, he decided in favor of the Congregational ministry.

In September 1892 he became acting pastor of the Congregational Church at Windham, Conn., and was ordained to the ministry and installed as pastor of this church on 2 May 1893. After a pastorate of ten years at Windham, he lived for six years at Winchester, Mass., supplying pulpits in various places, and then, in 1909, he became pastor of the Congregational Church at Madison, Me. For several years he served as executive secretary of the Mission Education movement in New England. For four years (from 1898 on) he was a trustee of Atlanta University, Atlanta, Ga., and for a year previous to his death he had been a member of the staff of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions.

He married at Winchester, 25 May 1893, Helen Chandler Coit, who died 25 December 1912, daughter of Rev. Joshua Coit of Brookfield, Mass. Three sons survive him: Paul Howard Means, a student in the Harvard Medical School, Gardiner Coit Means, and Winthrop Johnson Means, a student in Harvard College.

Charles Lang Freer, A.M., of Detroit, Mich., elected a Pilgrim Tercentenary member in 1919, was born at Kingston, N. Y., 25 February 1856, the son of Jacob R. and Phoebe Jane (Townsend) Freer, and died in New York City 25 September 1919. He was of Huguenot ancestry, and his first American ancestor was one of the original patentees of New Paltz, N. Y.

He was educated in the public schools of Ulster County, N. Y., and received the honorary degree of A.M. from the University of Michigan. At the age of eighteen he became the accountant and paymaster of the Ulster & Delaware Railroad, his duties requiring him to make frequent trips through the Catskill Mountains; thus his early working years were spent in an environment of natural beauty, the influence of which helped to confirm his early taste for the beautiful and to develop an appreciation of the beautiful in art. When twenty-one he became accountant and, later, treasurer of a small railroad in Indiana, and three years later he engaged in the manufacture of railway cars and equipment, with the company named the Peninsula Car Works, in Detroit. He acquired a small interest in the business, was made secretary, and during the next twenty years accumulated a considerable fortune. Upon the organization of the American Car & Foundry Company, his company was one of thirteen companies taken over by the larger organization, and he retired from active business.

He now devoted his time to indulging his taste for art and to increasing his collection of paintings and etchings, which had already become famous. As early as 1880 he had begun collecting American etchings, and added to them by degrees the works of a few leading painters. When specimens of early Japanese art were offered for sale in America, he determined to make a study of that field and to add a choice and select representation of Japanese art to his collection. Thus the Freer Art Collection is confined almost entirely to works of American and Asiatic schools. By 1905 nearly

two thousand specimens of American and Oriental art had been acquired. In a letter to President Roosevelt, dated 14 December 1905, Mr. Freer offered to present his entire collection to the Smithsonian Institution or to the United States Government, and to bequeath the sum of $500,000 with which to erect a building for the future care and exhibition of the collection. This amount was afterwards increased to $1,000,000, and the collection is an annex to the National Art Gallery, but is under the supervision of the Smithsonian Institution. Mr. Freer afterwards added to the collection, which is one of the finest in this country, containing the largest collection of Whistler's works in existence, some of the best works of Sargent, Abbott H. Thayer, Tryon, Winslow Homer, T. W. Dewing, and other noted American painters, more than a thousand specimens of Chinese and Japanese painting, fifteen hundred pieces of ancient pottery from the East, many rare manuscripts, and other works of art of inestimable value.

Mr. Freer was a member of several clubs, chiefly those devoted to art, in the leading cities of the United States, such as Boston, New York, Detroit, and Chicago. He never married, and his niece, Louise Freer of Kingston, N. Y., succeeds him in his Pilgrim Tercentenary membership in the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

Newell Sill Jenkins, D. D. S., of New Haven, Conn., elected a Pilgrim Tercentenary member in 1919, was born at Falmouth, Mass., 29 December 1840, the son of Charles Weston and Phebe (Bishop) Jenkins, and died on the steamship *La France*, a few hours before arriving at Havre, France, 25 September 1919. He traced his descent from John Jenkins of Plymouth, 1643, and later of Barnstable, and his grandfather, Weston Jenkins, served as a captain of Artillery during the War of 1812 and captured the British privateer *Retaliation*.

Dr. Jenkins received his professional education at the Philadelphia Dental College, the Jefferson Medical College, and the Baltimore Dental College, where he was graduated in 1862, the subject of his dissertation being "Anæsthesia."

He began the practice of dentistry at Bangor, Me. In 1866 he established himself as a dentist in Dresden, Saxony. In succeeding years he travelled extensively in Austria-Hungary, Italy, Russia, the Balkan regions, Turkey, and Greece, building up a great international practice. His last years of active dentistry were spent in Paris, where he received a few patients who would not let him retire. He returned to America in 1915 and devoted himself to research work in New Haven. He invented various ways of using porcelain in dental work, and devised and gave to the dental profession the formula for the preparation of the widely-used Kolynos Dental Cream.

Dr. Jenkins was decorated by King Albert of Saxony with the Albrecht Order and was given the title of "Hofrath" and, later, "Geheimrath," on his seventieth birthday, when representatives from European dental societies came to Paris to present him with valuable gifts, medals, addresses, and honorary memberships.

two thousand specimens of American and Oriental art had been acquired. In a letter to President Roosevelt, dated 14 December 1905, Mr. Freer offered to present his entire collection to the Smithsonian Institution or to the United States Government, and to bequeath the sum of $500,000 with which to erect a building for the future care and exhibition of the collection. This amount was afterwards increased to $1,000,000, and the collection is an annex to the National Art Gallery, but is under the supervision of the Smithsonian Institution. Mr. Freer afterwards added to the collection, which is one of the finest in this country, containing the largest collection of Whistler's works in existence, some of the best works of Sargent, Abbott H. Thayer, Tryon, William Homer, T. W. Dewing, and other noted American painters, more than a thousand specimens of Chinese and Japanese pottery, fifteen hundred pieces of ancient pottery from the East, many rare manuscripts, and other works of art of inestimable value.

Mr. Freer was a member of several clubs, chiefly those devoted to art, in the leading cities of the United States, such as Boston, New York, Detroit, and Chicago. He never married, and his nieces, Louise Freer of Ellington, N. Y., succeeded him in his Pilgrim Tercentenary membership in the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

Newton, Eric Jenkins, D. D. S., of New Haven, Conn., elected a Pilgrim Tercentenary member in 1910, was born at Falmouth, Mass., 28 December 1840, the son of Charles Weston and Phebe (Bishop) Jenkins, and died on the steamship *La France*, a few hours before arriving at Havre, France, 28 September 1912. He traced his descent from John Jenkins of Plymouth, 1633, and later of Barnstable, and his grandfather, Weston Jenkins, served as a captain of Artillery during the War of 1812 and captured the British privateer *Rebecca*.

Dr. Jenkins received his professional education at the Philadelphia Dental College, the Jefferson Medical College, and the Baltimore Dental College, where he was graduated in 1863, the subject of his dissertation being "Anesthesia."

He began the practice of dentistry at Bangor, Me. In 1866 he established himself as a dentist in Dresden, Saxony. In succeeding years he travelled extensively in Austria-Hungary, Italy, Russia, the Italian regions, Turkey, and Greece, building up a great international practice. His last years of active dentistry were spent in Paris, where he received a few patients who would not let him retire. He returned to America in 1912 and devoted himself to research work in New Haven. He invented various ways of using porcelain in dental work, and devised and gave to the dental profession the formula for the preparation of the widely-used Kalgren Dental Cream.

Dr. Jenkins was decorated by King Albert of Saxony with the Albrecht Order and was given the title of "Hofrath" and, later, "Geheimrath," on his seventieth birthday, when representatives from European dental societies came to Paris to present him with valuable gifts, medals, addresses, and honorary memberships.

He had read extensively not only in English literature but also in that of other countries, and found in riding and driving his favorite forms of outdoor recreation.

He was a member of several societies and clubs, among which were the Lotus Club of New York City and the Archæological Institute of America.

He married in Bangor, Me., Clara Upton, daughter of Elias Augustus Upton, a shipowner and merchant. Mrs. Jenkins survives him, together with three children, Leonard Abbot Jenkins, Nora Cornelia, wife of Theodore Leslie Shear, and Grace Madeline, wife of Francis C. G. Gregor. Leonard Abbot Jenkins succeeds to his father's Pilgrim Tercentenary membership in the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

William Story Sargent, A.B., of Lexington, Mass., a resident member since 1917, was born in Boston 4 October 1842, the son of Rev. John Turner and Charlotte Sophia (White) Sargent, and died at Lexington 17 October 1919. He was a descendant of William[1] Sargent of Gloucester, Mass., who was born at Bristol, England, and was called William Sargent "the second" to distinguish him from an older William Sargent of Gloucester, through Epes[2] of Gloucester and Salem, Mass., Daniel,[3] John Turner,[4] and Rev. John Turner,[5] A.B. (Harvard, 1827), A.M. (Harvard), his father. He was a cousin of Gen. Horace Binney Sargent and William Wetmore Story, and the renowned Chief Justice Story was his great-uncle, his mother Charlotte Sophia (White) Sargent, being a daughter of Joseph and Eliza (Story) White of Salem.

In his early childhood he was taught by Louisa M. Alcott, the authoress, who at that time kept a private school. Afterwards he attended the Brimmer School in Boston, where he was graduated, and then was prepared for college at the Boston Latin School, graduating there in 1862. He entered Harvard with the Class of 1866, but left college in the middle of his sophomore year to join the Union Army. In 1910, however, he received from Harvard the degree of A.B., as of the Class of 1866.

On 24 February 1864 he enlisted for three years or for the duration of the war, and on 2 April following was mustered into the service as a private in the Fifty-ninth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, which formed a part of the Third Brigade, Third Division, afterwards the First Brigade, First Division, Ninth Army Corps, in the Army of the Potomac. He rose to be corporal, sergeant, first sergeant, and finally lieutenant in the Fifty-seventh Massachusetts Regiment, into which a remnant of the Fifty-ninth Massachusetts Regiment had been incorporated. He saw much hard fighting in Virginia in 1864 and 1865, taking part in the Battles of the Wilderness, Spotsylvania Court House, North Anna, and Cold Harbor, and the engagements at the "Crater" before Petersburg, Hatcher's Run, Fort Stedman, and other operations around Petersburg. He was honorably discharged from the service on 30 July 1865, and was mustered out on 2 August 1865.

Owing to a dangerous illness lasting a year and a half, which was

He had read extensively not only in English literature but also in that of other countries, and found in riding and driving his favorite forms of outdoor recreation.

He was a member of several societies and clubs, among which were the Lotos Club of New York City and the Archæological Institute of America.

He married in Bangor, Me., Clara Upton, daughter of Elias Augustus Upton, a shipowner and merchant. She, Jenkins survives him, together with three children, Leonard Abbot Jenkins, Nora Cornelia, wife of Theodore Leslie Shaw, and Grace Medding, wife of Francis C. C. Gregg. Leonard Abbot Jenkins succeeds to his father's Pilgrim Tercentenary membership in the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

William Byron Sargent, A.B., of Lexington, Mass., a resident member since 1917, was born in Boston 4 October 1842, the son of Rev. John Turner and Charlotte Sophia (White) Sargent, and died at Lexington 17 October 1919. He was a descendant of William Sargent of Gloucester, Mass., who was born at Bristol, England, and was called William Sargent "the second" to distinguish him from his father William Sargent of Gloucester, through Rev. of Gloucester and Salem, Mass., Daniel,[4] John Turner,[5] and Rev. John Turner,[6] A.B. (Harvard, 1837), A.M. (Harvard), his father. He was a cousin of Gen. Horace Binney Sargent and William Wetmore Story, and the renowned Chief Justice Story was his great-uncle, his mother Charlotte Sophia (White) Sargent, being a daughter of Joseph and Ellen (Story) White of Salem.

In his early childhood he was taught by Louisa M. Alcott, the authoress, who at that time kept a private school. Afterwards he attended the Brimmer School in Boston, where he was graduated, and then was prepared for college at the Boston Latin School, graduating there in 1862. He entered Harvard with the Class of 1866, but left college in the middle of his sophomore year to join the Union Army. In 1910, however, he received from Harvard the degree of A.B., as of the Class of 1866.

On 26 February 1864 he enlisted for three years or for the duration of the war, and on 2 April following was mustered into the service as a private in the Fifty-ninth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, which formed a part of the Third Brigade, Third Division, afterwards the First Brigade, First Division, Ninth Army Corps, in the Army of the Potomac. He rose to be surgeon's sergeant, first sergeant, and finally lieutenant in the Fifty-seventh Massachusetts Regiment, into which a remnant of the Fifty-ninth Massachusetts Regiment had been incorporated. He saw much hard fighting in Virginia in 1864 and 1865, taking part in the Battles of the Wilderness, Spotsylvania Court House, North Anna, and Cold Harbor, and the engagements at the "Crater" before Petersburg, Hatcher's Run, Fort Stedman, and other operations around Petersburg. He was honorably discharged from the service on 30 July 1865, and was mustered out on 2 August 1865.

Owing to a dangerous illness lasting a year and a half, which was

contracted in camp and broke out immediately after his discharge from the Army, he was obliged to give up his intention of returning to Harvard and completing his college course; and after recovering from this illness he went West in 1867 and became a bookkeeper with the firm of Gore, Willson & Company, wholesale boot and shoe dealers, at St. Louis, Mo. In 1868, when the St. Louis branch of the business was given up, he was transferred as bookkeeper to the Chicago branch of the same house. Later, however, in the same year he severed his connection with this firm and returned to Boston. On 1 December 1869 he entered the service of the United States Government, having been appointed to a clerkship in the United States Subtreasury in Boston. Here he remained for nearly half a century, as specie clerk and money counter.

Mr. Sargent married, 25 January 1869, Henrietta Peirce Hall, daughter of Edward Fitch and Mary Ellen (Peirce) Hall. The marriage ceremony was performed by Rev. Edward Everett Hale, assisted by Rev. John Turner Sargent, the father of the bridegroom. After his marriage he resided at West Medford, Mass., in a house which belonged to his wife's family and which later descended to her. This house was his home continuously for forty-five years. The death of his wife in 1911 and that of a maiden sister in 1914, who made her home with him, left him alone, and he therefore removed to Lexington, 24 September 1914, to make his home with his only surviving son, Edward Hall Sargent. His other child, William Story Sargent, Jr., was already deceased.

Henry Manley of West Roxbury, Mass., a resident member since 1913, was born at North Bridgewater (now Brockton), Mass., 31 August 1841, the son of Salmon and Iza Annette (Howard) Manley, and died at West Roxbury 28 October 1919. He traced his descent from William Manley, through Thomas, Daniel, Daniel, and Salmon, his father. He was a descendent also of Mary Chilton and Francis Cooke of the *Mayflower*. Both his grandfather and his great-grandfather were soldiers in the Revolutionary War, and his father was a soldier in the War of 1812.

He was educated in the district schools of North Bridgewater, in the Bridgewater Academy, and in the State Normal School at Bridgewater, graduating from the last-named institution in 1860.

He served in the Civil War in Company K, Third Massachusetts Infantry, in a nine-months' campaign, 1862–3, holding the position of corporal in the company. He was a civil engineer, entered the office of the city engineer of Boston as assistant engineer 16 February 1869, and was connected with the engineering department of the city until his retirement on 28 July 1911, having been identified, during his long period of service, with many public improvements.

Mr. Manley published sundry professional papers and reports, and wrote the history of Co. K that appeared in the history of the Third Massachusetts Infantry published by the State of Massachusetts in 1906.

He was a member of the Boston Society of Civil Engineers, of which he was treasurer for twelve years and at one time president,

a member and director of the American Society of Civil Engineers, a member and president of the Massachusetts Highway Association, and a member of the Grand Army of the Republic, the West Roxbury Citizens' Association, the Highland Club of West Roxbury, the Massachusetts Civil Service Association, the Boston City Club, and the Masonic fraternity. For twelve years he was treasurer of the First Parish (Unitarian) Society of West Roxbury, and for twenty-five or thirty years he was a trustee of the parish funds.

He married, 6 November 1867, Susan Elizabeth Marshall, daughter of Perez and Elizabeth (Tisdale) Marshall, who survives him, together with three sons, Laurence Bradford Manley of Philadelphia, Pa., Howard Tisdale Manley of Mexico, and Henry Manley, Jr., of New York, all civil engineers. His oldest child, a daughter, died in infancy.

Joseph John Skinner, C. E., Ph. D., of Kenwood, N. Y., a resident member since 1917, was born at Putney, Vt., 13 January 1842, the son of John Langdon and Harriet Hayes (Noyes) Skinner, and died at Kenwood 12 November 1919.

Both his parents were original members of the Oneida Community, and his early days were spent in the Community at Oneida, N. Y. His schooling was obtained in the private school of the Community, where he was prepared for the Sheffield Scientific School of Yale University. From Yale he received the degree of Ph.B. in 1869, and then continued his studies there, serving also as tutor and instructor. In 1874 he received from Yale the degree of C. E. and in 1876 that of Ph. D.

He remained at Yale as instructor in mathematics, astronomy, and French until 1880, when he went to New Britain, Conn., to take the position of treasurer and manager of the American Electrical Company, then only a year old, which shortly thereafter became the Thompson Houston Electric Company. In 1883 this company moved its factory from New Britain to Lynn, Mass., and Dr. Skinner moved to Boston. In the fall of 1884 he resigned his position with the Electric Company in order to carry on some experimental work in physics at Cornell University with Professor Anthony. In 1885 he accepted a position in the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, and remained there as instructor and afterwards as assistant professor of mathematics until he retired from teaching in 1904. The later years of his life were spent in travel and study.

Dr. Skinner aided Gen. Francis A. Walker in the preparation of the Statistical Atlas of the Ninth Census of the United States, and he was the author of various articles dealing with astronomy and physics, most of which were published in scientific magazines.

He was a member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, the Connecticut Academy of Science, several college and university clubs, including the Yale Club of New York, and the Society of the Sons of the Revolution in the State of New York.

Dr. Skinner married, 7 January 1872, Sophronia Ann Bailey, who died in 1908. One son, Capt. Theodore H. Skinner of Kenwood, survives him.

a member and director of the American Society of Civil Engineers, a member and president of the Massachusetts Highway Association, and a member of the Grand Army of the Republic, the West Roxbury Citizens' Association, the Highland Club of West Roxbury, the Massachusetts Civil Service Association, the Boston City Club, and the Masonic fraternity. For twelve years he was treasurer of the First Parish (Unitarian) Society of West Roxbury, and for twenty-five or thirty years he was a trustee of the parish funds.

He married, 6 November 1867, Susan Elizabeth Marshall, daughter of Perez and Elizabeth (Tisdale) Marshall, who survives him, together with three sons, Lawrence Brewster Manley of Philadelphia, Pa., Howard Tisdale Manley of Mexico, and Henry Manley, Jr., of New York, all civil engineers. His eldest child, a daughter, died in infancy.

Joseph John Sumner, C. E., Ph. D., of Kenwood, N. Y., a resident member since 1917, was born at Putney, Vt., 13 January 1843, the son of John Langdon and Harriet Hayes (Grove) Skinner, and died at Kenwood 12 November 1919.

Both his parents were original members of the Oneida Community, and his early days were spent in the Community at Oneida, N. Y. His schooling was obtained in the private school of the Community, where he was prepared for the Sheffield Scientific School of Yale University. From Yale he received the degree of Ph. B. in 1869, and then continued his studies there, serving also as tutor and instructor. In 1874 he received from Yale the degree of C. E. and in 1879 that of Ph. D.

He remained at Yale as instructor in mathematics, astronomy, and French until 1880, when he went to New Britain, Conn., to take the position of treasurer and manager of the American Electrical Company, then only a year old, which shortly thereafter became the Thompson Houston Electric Company. In 1883 this company moved its factory from New Britain to Lynn, Mass., and Dr. Skinner moved to Boston. In the fall of 1884 he resigned his position with the Electric Company in order to carry on some experimental work in physics at Cornell University with Professor Anthony. In 1885 he accepted a position in the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, and remained there as instructor and afterwards as assistant professor of mathematics until he retired from teaching in 1908. The later years of his life were spent in travel and study.

Dr. Skinner aided Gen. Francis A. Walker in the preparation of the Statistical Atlas of the Ninth Census of the United States, and he was the author of various articles dealing with astronomy and physics, most of which were published in scientific magazines.

He was a member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, the Connecticut Academy of Science, several college and university clubs, including the Yale Club of New York, and the Society of the Sons of the Revolution in the State of New York.

Dr. Skinner married, 7 January 1874, Sophronia Ann Bailey, who died in 1903. One son, Capt. Theodore H. Skinner of Kenwood, survives him.

Rev. Thomas Franklin Waters, A. M., of Ipswich, Mass., a resident member since 1906, was born at Salem, Mass., 12 April 1851, the son of Thomas Shales and Mary Abigail (Cook) Waters, and died at Ipswich 23 November 1919.

He was educated in the public schools of Salem, at Harvard College, where he received the degree of A. B. in 1872, and at the Andover Theological Seminary, where he was graduated in 1875. He received the honorary degree of A. M. from Harvard in 1909. He served the Congregational Church at Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard, as minister from August 1875 until March 1878, and on 1 January 1879 he was installed as pastor of the South Congregational Church, Ipswich, resigning this pastorate in 1909.

Mr. Waters was the founder and president of the Ipswich Historical Society, and was secretary of the South Essex Congregational Ministers' Society. During the World War he was active as a speaker for the Liberty Loans and served on several war-time committees. For the past ten years he devoted much time to writing books on Colonial history, and lectured in various parts of New England on the early history of the Massachusetts Bay Colony. His writings include the following: "Historical Address on the 140th Anniversary of the Organization of the South Church, Ipswich," 31 July 1887; "Historical Sketch of Essex South Association and Salem Association of Congregational Ministers," 1893; "Historical Sketch of Essex South Conference of Congregational Churches," 1896; "Sketch of the Life of John Winthrop, the Younger," 1900; "Ipswich in the Massachusetts Bay Colony," 1905; and "Augustine Heard and his Friends," 1916. Several historical monographs by Mr. Waters appeared in the *Publications of the Ipswich Historical Society*. He was a member of the Massachusetts Historical Society and a fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences.

Mr. Waters married at Edgartown, 26 March 1879, Adeline Melville Orswell, daughter of George Burbank and Harriet Beetle (Marchant) Orswell, who survives him, together with a daughter, Miriam Orswell, B.A. (Mount Holyoke College, 1905), wife of Roland Elbert Titcomb of Ipswich, and a son, George Franklin Waters, A.B. (Harvard, 1908), of Fall River, Mass.

Mrs. Caroline Sumner (Case) Freeman of Boston, elected a Pilgrim Tercentenary member in 1919, was born in Boston 28 May 1856, the daughter of James Brown and Laura Lucretia (Williams) Case, and died there 26 November 1919. Her marriage to James Goldthwaite Freeman took place in Weston in June 1888. Theirs was the first wedding in the new stone church of the old First Parish, the pavement in the porch, made of small stones collected at the seashore by the children of the church, not being finished until the morning of the wedding.

The three children of Mr. and Mrs. Freeman died in early childhood, and Mr. Freeman died in 1912.

With the exception of occasional journeys South, to California, and to Europe, all of Mrs. Freeman's life was spent in Boston and Weston. Of late years most of her time was passed at her home

Rev. THOMAS FRANKLIN WATERS, A. M., of Ipswich, Mass., a resident member since 1902, was born at Salem, Mass., 12 April 1851, the son of THOMAS SHALER and MARY ABIGAIL (COOK) WATERS, and died at Ipswich 23 November 1912.

He was educated in the public schools of Salem, at Harvard College, where he received the degree of A. B. in 1872, and at the Andover Theological Seminary, where he was graduated in 1874. He received the honorary degree of A. M. from Harvard in 1902. He served the Congregational Church at Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard, as minister from August 1875 until March 1878, and on 1 January 1879 he was installed as pastor of the South Congregational Church, Ipswich, resigning this pastorate in 1909.

Mr. Waters was the founder and president of the Ipswich Historical Society, and was secretary of the South Essex Congregational Ministers' Society. During the World War he was active as a speaker for the Liberty Loans and served on several war-time committees. For the past ten years he devoted much time to writing books on Colonial history, and lectured in various parts of New England on the early history of the Massachusetts Bay Colony. His writings include the following: "Historical Address on the 150th anniversary of the Organization of the South Church, Ipswich," 31 July 1887; "Historical Sketch of Essex South Association and Salem Association of Congregational Ministers," 1893; "Historical Sketch of Essex South Conference of Congregational Churches," 1896; "Sketch of the Life of John Winthrop, the Younger," 1900; "Ipswich in the Massachusetts Bay Colony," 1905; and "Augustine Heard and his Friends," 1918. Several historical monographs by Mr. Waters appeared in the Publications of the Ipswich Historical Society. He was a member of the Massachusetts Historical Society and a fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences.

Mr. Waters married at Edgartown, 26 March 1879, Adeline Melville Crowell, daughter of George Burbank and Harriet Hoxie (Marshall) Crowell, who survives him, together with a daughter, Beatrice Crowell, B.A. (Mount Holyoke College, 1909), wife of Roland Esker Titcomb of Ipswich, and a son, George Franklin Waters, A.B. (Harvard, 1908), of Fall River, Mass.

Mrs. CAROLINE SIDONIA (CLARK) FREEMAN of Boston, elected a Life Terminator member in 1918, was born in Boston 23 May 1854, the daughter of James Brown and Laura Lamrie (Williams) Clark, and died there 20 November 1919. Her marriage to James Goldthwaite Freeman took place in Waltham in June 1878. Their wedding was the first wedding in the new stone church of the old First Parish, the pavement in the porch, made of small stones collected at the seashore by the children of the church, not being finished until the morning of the wedding.

The three children of Mr. and Mrs. Freeman died in early childhood, and Mr. Freeman died in 1913.

With the exception of occasional journeys South, to California, and to Europe, all of Mrs. Freeman's life was spent in Boston and Weston. Of late years most of her time was passed at her home

in Weston, where her many friends were welcome, and with them she liked to share her pleasure in her garden and in her wonderful western view.

She was deeply interested in the Boston Lying-In Hospital and gave much time and thought to it. Many persons in all walks of life came to her for counsel, and she never failed them. She was unsparing of herself in her efforts to aid others, and no detail was ever too trifling for her to give it her attention, if by so doing she could help another.

For years she was a great invalid; but one did not think of her as such, for she was always cheerful and full of courage, and her keen sense of humor was unfailing. Her life was an inspiration to all who knew her.

Mrs. Freeman was always interested in the history of New England and in the lives of those who through their self-denial and sacrifice had made possible the opportunities and privileges of the present generation. She thought that the young people should be taught to appreciate their debt to the past and to feel the responsibility of carrying on the work for the generations to come.

L. W. C.

George Brown Knapp, M.A., of Newton, Mass., elected a resident member in 1870 and made a life member in 1912, was born at St. Johnsbury, Vt., 9 April 1836, the son of Hiram and Sophronia (Brown) Knapp, and died at Newton 21 December 1919. He traced his ancestry from William[1] Knapp of Watertown, Mass., who died in 1658, through John,[2] John,[3] James,[4] John,[5] James,[6] and Hiram,[7] his father.

His preparation for college was obtained at St. Johnsbury Academy and at Phillips Andover Academy, and he was graduated at Amherst College in 1859. Entering the countinghouse of Gardner Brewer & Company, well-known Boston merchants, he soon became Mr. Brewer's private secretary and after Mr. Brewer's death was for many years the confidential manager of his large estate.

Mr. Knapp was a devoted friend of Phillips Andover Academy and its oldest trustee, having been elected to that office in 1899. His lasting memorial there is Brothers' Field, the athletic grounds given by him in his own name and in that of his brother, Arthur Mason Knapp. He was also a benefactor of Berea College in Kentucky and a generous contributor to many local charities.

He was a member of the Bostonian Society and belonged to the Masonic fraternity. He resided in the Auburndale section of Newton.

He married at Westfield, Mass., 2 September 1862, Elizabeth Dixon Strong, who died in 1915, daughter of Alexander Hanson Strong of Vicksburg, Miss.

Edward Rivers Lemon of Sudbury, Mass., a resident member since 1913, was born at Andover, Mass., 22 November 1855, the son of William and Elizabeth Gage (Holt) Lemon, and died at Sudbury 31 December 1919. He was a descendant of James Lemon, through John of Beverly, Mass., and William, his father.

in Weston, where her many friends were welcome, and with them she liked to share her pleasure in her garden and in her wonderful western view.

She was deeply interested in the Boston Lying-in Hospital and gave much time and thought to it. Many persons in all walks of life came to her for counsel, and she never failed them. She was unsparing of herself in her efforts to aid others, and no detail was ever too trifling for her to give it her attention, if by so doing she could help another.

For years she was a great invalid; but one did not think of her as such, for she was always cheerful and full of courage, and her keen sense of humor was unfailing. Her life was an inspiration to all who knew her.

Mrs. Freeman was always interested in the history of New England and in the lives of those who through their self-denial and sacrifice had made possible the opportunities and privileges of the present generation. She thought that the young people should be taught to appreciate their debt to the past and to feel the responsibility of carrying on the work for the generations to come.

L. W. C.

Deacon Brown Knapp, M.A., of Newton, Mass., elected a resident member in 1870 and made a life member in 1912, was born at St. Johnsbury, Vt., 9 April 1836, the son of Hiram and Sophronia (Brown) Knapp, and died at Newton 21 December 1919. He traced his ancestry from William Knapp of Watertown, Mass., who died in 1692, through John,[5] John,[4] James,[3] John,[2] James,[1] and Hiram,[0] his father.

His preparation for college was obtained at St. Johnsbury Academy and at Phillips Andover Academy, and he was graduated at Amherst College in 1859. Entering the counting-house of Gardner Brewer & Company, well-known Boston merchants, he soon became Mr. Brewer's private secretary and after Mr. Brewer's death was for many years the confidential manager of his large estate.

Mr. Knapp was a devoted friend of Phillips Andover Academy and its oldest trustee, having been elected to that office in 1870. His lasting memorial there is Brothers' Field, the athletic ground given by him in his own *Senior* and in that of his brother, Arthur Lyson Knapp. He was also a benefactor of Bates College in Kentucky and a generous contributor to many local charities.

He was a member of the Bostonian Society and belonged to the Masonic fraternity. He resided in the Auburndale section of Newton.

He married, at Westfield, Mass., 2 September 1867, Elizabeth Dixon Brown, who died in 1919, daughter of Alexander Hanson Brown of Vicksburg, Miss.

Edward Brown Lemon of Sudbury, Mass., a resident member since 1919, was born at Andover, Mass., 22 November 1858, the son of William and Elizabeth Gage (Hall) Lemon, and died at Sudbury 31 December 1919. He was a descendant of James Lemon, through John of Beverly, Mass., and William, his father.

He was educated in the public schools of Andover, Cambridge, and Malden, Mass., and was for many years connected with the Sawyer Woolen Mills of Dover, N. H.

Mr. Lemon was an antiquarian of note, and for twenty-three years was the owner and landlord of the famous Wayside Inn at Sudbury, in which he gathered a remarkable collection of old-fashioned furniture and courteously entertained great numbers of visitors who were drawn thither by the historic associations of the place. He was an interesting lecturer on things ancient, and took great delight in showing the treasures of his private art gallery.

He was an honorary member of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, and a member of the Bostonian Society, the Boston City Club, and the Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities.

He married, 13 December 1877, Cora Elma Prescott, daughter of Israel and Betsey H. (Keay) Prescott, who survives him, together with one son, Edward Prescott Lemon.

Memoirs of the following-named members of the Society may be found as indicated:

ANDREW CARNEGIE, in the REGISTER of October 1919; HENRY ERNEST WOODS, in the REGISTER of January 1920; WILLIAM PAINE SHEFFIELD, in the REGISTER of April 1920.

It is expected that a memoir of HENRY LEE HIGGINSON will appear in the REGISTER of July 1920.

INDEX OF MEMOIRS

Adams, James liii
Bates, Louise Snow (Prosser) . xlvi
Boit, Robert Apthorp xlix
Burt, Charles Wellington . . xl
Chandler, Horace Parker . . liv
Cochrane, Alexander li
Cropley, Sarah Delina (Lyle) . xlvii
Cumner, Harry Wadley . . . xxxix
Estabrook, Arthur Frederick . lix
Freeman, Caroline Sumner (Case) lxx
Freer, Charles Lang lxv
Gould, William Edward . . . liii
Haile, Amelia L. (Chapin) . . lxiv
Harris, Edward Doubleday . xlviii
Hills, Josephine (Drew) . . . xli
Holmes, Clayton Wood . . . lviii
Hunt, George Allen xliv
Jenkins, Newell Sill lxvi
Knapp, George Brown . . . lxxi
Lemon, Edward Rivers . . . lxxi
Manley, Henry lxviii
Means, Frederick Howard . . lxiv
Newhall, Charles Lyman . . lx
Norris, Albert Lane lxi
Norris, Charles Sewall . . . li
Parker, Henry Ainsworth . . xlv
Rice, Franklin Pierce xli
Richardson, Edward Adams . xlii
Sargent, William Story . . . lxvii
Skinner, Joseph John lxix
Stark, James Henry lxii
Stevens, Francis Herbert . . liv
Stone, Daniel Clifford lv
Swift, William lvii
Tasker, William Orin l
Waters, Thomas Franklin . . lxx
Westfall, John Henry xliii
Wilcox, Ethan xliv
Willard, Ashton Rollins . . . xl
Woodman, Jennie Stetson (Barrell) lix

INDEX OF MEMOIRS

INDEX OF PERSONS

NOTE.—Roman numerals refer to the pages of the Supplement.

ABBOT Abbott
——— 195 218 227
Aaron 259
Alice 255
Ann 120
Anna 255
Bathsheba 252
Benjamin 126 195
Catherine 195
Charlotte 154
Chauncy 175
Deliverance 248
Dolly 246 264
Dorcas 246 262 263
Dorothy 252
Ebenezer 263
Edmund 195
Eleanor 248 266
Elizabeth 228 248 249 250 266
Esther 195 246
Hannah 120 246 259
Isaac 254
Isadore 175 176
John 120 195 218 222 227 228 246 254
Joseph 120 248 252 266
Katharine 258
Keziah 250
Lydia 254
Martha 227 257
Mary 120 175 248 251
Mary Ann 265
Meribah 257
Molly 222 228 246 254 260
Moses 248 255 266
Nicholas 265
Parker W. 265
Patience 40
Patty 254
Rebecca H. 265
Sally 195
Samuel 218
Sarah 120 126 195 248 249 251 252 267
Solomon 195
Stephen 250
Susannah 120
Taylor Goodwin 222
Thomas 248
ABEL Abell
Anne 58
Caleb 53
Cherub 62
Elizabeth 53
Jerusha 53
Joshua 58
Lydia 62
Simon 53 62
William 53
ABERGAVENNY — Lord 75
ACHORN Caroline Carleton 25
Elizabeth 25
Mary Elizabeth 25
Myra Woodward 25
William H. 25
A'COURT Mary Ann lxii
Mary Elizabeth Ann lxii
Thomas Cook lxii
ADAMS Albert 294
ADAMS cont'd
Ann F. 152
Bartlett N. 152
Bathsheba 252
Benjamin 220 230 247
Bertha Bohun 300
Betsey 262
Chester liii
Clara Winslow 300
Daniel M. 300
Ebenezer 184
Edward liii
Edward Dean xxi
Elishib liii
Elizabeth 230 263
Elizabeth Julia Ann 300
Ellsworth Stetson xxix
Elmer Bragg 78
Elmer Bragg (Mrs.) xxi
Emma Kendall liv
Emma Ursula xxi
Franklin Harrington xxix
George Davis 300
Hannah 247
Hattie 152
Hawthorne Devereux 300
Helen Frances xxiii
Henry liii
James 193 263 xxxvii liii liv
John 220 262 294
John O. 266
Jonathan 252
Lydia 172 214 220 230 247
Mary 106 230 266
Mary Winslow 294
Pamela S. liv
Pamela Wyman liii
Polly 193
ADGATE Lillian 209
ADIE Andrew xxi
AGASSIZ Alexander 165
Ida 165
Louis 165
AGER Annie xxvii
George Bicknell (Mrs.) 160 xxvii
ALBERT King of the Belgians 77 78 xxi
ALBREE John 238
ALBRIGHT Allbright
John 81
Manley F. 81 82
ALCOTT Louisa May lxvii
ALDEN Charles Laforest (Mrs.) 146
Elizabeth 53 54 111
Ella xxi
Frances Ida liv
Frances Jane liv
John 53 54 111 xli lix
Lorenzo liv
ALDRICH William Truman 158 160 vii
Alen *see* Allen
ALESSANDRA José lxi
ALEXANDER Ann 106
Benjamin 105
David 106
Elizabeth 102 105
ALEXANDER cont'd
Fannie 207 310
Frances Cordelia 310
Hannah 105
Hugh 105
Sarah 106
William 105
ALGER Edwin 239
Hannah 239
Allbright *see* Albright
ALLEN Alen Allin Allyne
Annie 30
Augustine Melville 303
Caroline Augusta 303
Ebenezer 288 292
Edward Wheelock 303
Elisha 261
Elizabeth 273
Ezra 152
Fannie J. 303
George xlii
George M. 30
George S. 307
Gertrude 303
Guy 303
Harriet 303
Harriet E. 303
Harry 303
Harvey 303
Henry 152
Herrick 303
John 248 267
John C. 152
Josephine 303
Julia M. 303
Lucy 303
Lydia 152 303
Lydia M. 152
Lydia R. 152
Maria 152
Martha 152
Mary 14
Mary Smith 307
Mehitable 265
Nathan 14 152
Persis G. 152
Philip 78 xxi
Polly 261
Robert 269
Roscoe George 303
Roy 303
Rubie Maria 303
Sally 152
Sarah 248 251 267
Sarah Jane 92
Susie 303
Thomas 152
Wallace 303
ALLEY Judith 129
Samuel 129
Allin *see* Allen
ALLISON Jane 102 106
Thirza lix
Allyne *see* Allen
ALVORD John Watson xxvii
AMBROSE Frederick Marden xxvi
AMES Edgar 155 xxi
John Stanley 156 xxi

INDEX OF PERSONS

AMEY Abram 126
Ann 126
ANDERSON ——— 93
Betsey 105
George R. 105
Jane 152
John 152
Mary I.
Sarah J. 152
ANDREWS Andrew Andross ——— 97
Abraham 219
Anna 246
Antoinette Huntington 299
Barbara 97
Benjamin 216 256
Betsey 260
Betty 230
Daniel 219 260
David 265
Dorothy 299
Edith May 97
Elijah 220
Elisha 219 222 228 230 246 249
Elizabeth 265
Erskine 97
Experience 228 257
Hannah 253
Horace Ellsworth 299
Joanna 214 219 220 222 228 230 246 249 261
John 212 213
Joshua 216 217 224 227
Levi 264
Lydia 264
Marjorie 299
Martin 97
Mary 119 228 251 253 258
Mary Ann 266
Mercy 214 230 254
Molly 249 256 260
Nathaniel 222
Olive 216 217 224 227 254
Rebecca 213
Samuel 253
Sarah 227 246 256 258
Simeon 217 258
Stephen 253
Wolcott 97
ANGELLOTTI Emma Cornelia 308
Emma Teresa 309
Frances Louise 308
Frank Marion 308
Frank Marion (Mrs.) 114 199 293
Giuseppe 308
José *see* Giuseppe
Joseph *see* Giuseppe
Lois Frances 308
Marion Polk 308
ANGIER Lavinia Hathaway lv
ANGLESEY Villiers Christopher Earl of 139
ANGUS Douglas Archibald Earl of li
ANNE OF CLEVES 272
ANSLEY George 270
ANTHONY Henry Bowen 84
ANTRAM Eunice 54
Francis 54
Polly 54
Will 54
APPLEBY Applebee Applebey ——— 212 226
Bridget 256
Dorcas 228
Elizabeth 226
Esther 262
Eunice 258
George 220
Hanly *see* Hawley
Hannah 214 217 218 219 220 222 226 227 228 229 255
APPLEBY cont'd
Hawley 212 213 217 218 219 220 222 226 227 228 229
Joanna 226 257
Joseph 222 254
Levi 218 258
Levi George 262
Martha 228 258
Mary 227 229
Molly 256
Samuel 219
Sarah 254 256
Simeon 217 256
Thomas 217 256
William 219
APPLETON Daniel 298
Francis Henry xxix
John 117
Melvina 298
Nellie Emeline 298
William Sumner xxxi
APSLEY Lewis Dewart xxi
ARCHIBALD ——— 127
Betsey 255
Mary 189
Robert 125 127
ARDERN Arden
John 270 271
Ares *see* Ayer
ARMINGTON F. Jennie 152
Fanny P. 152
L. E. 152
N. H. 152
ARMS Jennie Maria xxviii
Julia J. 174
ARMSBY George 78 xxi
ARNOLD Benedict 284
Elisabeth 54
James Newell 147
John W. 78 xxix
Josiah 54
Margaret P. 32
ASH Ashe ——— 217 226
Benjamin 217 226
Eleanor 44
Martha 212 217 226
ASHBURTON — Lord 98
Ashe *see* Ash
Askins *see* Erskine
ASSERSON Frederick A. lviii
Pauline lviii
ASTON Gertrude 139
John 271
Mary 139
Robert 271
Samuel 271
ASTON OF FORFAR Aston Walter Baron 139
ATHERTON Arline 307
Augusta Ellen 307
Carrie Alice 308
Clarence William 308
Edith May 307
George Allen 307
George Weller 307
Grace 308
Hattie Ellen 308
Hattie S. 307
Helen Franklin 307
John William 307
Katharine 308
ATKINSON Fanny 126
Hannah 126
Henry Morrell 155 xxi
Lizzie Daniel Rose xxvii
Theodore 126
ATTAWAY Johanna 266
John 266
ATTEAUX Frederick E. xxi
ATTKINS ——— 150
ATWOOD Attwood
Cynthia M. 171 317
Luther vi
Luther W. (Mrs.) xxvii
ATWOOD cont'd
Mary Frances xxvii
AUBREY Elizabeth 75
William 75
AUCHINCLOSS Hugh D. xxi
John Winthrop xxix
AUDLEY Ann 134
John 134
Margaret 134
AULD George P. lviii
Madeleine Gray lviiii
AUSTIN Austen ——— 212 216 225
Abigail 50 185 195
Benjamin 212 216 225 263
Bessie G. 152 153
Betsey 263
Daniel 262
Edward 165
Elizabeth 249
Fanny E. 153
Frederick Carleton 78 xxi
Gertrude M. 152
Glenn A. 153
John Osborne 133
Lottie L. 152
Lydia 251
Mae R. 152 153
Moses 212 216 249
Myra E. 153
Nathaniel 216 251
Patience 212 225 250
Pauline 96
Polly 262
Samuel 165
Stephen 50 185 195
Velma 297
W. A. 152
William 277
AVERY Charles French xxi
George Whitfield (Mrs.) 78 xxi
Harriet A. xxi
Joseph 266
Lucy 251
Olive 266
Samuel Putnam 241 xxvi xxvii
William 241
AYER Ares Ayers
A. C. 153
Albert 153
Benjamin 153
Dorcas 282
Frederick Fanning xxi
Harriet 153
Harriet M. 153
Hattie E. 172
Hollis 153
Jabez 173
James 153
Joseph 153
Marjory 153
Mary Jane 153
Mary Tenny 153
Matilda 153 172 173
Melinda 153
Metcalf 153
Ruth 153
Sally 153
Sarah 153
Sarah E. 315
Thomas 153
Zoa 319
AYRAULT Daniel 13
Frances 13
Judith 13
Mary 13
Peter 13
Susannah 13

BABCOCK Badcock
Albert 78 xxi
Jonathan 108
Mary 108
Bachiler *see* Batchelder
BACON Ebenezer 54

BACON cont'd
Elizabeth 199
Francis E. (Mrs.) xxi
Lester Manning xxvii
Louisa xxi
Lydia 54
Margaret 199
Nathaniel Terry 156 xxi
BACOT John Vacher 78 xxi
Badcock *see* Babcock
BADGER ——— 128
John Cogswell xxvii
Mary 180
Moses 180
BAGGALEY William Blair 155
BAGLEY Sarah 304
BAILEY Baily Bayley
Asahel 54
Isaac 113
Jacob 288 289 290
James 54
John 18
Lydia 54
Mabel P. 54
Mercy 113
Ruth 54
Samuel 54
Sarah 20 21 26 91 172
Sophronia Ann lxix
Timothy 54
BAKER ——— 94
Abner 94 95
Almira 29
Andrew 29 90 94
Anna 265
Anson M. 94
Azariah 94
Betsey 90 91 94
Charity 43
Charles 43 126
Christina 185
Clarissa 29
Cora L. 209
Daniel 21 43 94
Duglass 43
Eliza A. 94
Elizabeth 94 95 153
Ella xxi
Esther Hinckley 77 xxi
Eunice B. 153
F. H. 176
George Fisher xxi
George Minot (Mrs.) 159
Hannah 21 94 153 314
Harvey 265
Howard W. 155 xxi
Ida Marion Chase v vi xi
James 94
Jane 94 95
Jenny 100
Jerusha 29 90 94
John 94 95 153
John E. 95
Joseph 150 151 153
Joseph A. (Mrs.) 78 xxi
Josiah 54
Love 43
Lucy 38
Lydia 94
Margery 70
Martha 314
Michael S. 95
Moses 43
Rebecca 21 94
Samuel 54 153
Sarah 43
Sarah J. 94
Susan E 94
Thomas 43 100
Walter C. 155 xxii
William 29
BALCH Baulch
Anne 196
Francis Noyes xxxi
BALDWIN Thomas Williams xlii
BALL ——— 148 149
Dorothy 282
Evaline 206
Flamen 206
John 283
Thomas 282
BALLARD ——— 312 315
Emeroy C 312
Esther Jane 153
James N 153
Sarah P. 315
BALLOU Hosea Starr 77 160 vii
BAMPTON — Mr. 148
BANGS Adeline 153
Azariah 153
Irena 153
J W 153
James W 153
John W. 153
Lucinda 153 154
Lysander 154
Nathaniel 153 154
S. M. 153
BANISTER Bannister
A. Allen 154
C. Ellen 175
Elizabeth 69
Ellen 175
Grace 69
Knight 154
Mary 22 69
BANKER Rebecca 316
BANKS Charles 32
George W. 155 xxii
Hannah L. 32
Bannister *see* Banister
BARBER Barbour
Abraham 283
Edmund Dana 5
Hattie Ellen 308
Hyland 308
Joan 283
Lucius Barnes viii
Mary Ellen 308
BARING Elizabeth 98
BARKDULL J. William ix
BARKER — Mr. 54
Abigail Burrill 204
Barbara 72 133
Betsey 261
Burrill Devereux 204
Carolus 54
E. Frye xxix
Ebenezer 261
Eliphalet 54
Elizabeth 115 117
Elizabeth Gerry 204
George 204
George Humphrey 204
Hannah 258
Hannah Hooper 204
James 72 133
Jemima 54
John Herbert 156
Joseph 54
Joseph Nathaniel 204
Joshua 54
Mary 54
Nathaniel 258
Nehemiah 54
Priscilla 54
Samuel Elbridge 204
Sarah Devereux 204
BARLOW Aaron 154
Aaron Nelson 154
Eben 151
Elias 154
Ellen S. 154
Francis Channing 166
Jerusha 154
Lucy 154
Lucy Maria 154
Lydia Eliza 154
Minnie 154
Priscilla 154
BARLOW cont'd
Roland H. 154
Sanford S. 154
BARNARD Alonzo 29
Frances Jane liv
Job 82
Samuel 29
Sarah 29
BARNES Barns
Abigail 154 167
Abigail W. 167
Alice H. 154
Amity 154
Austin 154 167
Betsey 154
Carlos M. 167
Charlotte 316
Charlotte E. 154
Churchill S. 154 155 167
Clara A. 316
Clark 167 319
Clark W. 154
Comfort 154 167 316
Comfort O. 155
Cora Bell 155
Cyrus 154 155 167
Edgar L. 155
Eleanor 167
Elijah 154 155 167
Elinor 154
Elizabeth 308
Elthina 167
Emily Jane 154
Esther E. 154 167
Freddie E. 155
Hannah 167
Hannah T. 155
Harriet 319
Harriet M. 167
Harvey 154 167
Hollis W. 167
Isabel 317
Isabel A. 319
Jerusha E. 167
John 154
John Austin 167
Joshua 154 155 167
Junius 154
Lewis B. 167
Lorenzo 154
Lovisa 154
Lucy 167
M. L. 167
Martha 167 260
Mary 154 155 167 308
Mary Ann 155 167
Mary E. 155 167
Mary J. 167
Merritt 155 167
Millo 167
Nancy 154 155 167
Naomi 249
Sally 153
Solomon 308
Sophia 154 167
Thomas 151 249
Willie B. *see* Willie M.
Willie M. 167
Wyatt C 167
BARNEY Mason 147
Barns *see* Barnes
BARR Amy Maud 295
Emily C. 295
John 295
Katharine 174
BARRELL George Morton 156 xxix
George W. lix
Hannah Mendell lix
James lix
Jennie Stetson xxxviii lix
William lix
William Alden lix
William L. 77 xxii
BARROWS Barrowe

BARROWS cont'd
——— 216
Abraham 213 215
Anna 229
Benjamin 212 216 220 226 227 229 230 248 266
Elizabeth 227
Henry 320
James 216
John 216
Mary 212 216 220 226 227 229 230 248 250 266
Samuel 216 220
Sarah 215 226 230
Timothy Wentworth 215
BARSTOW Della 28
Effie 28
James 27 28
Kate 28
Mary 27
Newhall 28
Rebecca 18
Ruth Ann 27
Samuel F. 27
Sarah 18
Thomas 18
Zoa 27
BARTLETT Bartlet Barttlett
——— 172
Ann 120
Bethia 116 118 119 120
Charles H. ix xxii
Elizabeth 120
Faithful 119 120
Humphrey 120
John 119 120
Joseph Gardner 160 x xviii xxvii lvi
Lydia 120
Margaret Smith 200
Paul Wayland 156 xxii
Robert 116 118
Samuel Otis xxix
Sarah 147
BARTOL Bartoll
Ellen Kemble xxii
Hannah Leach 210
John 210
Mary Devereux 210
Matilda Devereux 210
William Henry 210
BARTON John 270
William 279
Barttlett *see* Bartlett
BASCOM
Katharine Brattle xlix
Thomas xlix
BASDEN — Mr. 70
BASEY Robert 135
BASS Eliphalet 54
Joseph 54
Mary 54
Nathaniel 54
BASSETT Jane A. 172
BATCHELDER Bachiler
Ann B. 26
Barbara 26 91
Benjamin F. 26
Chester W. 26
Clark A. xliii
Daniel F. 26
Enos R. 26
John 26 91
John W. 26
Mark Daniel xxvii
Mary E. 26
Sarah J. 26 91
Stephen 319 320
Susan M. 26
BATES Albert Greene xlvii
Edith Ann xlvii
Eunice 23
Francis Eliot xlvii
Hannah L. 32
Hope Angell xlvii
BATES cont'd
John 23 320
John Gardner xlvi
Louise Snow xxxvii xlvi xlvii
Newton W. 241
BATESFORD William 234
BATHE Eleanor 139
John Sir 139
BATREAU Lewis 167
Lucy M. 167
Peter 167
Baulch *see* Balch
BAXTER James Phinney 5 76 77 78 79 121 156 157 158 160 237 238 322 v vi x xi xii xxvi
Bayley *see* Bailey
BAYLIES Walter Cabot xxii
BAYNE Howard Randolph x xi
Beadle *see* Beedle
BEAL Beale Beals
Boylston Adams vii
Cheslin 168
David 20
Dimice 168
Elisha H. 168
Emeline 239
Emma Tillotson 168
Fred W. 168
Ruth 20 168
BEARD Sarah 95
BEARDSLEY Delia 168
Henry B. 168
Lewis 168
BECK Bridget 270
Robert 270
William 270
BECKWITH Eliza Ann xxviii
BEDEFORD John de 234
BEEDE Everett Jefts 160 vi
BEEDLE Beadle
Eliza 265
Ithamar 248 266
Mary 248 266
William 272
BEEN Beene
Jonathan 216 224
Mary 216 224
Sarah 224
BEKE Agnes 141
Elizabeth 141
John 141
BELDEN Charles Francis Dorr 160
BELKNAP Jeremiah 184 189 192
BELL Aexander Graham 162
Alice Hunter xl
BELLOWS Wilma 169
BELMONT August xxii
BENNER Jennie 89
Ozro M. 89
BENNETT Bennet
——— 225
Abigail 22
Betty 54
Robert 54
Tabitha 225
Bentinck William Earl of Portland *see* Portland Earl of
BENTLEY Cyrus 155 xxii
BERE John 272
BEREFORD Baldwin de 234
Joan de 234
BERLINER Emile 157
BERRY — Widow 36
Charlotte 168
John D. 168
Susan 168
William 75
BESSEY E. F. 168
L. E. 168
Nancy 168
Norman 168
BESWICK Alice 303
Anne 304
BESWICK cont'd
Robert 304
BICKFORD Bigford
Aaron 256
Joanna 248
John 181
Mary 46 168 256
Moses 248
Susannah 248
BILLINGAY Elizabeth 279
Thomas 279
BILLINGS Billing
Betsey 168
Eunice 310
Mina 168
Reliance 168
Silas 168
BILLS Charlotte 174
BILLTON Dorothy 282
George 282
BILSON Thomas 319 320
BINGHAM Eliezer 54
Miriam 54
Rebecca 54
Robert W. ix
Samuel 54
BIRCHARD Hannah 54
John 54
BISBEE C. C. 168
Eunice 168
Francis O. 168
BISHOP ——— 149
Alice A. 168
Charles 168
Ebenezer (Mrs.) xxvii
Elizabeth 168
Mary Hope xxvii
Phebe lxvi
Sophia 168
William 168
BISSELL Bissel
Ann 54
Benjamin 54
French Rayburn ix
George Perkins 155 xxii
W. H. 156
BLACKFORD — Mr. 148
BLACKLEACH Apame 109
Joseph 109
Richard 81
BLAGDON Elbridge 25
Florence 25
Mary Elizabeth 25
Susan Crooker 25
BLAISDELL Nancy 95
Nora 305
Rebecca 104
Samuel 95
BLAKE Caroline 153
Esther Jane 153
Ida 309
John 153
Mary 164
Samuel Parkman 164
BLANCHARD Augusta M. 294
BLANEY Blany
Dwight 156
Hannah 119
John 116 118 119
BLATCHFORD Ida Maria xxx
BLISS Amos 54
Anna 54
William Henry 156 xxii
BLODGETT Albro 78 xxii
Ann T. 168
Ariel 168
Lucy Caroline 168
BLOUNT Blunt
Anne 139
Betsey 94
Hannah 90
Jerusha 90
Mountjoy Earl of Newport *see* Newport Earl of
William 90 94

Index of Persons

BOARDMAN Leonard 264
Nabby 264
Waldo Elias xxvii
BOASUM Boason
——— 119
Ann 119
John 116 119
BOCASH Diannia 168
Edgar 168
Boden *see* Bowden
BODENHAM — Mr. 147
BODGE Susan 85
BODWELL Molly 255
BOGART Ernest Ludlow 241
BOIT Alice l
Edward Darley xlix
Georgia Anderson l
Georgia Mercer l
Jane Parkinson xlix
John xlix
John Edward l
Lilian l
Mary Anderson l
Robert Apthorp xxxvii xlix
BOLTON Charles Knowles 160 vii
Charles Knowles (Mrs.) 160
Elizabeth 12 13
Hannah 13
Hugh 13
Joseph 13
Matthew 13
Stanwood Knowles 321
William Mclanethon 13
BOLTWOOD Ebenezer Turner 259
Lydia 259
Sarah 255
BOND George Meade xxii
Harold Lewis xxvii
Stephen Norman xxii
Susan 99
BONOR Bornor
Charles 168
Elixie 168
Gertrude 168
Lixey *see* Elixie
Mary 168
BOOTHBY Charlotte 263
James 261
John 263
Martha 261
BORLAND Anna 130
Elizabeth 19
John 19
Bornor *see* Bonor
BOSSEN John 118
BOSTON Joseph 260
Nancy 260
BOTELER Anne Lady 139
William Sir 76
BOTELER OF BRANTFIELD
Boteler John Baron 139
BOULWARE Arline 307
James E. 307
BOURN Bourne
Augustus Osborn 84
Benjamin F. 161 xxii
George Galt 156 xxii
Richard 161
BOUTWELL Boutell
Carrie E. 168
Clara E. 168
Earl N. 168
Edith A. 169
Eliza Ann 168
F. 177
Florence May 168
George H. 168 169
Harriet 169
Hattie May 168 169
John 169
Josephus 169
N. 168
Polly 168 169 177
BOUTWELL cont'd
Ruth 169
William 168 169 177
Willie 169
BOWDEN Boden
Addie Perkins 302
Arthur Willard 297
Betsey 30
Edward Clarence 302
Eliza A. 294
Ellen 298
Estelle Marcia 298
Ferdinand Devereux 298
Hannah 205 298
James Devereux 205
Jane 297
John 205
Joseph 297
Joseph Wesley 297
Lenora G. 309
Lois 205
Martha J. 296
Mary 30
Nellie Emeline 298
Ruth 205
Samuel 205
Sarah 120
Sarah Louise 297
Thomas 205
Thomas R. 294
Walter Henry 298
BOWDITCH Charles Pickering vii
Harold vi
BOWELL Thomas 236
BOWEN Edward Augustus xxvi
Elizabeth 14 22
Ezra 22
Fanny Maria xxii
Joseph A. (Mrs.) xxii
BOWERS Phebe 172
BOWMAN John Eliot xxvii
John McE. xxii
BOYCE Antipas 143
Hannah 143
Richard 124 125
BOYD ——— 93
Frances 21
Helen 93
Thomas 21 23
BOYNTON Betsey 94
Jerusha 29 90 94
BRACKENRIDGE George W. xxii
BRACKETT Bracket
Abigail 213 226 257
Ada 258
Amy 224 251
Ann 215 217 248 266
Anna 218 219 224 228 229 251
Anne 263
Benjamin 217 221
Daniel 213 221 230 251
Dorcas 262
Elizabeth 31 225 248 253 267
Hannah 228 258 262
Isaac 212 213 217 224 226 262
Ivory 266
James 214 216 217 218 224 225 227 251
Jemima 255
Joel 217
John 212 213 214 215 218 225 226 227 263
Joseph 214 218 255
Joshua 215 217 218 219 224 228 229 248 266
Jotham 219
Keziah 250
Levi 218 263
Lydia 190 225 227 251 257
Margery 214 216 217 218 224 225 227
Mary 22 212 214 217 221 224 226 230 251 252 253 266
BRACKETT cont'd
Mehitable 212 214 215 217 218 224 225 226 227 258
Mercy 263
Miles 190 251 262
Miriam 212 214 215 225 226 227 252 263
Molly 230 254 255
Moses 215 257
Nabby 262
Nathan 214 253
Nathaniel 252
Patience 224
Polly 261 264
Reuben 217
Sally 262
Samuel 212 213 215 217 218 224 225 226 227 254 258
Sarah 224 226 229 249 252 257
Simeon 217
Stephen 216
Susan 264
Susannah 227 230 259 263
BRADBOURNE William 272
BRADFORD A. C. 169
Dorcas 125
Nellie 169
William lvii
Wilma 169
BRADISH James H. 169
Sylvia Stebbins 169
BRADY Jennie 175
BRAGDON Joseph 100
Mary 100
Polly 263
BRAINARD Brainerd
Betsey 55
Enoch 55
Esther 55
Lawrence 160 vi
Morgan Bulkeley xxvii
Rebecca 55
BRAITHWAITE Brathwayle
William 275
BRAMAN Dwight ix xxii
BRAN George 252
Mary 252
Brathwayle *see* Braithwaite
BRATT John 272
BRATTLE Thomas xlix
BRAWN Anna 251
Betty 256
John 251
Michael 256
BRAY Horace L. 96
Jane 205
Mary Eliza 96
BRAZIER Ellen Kemble xxii
Joseph Harrison (Mrs.) 155 xxii
BREARLEY Harry C. 242
BRETT Frances 140
BREWER Gardner lxxi
Lester 169
Mary A. 169
BREWSTER Brewstes
Benjamin 55
Betsey 256
Catherine 97
Comfort 55
Daniel 55
Elizabeth 55 214 246
George Stephenson xxii
Isabel Erskine 97
John 55 259
Joseph 246
Mary 55
Nancy 246
Olive 259
Phebe 256
Rosamond 55
Samuel Dwight 97
Sidney Erskine 97

BREWSTER cont'd
Sidney Lyman 97
Temperance 246
Warren Dwight 97
William 97 158 299 xli lix
BRIDGES Bridge
Jennie 208
Norman 155 xxii
William L. 208
BRIER Carrie 32
BRIGGS Arthur 100
Asa Sheldon xlvii
George Nixon 159
Hope Angell xlvii
Jane 100
William Churchill 160 vi
BRIGHAM A. Kendall 170
Abigail 169 170
Albert G. 169
Amanda 315
Anna 169
Anna D. 169
Anna H. 170
Asa 169 170 315
Baxter 169
Betsey 170
Bradley 169
Breck 170
Celina S. 169
Cheney 170
Clarence S. 170
Clarence Saunders 80 vii
Dorothy 169
Dorr Baxter 169
Eli 169 170
Elizabeth 170
Elizabeth F. 170
Elva 169
Eunice 153 169 310
Fay 169
Hattie Fay 169
Hollis 169
Jane 169
Jane F. 169
Jonas 150 153 169 170 310
Jonas Draper 169
Josiah F. 170
Josiah Fay 169
Laura Maria 169
Lovinia R. 310
Lucy 170
Lydia 315
Mary 169 170
Melinda 153
Mercy 170
Nahum 170
Nella M. 170
Noah 170 315
Peter Bent 151
Rebecca 170
Rilla Field 170
Robert B. 170
S. Sumner 170
Sally 169 170
Sally W. 170
Selina 169
Seneca P. 170
Sylvina 169
Uriah 170
William Oakley 170
BRISTOWE Daniel 145
Margaret 145
BRITTON Brittin
Abraham 156 xxii
James Budd 102
Susan Bowne 102
BROCK Brocke
Abraham 221
Elizabeth 39 50 184 230
Experience 229
Francis 253
Jane 214 219 220 221 228 229 230 246
John 219 220 221 228 229 230 246 274
BROCK cont'd
Joseph 216
Joshua 219
Martha 50
Mary 216
Molly 228
Nathaniel 220
Sally 182
Sarah 253
Simeon 219
Wentworth 220
William 50 125 184 219
BROOKINGS Ella Frances 24
Everett E. 24
BROOKS Jessie Isabel Rudolf xxix
Phillips lii
Shepherd xxii
William Austin xxix
William Francis (Mrs.) xxix
BROUGHTON Mary 205
Nicholson 206
Sarah 206
BROWER Marion 32
BROWN Browne
——— 319
Abigail 263
Ann 19
Anna 131 265
Annie Hamilton xxvii
Arthur 130 180 181
Catherine 138
Charles 40 223 262
Charles B. 170
Charles R. 295
Charlotte 174
Ebenezer 265
Edwin P. 171
Elisha 220
Eliza 174
Elizabeth 120 223
Ellen A. 170
Elsie L. 170
Emma 171
Emma A. 317
Emma Frances li
Eva 295
Fanny 176
Fanny L. 170
Frances Rose li
Franklin Q. 77 xxii
George Tilden 161
George W. 170 171
George Winthrop xxvii
Hannah 40 253
Hattie 171
Herbert J. ix xxii
Hugh 171
Hugh J. 171
Humphrey 131
James 222
Jane 171
Jemima A. 170
John 40 161 185 194 251 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293
John Freeman xxvii
Joseph 223
Josiah 40 174 221 253
Lewis P. li
Lillie A. 31
Lillie May 171
Lois 262
Lorette H. 171
Louisa H. 170
Lydia 220 221 222 223 230 251
M. 170
Maragotta 174
Mary 171
Melinda 171
Molly 230
Nathaniel 223
Nelson 171
Olive 171
Orpha A. 171
BROWN cont'd
Patience 251
Patty 262
Paul 40 221 222 223 230 251
Pearl 220
Peggy 262
Philip Greely xxvii
Priscilla 317
R. H. 170 171
Robert 174 263
Rollin 171
Rollin A. 317
Rollin G. 171 311
Sophia Carter xxv
Sophronia lxxi
Sumner R. 171
Sylvia M. 174
Theresa xxiv
Thomas 275
Thomas Hassall xxvii
Vernon Carleton xxii
William W. 171
BROWNELL Elva Brigham 169
Lydia 265
William 265
BROXHOLME Anne 142
John 142
BRUSH Cynthia M. 171 317
BRYANT Annie M. 88
Catherine 27
Charles W. 88
Cyprian H. E. 88
Jennie B. 88
Jerusha 18
John M. 88
Levi 22 90
Lydia J. 90
Margaret 29 90
Margaret C. 88
Mary 22 33
Mary E. 88
Roxana 22
Ruth 22
Sarah Morton 88
BUCHAN Elizabeth 157
BUCKINGHAM Villiers George Duke of 139 140
BUCKINGHAM Joanna 55
Samuel 55
Samuel M. 55
BUCKLIN Elizabeth 103
Mary 103
Nathan 103
BUCKNAM Anne Jenkins lv
BUELL Buel
Abel 55
Clarissa 55
Delia C. 55
Elisabeth 55
James 55
Josiah 55
Lucretia 55
Martha 55
Mehitable 55
Tryphena 55
William 55
BUFFAM Mary 263
Samuel 263
Sarah 264
BUGBEE Mary Hope xxvii
BULKELEY Edward lix
BULLOCK Abigail U. 13
Jabez 13
BUNKER Elijah 128 184
Elizabeth 184
George R. 156
BURBY Irena 153
Roxana 153
Thomas 153
BURDEEN Abigail 263
BURDICK Emily 86
Jonathan Truman 86
Julian (Mrs.) 156
Mary Stevens 86
BURDO Harriet 171

BURDO cont'd
Julius 171
BURGESS John William ix xxii
BURGOYNE John 286 289 290
BURLEIGH Burley
Abigail 247
Andrew 247
Deborah 223 248
Hannah 247
Lucy 247
Mary 247
Micajah Currier 223
Rhoda 247
Sarah Elizabeth 248
BURLESON Charles E. 171
Ella J. 171
Burley *see* Burleigh
BURNABY Margaret 136
BURNHAM Abigail 200
Alice l
Beulah D. 309
George xxii
Hannah 118
Harriet A. xxi
Jennie 27
Job 118
Sarah 118
Susannah 43
Thomas Winston 155 xxii
William A. l
BURNS Bruce 301
Charlotte Story Forrester 301
Louisa lxiv
Louise 301
Paul Devereux 301
Shirley Devereux 301
Silas 301
Silas Reese 301
Susan 301
BURRILL Abigail 200 201
George 200
John 200
Lois 200
Margaret 200
Mary 200
Ruth 202
Samuel 200 201
Theophilus 201
BURROUGHS ——— 147
Ellen Douglas xxv
BURT Burtt
Alice Amina xl
Charles Wellington xxxviii xl
Clare L. xxiv
Henry xl
Jonathan xl
Joseph xl
Lady Bell xl
Luther xl
Marion Stone xl
Mary Amina xl
Mary Bell xl
Sarah A. 89
Wellington R. xl
BURTON Matilda Cornelia 298
Peter 298
Susan A. 298
Burtt *see* Burt
BURVILLE Laura P. 176
Lucretia 176
Reuben 176
BUSH John 279
BUSHNELL Bushnel
Ebenezer 56
Elisabeth 56
Mary Pierpont xxiv
Nathan 56
Tryphena 56
BUTLER ——— 229
Abigail 228
Ada 262
Anna 258
Benjamin 220 261
Benjamin Franklin 244
Betsey 261
BUTLER cont'd
Bridget 227
Charles 212 215 216 217 218 227 228 248 267
Dorcas 257 259
Dorothy 265
Elizabeth 219 225 228 248 254
Ephraim 258
Ichabod 219 260
Joanna 225
John 219 225 228 248 254
John Coss 217
Joseph 215 216
Joseph Green xxii
Judith 254
Keziah 219 220 246
Lois 246 262
Love 227
Lucy 257
Lydia 258
Maria 31
Martha 255
Mary 227 257
Merriam S. 266
Molly 257
Moses 215 216 218 219 220 225 229 246 259
Nabby 259
Nancy 261
Nathan 220 262
Nehemiah 257
Olive 229 261 266
Oliver 266
Pelatiah 261
Peter 216
Sally 260
Samuel 255 257 258
Sarah 212 215 216 217 218 225 227 228 248 261 267
Thomas 227 257
BUTTERFIELD A. Augustine xxvii
BUTTERS Alexander A. 20
Betsey 20
Caroline R. 20
Charles 20
Elizabeth 17
Mary 20
Mary Elizabeth 20
Nancy Evans 20
Reuben 20
Seth 20
Simeon 20
BYCRAFT Elizabeth 171
William 171
BYNG George 71
BYRNE Harriet Gray lvii

CABOT Hugh l
Mary Anderson l
CADY Charlotte E. 171
CALKINS Calkin
Alice lxiv
Cheney H. lxiv
Oscar xxix
Solomon 56
CALLEY Hannah 119
John 119
CALTHORP Elizabeth 131
Joan 131
Martin Sir 131
CAME Walter Littlefield xxix
CAMPBELL Alfred 93
Harriet 93
Margaret 100
Mary 300
Mary E. 23
Sarah 305
Thomas 100
CAMPION Marie Louise 97
CANDLER Eleanor 206
Evaline 206
Mary Ellen 206
Samuel 206
CANE Lydia 224
CANE cont'd
Mary 224
Samuel 224
CANFIELD Eliza Jane 171
T. H. 171
Canterbury Abp. of *see* Whitgift John
CANTWELL George Clarence 171
CAPEN Gertrude xxx
CAPP Elizabeth 310
Joseph 310
CARD Alice 15
Peleg 15
CARDEN ——— 131
Judith 131
CARKEEK Morgan J. ix xxii
CARLETON Abby C. 30
Annie 30
George W. 30
John 30
CARMAN Benjamin 79
Caleb 80
Elisabeth 80
John 79
Lott 79
Polsy 80
Prudence 80
Samuel 79 80
Sarah 80
Zipporah 80
CARNEGIE Andrew xxii xxxvi lxxii
CARNES C. G. 171
Philander G. 171
Philander H. 171
CARNEY James 95
Jane 95
CARPENTER Debby 190
Deborah 41
Francis Wood xxii
George Washington Greene xxix
Molly 198
Nicholas 191
Olive 171
Sally 198
CARR Anne 48
Betty 48 128
Caleb 134
Edith xxvii
Hannah 193 255
Henry J. (Mrs.) xxvii
James 190
John 42 125
Martha 42
Mercy 134
Molly 39
Moses 128 180 190 255
Sarah 134
Carrell *see* Carroll
CARRICK Alice Van Leer 157
CARROLL Carrell
Betsey 171
Roger 237 273 274
Timothy 171
CARTER Abigail 20
L. Averell ix xxii
Martha 308
Mary 303
Nathaniel 20
CARTWRIGHT Agnes 75
Anna 75
Edmund 75
CARVELL John 277
CASAVANT Edna M. 317
CASE Caroline Sumner xxiii xxxvii lxx
Charles Gildersleeve 322
James Brown lxx
Laura Lucretia lxx
Louisa Williams lxxi
CASEY Carl 156
Eliza 177
Henry B. 171

CASEY cont'd
William 171
William O. 171
CASHICK ——— 129
John 129
CASS John 249
Mary 249
CATER Sarah 45
CATESBY Anthony 136
Michael 136
Thomas 136
Wiburga 136
Caudebac *see* Cuddeback
CAULIN Benjamin 318
Betsey 318
Jane Sinclair 318
CAVE Anne 137
Anthony 69 137
Elizabeth 69 136 137
Mary 131 137
CAVERLEY Alice 275
CAWTHORN Faith 52
CEARLEY Edmund 308
Emma Cornelia 308
Larkin 308
Lucretia 308
Martha 308
Mary 308
Rachel 308
William 308
CECIL William 121
CENTERBAR Alice M. 171
Earl A. 171
George C. 171
Chace *see* Chase
CHADBOURNE Chadbourn
Abigail 230
Benjamin 127 185 189 194 195
Catherine 195
Daniel 221 262
Dorcas 247
Elijah 222
Elisha 222
Elizabeth 37 193 214 221 222 223 230 247 251 254
Francis 252
Hannah 252
Humphrey 196 213 221 223 230 247
James 222
Joanna 214 221 222 223 247 250 261
John 196 223 251 262
Jonathan 195
Joseph 196 250
Joshua 184
Katharine 230 252
Levi 223 253
Lucy 257
Lydia 194 195
Margery 256
Martha 195 250 253
Mary 195 196 230 248 249 253 267
Mary Jane 264
Mehitable 195 196
Nathan 223
Olive 252
Paul 221 222 223 247 250
Phebe 214 247 253
Polly 189
Rebecca 264
Reuben 221
Sally 185
Sarah 195 247 252 254 262 263 264
Scammon 252
Shuah 262
Simeon 222 223 247 252 254
Thomas 195
William 195 256 264
CHADWICK ——— 47
A. J. 172
Abigail E. 172
Abra 38
CHADWICK cont'd
Amy 264
Betty 125 126
Clarissa M. 92
Daniel 47
Edmund 38
Elizabeth 38 47 125 187 254
Gustavus B. 92
Hattie E. 172
J. M. 172
Jacob 38
Jane 38
Jason 92
Mofly 47 126
Olive 47
Sarah 38 47 126 195
Thomas 264
Wallace W. 92
William 38 47 125 126 188 254
CHALLONER George C. 302 303
Mary Abby Tufts 302 303
CHAMBERLAIN Chamberleyn
George Walter 78 239 xxvii
Joan 233
John 172
Richard Sir 233
CHAMPION Clarissa R. 56
Cynthia 56
John 56
Mary 56
Pierce 56
Rhoda 56
Salmon 56
Silas 56
CHAMPLIN Elijah 56
Eliza 56
Thomas 56
CHANDLER — Rev. Mr. 181
Charles Henry xxix
Cleaveland Angier lv
Edmund lv
Ellen lv
Grace lv
Grace Webster lv
Horace Parker xxxviii liv
James Mitchell lv
Joseph lv
Martha Ann Bush liv
Peleg lv
Peleg Whitman liv lv
Philip lv
Whitman Mitchell lv
CHANEY Alden C. 21
Josephine Greenleaf 21
Mary 24
Ralph 24
CHAPIN Amelia L. xxiii xxxvi lxiv
Charles Augustus (Mrs.) xxii
Emily M. xxii
Ethan Samuel lxiv
Louisa lxiv
CHAPMAN Betsey 23
Daniel 120
Elizabeth 120 200
Emma 120
George x
Hannah 119 120
John 23 120 135
John F. 23
Lydia 103
Mary 23
Mary E. 23
Sarah 120
Stephen 119 120
CHAPPELL Chappel Chappelle ——— 172
Alfred B. 172
Elizabeth Helen 301
Henry B. 56
Joel 56
Julia 172
CHAPPELL cont'd
Julia E. 172
Mary L. 56
CHARGE Bell E. 172
CHARLES I of England 138
CHARNOCK John 201
Mary 200 201
CHASE Chace
Aaron 172
Abraham 223
Adelia 172
Aquila liii
Althea liii
Anna 220
Arnold Buffum xxii
Bart 263
Eveline 172
Eveline Nelly 172
Fannie Scott xxvii
Gertrude 305
Hannah 222 223
Helen Elizabeth xxii
Isaiah 23
James xlv
James F. 321
Jane 105
Joanna 263
John 220 222 223
John Carroll 77 78 156 160 v vii viii ix xi xii xiii xxvi
Jonathan 263
Josiah 222
Kimball 305
L. 313
Laura Ann 19
Laura Maria 169
Lucy 96
Maria 305
Mark 222
Mary 313
Mary L. 23 313
Moses 19
Nellie E. *see* Eveline Nelly
Phebe 196
Sally 263
Salmon P. 206
Simeon B. xxii
Simon 222
Stephen 263
Thomas 220
Tirzah 263
Van B. 172
Walter Greenough (Mrs.) xxvii
CHATHAM Daniel Percival 239
CHAUMBRE Thomas 267
CHAUMONT Clinton A. 172
CHAUNCY George 75
Katharine 75
CHEEK Mary 71 75
Robert 71 75
CHEEVER Sarah A. 303
CHENEY Cheyne
Louis R. 77 xxii
Roger 232 233
CHESLEY Lucy l
Mary 195
Cheyne *see* Cheney
CHICK Aaron 213 215 221 222 226 230 246 249 259
Ada 230 262
Anna 230 257
Betty 230
Elizabeth 213 215 226 247 258 265
Hannah 230 263
Harriet 264
Huldah 262
James 221
Joanna 261
Johanna 262
John 222 251 264
Joseph 213 220 221 230 246 247

CHICK cont'd
Levi 261
Lydia 214 221 230 246 247 262
Mary 214 221 222 230 246 248 249 256 266
Mercy 246 263
Molly 230 261
Moses 221
Nathan 221
Patty 246
Peggy 264
Polly 262
Sally 262
Samuel 215 262 264
Sarah 226 246 251 258
Susannah 259
William 221
CHILD Childs
Albert Stillman 172
Annie E. 172
Betsey B. 172
Chauncy 172
Francis Lane xxvii
Jan C. Matilda 172
Louisa 172
Lydia 172
M. L. 172
Marcus 172
Mariette 172
Mary 23 172 225 256
Matilda *see* Jan C. Matilda
Phebe 172
Proctor *see* Solomon Proctor
Samuel Mitchell viii
Simon 172
Solomon Proctor 172
Thomas 172
William 23
CHILTON Mary lxviii
CHURCH Cynthia 18
Elizabeth 18
Hannah T. 155
Helen Lois xxvii
Ira 155
Jane 18
Jerusha 18
Joseph 18
Lemuel 56
Lydia 56
Marcia 18
Mary 18
Nathaniel 18
Rebecca 18
Richard 18
Sarah L. 172
CHURCHILL Elizabeth xxv
CLAFLIN John xxii
CLAPP Clap
Elizabeth 207 310
Galen 18
Joseph 207 310
Phebe 14
Supply 125 184
Willard M. 78 xxii
CLAREY Sarah 213
CLARK Clarke Clerk Clerke
Abigail 56 212 217 226 246 257
Agnes 259 266
Alexander 226
Alice 68 74 283
Amy 256
Andrew 262
Ann 134
Anna 75 131
Anna L. 56
Anne 56 71 75 132 134
Barbara 131 283
Beatrice 68
Betsey 246 256
Catherine 71 72 75 193
Cecilia 76
Charles G. 258
Charles Goodwin 216 217
CLARK cont'd
Clara Dwight 301
Content 134
Dorcas 131 132
Dorothy 71 75
Edward 70 131
Edward G. 162
Eleazer 191 215 223
Eliphaz 56
Elisabeth 54 56
Elizabeth 68 71 72 74 75 76 131 249 250 260 264 265
Elizabeth Devereux 295
Emeline E. 89
Emme 69
Essex 72 132
Eunice 224 250
Frances 71 72 75 132
Freeborn 134
George 68 71 72 74 75 76 130 132
George Guthrie 301
Gershom 56
Grace 70 131
Hannah 134
Hanson 253
Helen 71 132
Henry 75
Hollis 295
Hopestill 134
Isodia 74
James 56 68 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 114 130 131 132 134 140 217 220 226 265
Jane 71 72 75 257
Jeremiah 68 72 73 132 133 134 137 xvi
Jeremy 72 132 137
Jerusha 56
Jessie Frances 27
Jice 223
Johanna 266
John 56 68 70 71 72 73 74 75 89 132 190 193 218 256 264
John Sir 75 76
Jonathan 57 212 215 218 220 224 225 228
Jonathan Dana 215 253
Joseph Horace xxix
Josiah 183 252
Judith 131
Katharine 71 75
Keziah 56
Latham 134
Laura A. 295
Lavine 265
Lester Hollis 295
Lucia 74
Lydia 260 265
Mary 70 71 72 73 75 84 130 131 132 137 140 224 249
Mary L. xxvi
Mercy 212 214 215 218 220 225 228 253
Merie *see* Mary
Molly 228
Moses 54 56 214
Patience 252
Peter 131
Phebe 253
Phineas 56
Polly 261 263
Priscilla 56
Rachel 223 226
Rebecca 134
Reginald 68 76
Richard 68 71 72 76 132
Robert 68 76
Roger James 295
Rubie Devereux 295
Ruth 214 215 216 217 260 264
Sabra 264
Sally 56 262 263
CLARK cont'd
Samuel 56 246 257
Sarah 56 73 132 134 212 226 248 253 258
Sarah J. 89
Shirley 301
Shirley Devereux 301
Sidney lx
Stephen 218 259
Susannah 258
Theodore L. 27
Thomas 68 70 71 72 76
Timothy 57
Tryphena 56
Walter 75 131 133
Wealthy 56
Weston 70 72 73 131 132 134
William 57 68 71 72 73 75 76 131 132 140 214 215 216 217 258 260 283
William Sir 76
William Butler 284
William H. 89
William Hadley 301
Winifred 71 76
CLARKSON Faith 52
William 52
CLAY Sarah Burt 299
CLEAVELAND Martha Ann Bush liv
Parker lv
CLEMENT Clements
——— 187
Aaron 251
Abigail 197
Abner 186
Allan M. xxii
Anna 197
Benjamin 260
Betsey 260
Betty 197
Deborah 197
Ebenezer 128 179 197
Elijah 191 193
Elizabeth 182 187
Enoch 197
Experience 255
Hannah 197 214 247
Hanson 266
James 128 187 266
Jeremiah 197 255
Joanna 265
Job 129 197
John 36 191
Judith 255
Louis 265
Lydia 187 190 266
Mary 36 247 265
Molly 193 197
Moses 197 260
Polly 260 266
Sabina 169
Sally 262
Samuel 182 190 255
Sarah 36 128 182 190 251
Shuah 247 262
Sylvia Stebbins 169
Timothy 186
Tristin 169
Clerk *see* Clark
Clerke *see* Clark
CLIFFORD John 68
CLIFTON Charles (Mrs.) xxii
Grace xxii
Katharine 139
CLOSSON John 302
Maria Abigail 302
CLOUTMAN Mehitable 206
Thomas 206
CLUSKEY ——— 315
Sophia E. 315
CLYNTON Alice 279
Mary 131
Thomas 131
COBB Lois 305

COBB cont'd
Rebecca 11
COBLEIGH Roxana 153
COBURN John 107
Rachel 107
Rebecca 107
COCHRANE Cochran
Alexander xxxvii li lii
Alexander Lynde liii
Charlotte liii
Ethel liii
Francis Douglas liii
Hester liii
Isabel 307
James Sullivan liii
Margaret li
Marjorie liii
Mary Lynde lii
May liii
William C. 242
CODDINGTON William 133
CODMAN Martha C. 156 xxii
COES Mary 119
COFFIN ——— 125
Charles W. 96
Daniel 255
Edmund 260
Helen S. 96
Isaac Sherwood ix xxii
Joseph 102
Martha 260
Molly 255
Nellie 96
Peggy 102
COGGESHALL Ann 134
John xvi
COGGINS Polly 307
COIT Helen Ghandler lxv
Joshua lxv
COLBATH Eunice 266
James A. 266
COLBY Anthony 240
Roscoe E 240
COLCORD ——— 260
Charlotte 258
Ella 260
Jesse 258
COLE Coles
Abigail 47
Alice 282
Betty 45
Ebenezer 45 47
Esther 47 50 127
George 282
Hannah 105
John 45 180
Judith 45 188
Mary 45 47 250
Nathan 45
Patience 45
Phebe 47
Polly 193
Sarah 30 45 180
Thomas 45
Tobias 45 250
Coleman *see* Colman
Coles *see* Cole
Colewell *see* Colwell
COLGATE James Colby 156 xxii
COLLAMORE Olive 92
COLLIER Colyer
——— 22
Elisabeth 55
Joseph 55
Margaret 22
COLLINS Anne 134
Elizabeth 21
Frances 21
Michael Henry 21
COLMAN Coleman
Abigail 110
Bertha 301
John 110
COLOMY Patience 256
COLOMY cont'd
Richard 256
COLSTON Edward ix xxii
COLT Samuel (Mrs.) xlvi
Samuel Pomeroy xxii
COLTON Frank Etheridge xxvii
Mary 319
COLWELL Colewell
Agnes 273
Barbara 273 274 275
John 273
Lucy 273
Marie 273
Richard 273
Tecla 273
Thomas 271 272 273 274 275 280 281
Colyer *see* Collier
COMSTOCK Joseph 57
Oliver H. 57
S. R. 57
William Ogilvie 77 160 vi x
CONE Kate Morris viii
CONGDON Abby 14
Abigail 14
Benjamin 14
Elizabeth 14
Gideon G. 14
Hannah 14
Henry 14
John 14
Jonathan 14
Joseph 14
Mary 14
Phebe 14
Sarah 14
CONNOR Jeannette M. xxii
Washington Everett (Mrs.) xxii
CONRAD Arcturus Z. 160
CONVERSE Arad 172 173
Burton H. 172
Charles J. 172
Cheney 172
Cheney R. 172
Cordelia M. 312
Edmund Cogswell xxii
Elisha J. 173
Eunice M. *see* Minerva E.
Fanny 172
Frank H. 25
J. H. *see* Jehial K.
James Owen 173
Jane A. 172
Jehial H. *see* Jehial K.
Jehial K. 173
Josiah 172 173
Kate 173
Mary Elizabeth 25
Mary K. 173
Mary P. 172
Matilda 172 173
Minerva 172
Minerva E. 172 173
Owen J. *see* James Owen
Roxana H. 173
Sarah 172
COOK Cooke
Abigail 45 47
Benjamin 21
Bethanah 47
Deborah 47
Elizabeth 45 47
Francis lxviii
Ichabod 47
Jonathan 45 47
Joseph 45 188 191
Keziah 45
Lemuel 47
Lucy 47
Mary 21 47
Mary Abigail lxx
Mercy 45
Nathaniel 45 47
Peter 47
COOK cont'd
Reuben 47
Robert 45
Samuel 47
Sarah 21 45
Susannah 45
William 45
COOLIDGE Calvin 77 78 160 xxi
Elizabeth xxii
Emily M. xxii
Frederic Shurtleff (Mrs.) xxii
Henry Dingley 322
Thomas Jefferson ix xxii
COOMBS Susan 301
COOPER Mary 200
Thomas Bp. of Winchester 319 320
COPP Polly 262
Roger 262
COPT Abigail 265
Samuel 265
COREY Fanny Maria xxii
CORLIS John 173
CORMERAIS Henry D. xviii
CORNEWAYLL John 235
CORSE — Mrs. 154
Albert Chaston 173
Ann Janette 173
Asenath 173 178
Azariah 151 154 173 174
Betsey 173 174
Edgar J. 173
Electa 171
Ezeriah *see* Azariah
Gad 173
George Clinton 173
Harriet 173
Hattie A. 173
Hubert Clinton 173
Lucella 173
Maria 173
Mary Ann 173
Mary C. 173
Norman 173
Rensselaer C. 173
Sophia 154 167
CORTILBY John 270
COSS Cosse
Hannah 248 267
Sarah 248 267
COSTELOW John 189
Lydia 189
COTTEREL ——— 128
COTTON ——— 140
Abigail 198
Elizabeth 137 140
Henry 320
Jerome 137 140
Nicholas 140
Richard 140
Susan 140
Susan Browning xxix
William 279
COURSON Benjamin 258
Betsey 256 258
Keziah 47
Timothy 256
COURTMAN William 69 70
COUSINS Elizabeth 305
Ella Ursula 295
Jane 295
Mary Devereux 295
Samuel Pederick 295
William Shaw 295
COWAN Cowen
——— 174
Eliza 174
Lizzie E. 174
Mary Ann 318
Susan 174
Thomas 174
Thomas C. 174
COWELL Abigail 210 265

COWELL cont'd
Abigail Lindsay 210
John Glover 210
Cowen *see* Cowan
COX Coxe
Alexander 18
Augusta 19
Cynthia 18
Ebenezer 17 18 20
Edwin 18
Edwin Barstow 19
Elizabeth 18 31
Francis Oscar 19
George 18
Harriet 18
Hirah 18
Hirah Church 18
Jane 18
John 18
Laura Ann 19
Lydia 20
Macgrane ix xxii
Margaret 18
Robert 18
Ruth 18 20 94
Samuel Houghton 155 xxii
Sarah 18
COYLE Anna Shepherd 296
George Norris 296
CRAIG Craige
——— 174
Jane 104
CRANE Albert xiv xviii
Charles Timothy xxvii
Deborah 57
Ellen J. xxii
Jonathan 57
Richard Teller xxii
Thomas xv
Winthrop Murray xxvi
Zenas (Mrs.) ix xxii
CRANFORD Thomas 279
CRANMER Agnes 75
Thomas Abp. of Canterbury 75
CRANSTON James 134
John 133 134
Mary 134
CRAPO William Wallace xxii
CREAMER A. B. 92
Nancy Jane 92
CREASY Creesey Crissie
Ebenezer 262
Harriet 175
Mary W. 210
Sally 262
CRITTENDEN Albert Randolph xxii
CROCKER Esther 57
Simon 57
William Henry xxii
CROMWELL Cromwel
— Mr. 180
Benjamin 194
Dorothy 37 125
Eliphalet 37 129 179
Elizabeth 37 137
Esther 37
Hannah 37
Henry Sir 137
John 191
Keziah 37 129
Lucy 37
Lydia 191
Oliver 137
Rachel 37 192
Samuel 37
Sylvanus 37
William Nelson 156 xxiii
CROOKE John 271
CROOKER Elijah Philip 22 95
CROPLEY Eugene Irving xlvii
Jacob Howard xlvii
Jacob Miller xlvii
John xlvii
CROPLEY cont'd
Louise xlvii
Ralph Edward xlvii
Sarah Delina xxxvii xlvii
Walter Lyle xlvii
CROSBY Emma xxvii
William H. xxiii
William Howard (Mrs.) xxvii
CROWNINSHIELD Louisa xxi
Mary 207
CRUMP Barbara 131
Joan 131
John 131
Nicholas 131
William 131
CRUSH John 69
Thomas 70
CRYDER Mary Alsop 157
CUDDEBACK Caudebac
Jacques 241
William Louis 241
CUDLYNGTON Richard de 234
CULLUM James Barlow 157
CULPEPPER Elizabeth 75
CUMMINGS ——— 208
Charles B. 208
Edward A. 208
Elizabeth 207
George M. 208
Harriet Devereux 207
John 207
Mark 208
Mary H. 208
Mary R. 76
Mercy 207
Mercy A. 208
Ralph Devereux 208
Thomas 207
Thomas F. 208
William 208
CUMNER Harry Wadley xxxviii xxxix
Nathaniel xxxix
Nellie Buckingham xxxix
Prescott T. xl
CUNNINGHAM Anna 98
Cora A. 297
Cora Frances 297
Devereux Dee 297
Donald Horace 297
Frederick 297
Henry Winchester 3
Horace 297
Jessie Hazel 297
Merlin Duane 297
Myrtle Regina 297
Orville Herbert 297
Sophia 93
Veda Louise 297
William 98
CURLE William 271
CURRIER Julia J. 174
S. B. 174
CURTIS Curteis Curtice
John 24
Lizzie 32
Mary 41
S. S. 174
Samuel 57
Sarah 57
Walter 277
William 32
CURZON Walter 275
CUSHING Cushion
—Col. 285
A. 174
Caleb 107
Ethel liii
Gordon P. 174
Howard G. (Mrs.) liii
John 185
Jonathan 124
Lois 103
Mary 107
CUSHING cont'd
Olive 185
Peter 262
Sally 262
Sarah 262
CUSHMAN ——— 29
Adeline 29
Allerton Seward ix xxiii
Ambrose 57
Barbara Batchelder 28
Betsey 28
Caroline 57
Charles A. 28
Charlotte A. 28
David Quimby 93
George E. 28
Horace C 28
Isaiah 28
Levi 28
Mary 29
Sarah 57
Thomas 57
CUTHBERT ——— 142
Mary 142
Nathaniel 142
CUTLER Abner 91
Amos 174
George Byron 174 313
Joseph Beach 174
Katharine 174
Lucelia B. 174
Lucy 174
Maria Julia 91
Maria P. 91
Persis W. 310
CUTT Cutts
Ann 93
Foxwell Curtis 248 266
Joseph 124
Mary 248 266
CUTTING Catherine 174
Derexia 174
Emma S. 174
Gaylord H. 174
Henry H. 174
Orrilla 174
Samuel U. 174
Stephen 174
Sylvia M. 174
Walter H. 174
Cutts *see* Cutt

DAGGETT Caleb 174
Eliza J. 32
Harriet 174
John E. 174
DAHL Katharine 308
DALBON James 271
DAMM — Widow 40
Isaachar 125
Judith 125
Samuel 40
Sarah 50
DAMON Annie Hinckley 157
Harry Eaton (Mrs.) xxvii
Mary M. xxvii
DANBY William 270
DANE Edward 174
Nancy 174
Nancy J. 174
DANFORTH Charles F. xxix
DANIELSON James 57
Mary 57
DANVERS Anne 136
Richard 235
William 235
DARROW Nellie xxvii
DAUNTESEY Dawnsty
Jane 269 272
DAVIDSON Harriet 153
DAVIS Davies
A. 174
Abner H. 174 175
Alberta E. 175
Almina L. 174

DAVIS cont'd
Almira 174 175
Amos 174 175
Angenette 174
Annie 174
Arvilla 175
Charles 265
D. 174
Daniel 263
Dolor 70
Eli 175
Elizabeth 88
Elizabeth Devereux 295
Elizabeth Julia Ann 300
Elmira D. 310
Elmira W. 310
Emily Hildred 91
Emme 119
Frank 295
Hannah 119
Harriet 175
Hollis 175
Homer H. 175
Ira 175
Isaac 310
James 129
Jennie 175
Joseph 119
Julien Tappan xxiii
Leefa *see* Relief
Love 212 252
Lydia M. 174 175
Mary Ann lxii
Minetta 295
Nelson C. xxix
Olive 189
Patience 265
Polly 263
Relief 175
Rubie Frank 295
Rufus 175
Sarah 175
Sarah A. 175
Sarah E. 295
Sarah M. 175
Solomon 174 175
Susannah 41
Thankful 310
Timothy 184
Timothy C. 175
William 119 212
William Luther (Mrs.) 237
Zebulun 41
DAVY Christopher Sir 279
Thomas Sir 279
DAWLEY Benjamin 16
Daniel 16
Hannah 16
Phebe 16
Ruhamah 16
William 16
Dawnsty *see* Dauntesey
DAWSON Joan 52
DAY Abby Ella 28
Alden A. 28
Curtis Fisher 158
Eugene H. ix xxiii
Everett Leslie 28
Frances Lillian 28
Fred Holland xxvii
George Washington 28
Mary Grace 28
Mary Louisa 28
DEAN Deane
A. G. 175
Albertie 175
Alma 175
Amos 175
Asa 175 176
C. Ellen 175
Cathariner 175
Charlotte H. 175 314
Chauncey 175
Daniel 175
Delphia 175
DEAN cont'd
Ellen 175
Erasmus P. 175
Erastus P. 176
Eunice 173
Franklin 175
George Cutler 175
George Edwin 175
George F. 175
Harriet A. 175 176
Harriet E. 175
Henry 175
Ira Fay 175
Isadore 175 176
Jane S. 175
Joel 175
John 129
John Ward 5
Laura P. 176
Mahalla A. 175
Marvin Ansel 78 xxiii
Mary 176
Mary S. 175
Maryann Lorane 176
Polly 168 169 176
Robert 175 176
Truman 175 176
DEARBORN Evelina B. 265
William 265
Dearing *see* Deering
De Bedeford *see* Bedeford
De Bereford *see* Bereford
DECKER Betsey 94
Joseph 94
DECOSTA Benjamin Franklin 284
DECOTO Priscilla Le Févre 309
De Cudlyngton *see* Cudlyngton
DEE Daniel 297
Josephine 297
Lucy 168
Marietta 297
DEERING Dearing
Charles xxvi
Gideon 258
Mary 258
William 258
DEFOREST Elinor Maria 239
De Hampton *see* Hampton 234
DELANO Eugene xxiii
Frederic A. 157
Warren 78 xxiii
DELAWARE West William Lord 320
DEMERIT — Capt. 128
De Morteyn *see* Morton
De Musenden *see* Mussendon
De Mussendon *see* Mussendon
DENBIGH Feilding Basil Earl of 140
Feilding William Earl of 140
DENHAM Edward xxvii
Eleanor Cotton xxx
DENIKE Mary Catherine 304
DENIO Arthur 176
Charles 176
Clarissa G. 176
Elzina S. 176
Experience 176
George W. 176
Harriet N. 176
Harriet Newell 176
Herbert Williams 150 167 310
Horace 176
Louise Fletcher 176
Sylvanus A. 176
Timothy 176
Willie Horace 176
DENISON Joseph 108
Prudence 108
DENNETT Dennet Dennit
Deborah 250
Hunkin 259
DENNETT cont'd
James Vaughan xxvii
Jeanette 296
Lydia 256
Molly 261
Nabby 259
Polly 259
Samuel 250
Thomas 259
DENNIS Arthur Wellington xxiii
Devereux 120
Elizabeth 120
Hannah 120
James 120
John 120
John Bartlett xxiii
Jonas 120
Sarah 120
Susannah 120
DENNISTON William 180
Dennit *see* Dennett
DENT Bridget 146
Cuthbert 146
DENTON — Mr. 272
— Mrs. 272
Thomas 271
De Roos *see* Roos
DE ROSE Mary G. xxiv
De Seyton *see* Seyton
DETHICK Anne 140
Deuerecks *see* Devereux
Deuereux *see* Devereux
Deuourex *see* Devereux
DEVENS Alice D. xxix
DEVEREUX Deuerecks Deuereux Deuourex Devorix ——— 294 296
Abbott 206
Abby Ingalls 209 295
Abigail 200 201 202 203 205 207 209 301 306
Abigail Ann 207
Abigail Burrrill 204
Abigail Cowell 210
Abigail Lindsay 210
Albert 294
Alice Bray 205
Alvaretta 294
Amanda J. 208
Amy Maud 295
Andrew Jackson 205
Ann 115 116 117 118 119 120
Ann I. C. 298
Ann Selina 298
Anna 200 202
Annie 294
Antoinette Cecilia 299
Antoinette Huntington 299
Ardella Horton 211
Arthur Forrester 211 299 300 301
Arthur Milton 298
Augusta M. 294
Augustus R. 294
Benjamin 202
Benjamin Potter 202
Bertha 301
Bertha Bohun 300
Bethia 116 119 120
Betsey 202
Betsey Gerry 204
Betsey Hill 210
Beulah Thayer 297
Burrill 200 201 204
Burton White 297
Caroline A. 294
Carrie R. 294
Charles Arthur 209 295
Charles Bryant 294
Charles Russell 295
Charles Upham 211
Charles Warren 296
Charles Willard 296
Charlotte Story 210 301

DEVEREUX cont'd
Charlotte Story Forrester 211
Clara Anna 299
Clara Wass 300
Cora B. 295
Cora E. 296
Daniel 294
David 205
Dennis 205
Doris 301
Ebenezer Breed 209
Edward Forrester 211
Eldridge 205
Eleanor 206
Elijah Winslow 207
Elisha 205
Elisha Gatchell 202
Elisha Story 209
Eliza 206
Eliza A. 294
Eliza Ann 298
Eliza Dodge 211
Eliza Jackson 298
Elizabeth 116 118 199 200 202 203 204 207 208 296
Elizabeth Elbridge 204
Elizabeth F. 294
Ella Ursula 295
Ellsworth 295
Emma F. 296
Emma Jeanette 297
Emma N. 296
Emme 116 119
Erma 295
Eugenie L. 294
Ferdinand 296
Flora 294
Florence 294
Frances J. 296
Frances Marion 301
Frances Rebecca 297
Francis Bohun 211
Francis Story 211
Frank 296
Frank R. 295
Frank Willard 297
George Adams 296
George Forrester 211
George H. 294
George Humphrey 206 210 211
George K. 301
George N. 206
George Thomas 206 297
Georgiana 297
Gladys 295
Guy Hawthorne 301
Hannah 118 119 199 200 201 202 204 205 206 208
Hannah Leach 210
Hannah Nichols 210
Harriet 208
Harriet Louisa 298
Harriet Sherman 298
Hattie J. 295
Henry Kelsey 299
Henry Leach 210
Henry Walcott 297
Herbert 294
Hester 294
Hester A. 293
Homer Augustus 297
Horace 294
Hubert Kimball 298
Hudson 296
Humphrey 115 116 118 119 199 200 201 202 203 204 206 301
Isaac Story 210
James 205 210
Jane 208
Jane Dewey 211
Jane W. 206
Jefferson 207 208
Jennie Oakley 294

DEVEREUX cont'd
Jessie Hazel 297
John 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 199 200 201 202 205 206 208 210 293 295 296 298 299
John Forrester 211
John H. 295
John Henry 299
John Homer 296
John Newell 206
John Newhall 206
Joseph 115 118 119 199 200 202 205 206 208 209 210
Joseph Frederick 206
Joseph Lull 207
Joseph Nathaniel 210
Joseph W. 295
Josephine Maria 210
Julia 296
Julian French 299
Katharine V. 297
Laura A. 295
Leonard 208
Lois 202 205 208
Lois Ingerson 204 301 306
Loisa M. 296
Lorean J. 297
Louise Latham 301
Louise Lennan 294
Lowena 295
Lydia 202 203 205 296
Lydia May 296
Lydia Newhall 206
Mabel Annie 295
Margaret 199 200 201 296
Margaret Harriman 293
Margaret Smith 200
Marguerite 295
Maria Louise 297
Maria Lucy 297
Marianne Silsbee 211
Marietta 297
Mark C. 204 208 295
Martha 205 294 306
Martha J. 296
Mary 119 200 205 206 208 211 295 299
Mary A. 294
Mary Ann 206 296
Mary Broughton 206 210
Mary H. 294
Mary Jane 205
Mary Joy 296
Mary King 210
Mary Knight 209
Mary W. 210
Mary Winslow 294
Matilda A. 296
Matilda Cornelia 298
Mehitable 206
Mehitable Wilson 206
Melvina 294
Mercy 207
Merle Vincent 297
Mildred Abeel 299
Mildred Aileen 299
Nancy 293 294
Nathaniel 205 209 210
Nathaniel Anthony 210
Nathaniel King 205 209
Nehemiah 205 207
Nellie 296
Nicholson Broughton 206
Pauline Elizabeth 298
Pauline Faye 298
Percy Arthur 297
Percy Raymond 297
Potter 202
Prudence 295
Ralph 115 116 118 119 200 201 202 204 205 207 293 294 295 301 306
Ralph Potter 210
Ralph W. 207

DEVEREUX cont'd
Rebecca 207
Rebecca Thompson 205
Reuben 207 208 294 295
Richard Austin 297
Robert 115 117 118 119 199 200 201 202 205 210 301
Robert Burrill 201
Robert C. 211
Rosmar Styer 298
Ruth 201 202 205
Ruth Potter 205
Ruth Ruddock 209
Ruth Story 210
Ruthy 209
Samuel 200 201
Samuel F. 296
Sarah 116 120 200 201 204
Sarah Burt 299
Sarah E. 295
Sarah Louise 297
Sarah Pedrick 206
Selina Eliza 298
Serena 296
Seth Kimball 209 298
Susannah 116 119 120 200 201 202
Tabitha 209
Tabitha Story 210
Thomas 119
Thomas Bartlett 200
Ursula 294
Velma 297
Walter Forrester 211
Warren J. 296
Wilbert Arthur 295
Willard 208 296
William 119
William Henry 206
William S. 294
William Story 210
DE VRIES John Hendrik 156
De Weston *see* Weston
DEWEY Abel 57
Betsey F. 57
Bezaleel 57
Ebenezer 57
Eliphalet 57 58
Flavel 57
Hephzibah 57
Israel 57
Jerusha 57
John 57
Josiah 57
Phylona 57
Rhoda 57
Susannah 57 58
DEWING Arthur Stone xxvii
Thomas Wilmer lxvi
DEWOLF Cecilia 32
Margaret P. 32
William Frederick 32
DEXTER Alice S. 78
DICK Richard 125
DICKERMAN H. W. 158
Watson Bradley 157
DICKEY Elizabeth 18
George 18
John 18 22
Margaret 18 22
Nancy 18
Sarah 18 22
Thomas 18
William 18
DICKINSON Austin 241
Baxter 241
Hannah 90
DIERWANGER Adeline M. 296
Anna Shepherd 296
Frederika Brema 296
Joseph Anton 296
Lillian Julia 296
Ludwig 296
Lydia May 296
Mildred Rowe 296

DILLINGHAM Walter F. ix xxiii
DIMOCK Henry F. (Mrs.) xxiii
Susan C. xxiii
DINSMORE Almira 304
Helen Frances xxiii
William B. (Mrs.) xxiii
DITSON Charles Healy 76 xxiii
DIXON Anne 141
Dorcas 141
Helene 141
Ichabod 256
Lydia 256
Margaret 141
Moses 176
Nelson C. 176
Richard 141
Susan 176
DIXWELL Epes Sargent xlv xlix
DOAK Hannah 202
James 202
Lydia 202
Ruth 202
DOANE Done
Azubah 176 177
Benjamin 170 176 177
Bradley 177
Bradley J. 176
Charles B. 177
Curtis G. 176
E. 177
Ebenezer 311
Ellen H. 176 177
Emma 177
F. H. 176
Fanny 176
Hattie B. 176
Henan S. 177
Henry 176
Henry Morton 176
James H. 177
John W. 177
M. J. 168
Martha A. 311
Mary 176
Mary A. 176
Mildred 177
Minnie 177
Persis 176 177
Precinda 176
Sophronia 177
DODD Rebecca 78 xxix
DODGE Caroline Augusta 303
Carrie M. 303
Cebera 12
Cleveland Hoadley xxiii
Cora J. 303
Eliza 206
Ernest 303
Francis Phelps 156
Israel 206
Lois 304
Lucia 206
Maud A. 303
Reuben G. W. 303
DOE Ella Frances 30
George 29
Isaac B. 30
Lydia 30
Mary 29
Otis 29
DOGGETT Experience 58
Samuel Bradlee vi
Thomas 58
DOHENY Edward Lawrence 156 xxiii
Done *see* Doane
DONELSON Rebecca Totman 11
DONNELL Dunnel Dunnell
Abigail 214 255
Benjamin 100
Deborah 100
DONNELL cont'd
Diadama 257
Hannah 253
Mary 100
Thomas 100
DONOVAN Dunivan
Abigail 168
J. 168
Nancy 168
DONTAN Bell E. 172
Hiram 172
Lucy C. 172
DORE Door Doore
Agnes 264
Benaiah 257
Benjamin 264
Experience 257
Philip 186
Polly 264
William 264
DORITY Emily 309
Horace 297
Maria Louise 297
Prentiss E. Stanley 297
Ralph E. 297
Rubie Frances 297
Rubie H. 297
DOTY Betty 22
DOUGLAS Archibald Earl of Angus *see* Angus Earl of
Robert D. 237
Dounham *see* Dunham
DOW Dows
Emma Maynard liii
George Francis vii
Hannah Lull 29
Maria Cornelia Durant liii
Neal liii
Tracy 237
DOWD Joseph xxiii
Downes *see* Downs
DOWNEY Eliza 177
Jane C. 177
Lane 311
Laura E. 311
Russell 177
William 311
William S. 177
DOWNING Angelina 25
Jane 25
John 25
DOWNS Downes
——— 226
Aaron 255
Abigail 40
Anna 257
Anne 49
Benjamin 255
Betsey 258
Betty 227
Charity 50
Charles 265
Daniel 257
David 257
Diadama 257
Dorcas 265
Dorothy 49
Ebenezer 217 222
Elisha 257
Esther 40
Esther E. 167
Gershom 40
Hannah 187 222 249 255
Ichabod 215 255 263
Jacob 222
James 250
Jedediah 250
John 40 167 187
Jonathan 49
Joshua 249
Judah 216 217
Judith 49 227 260
Love 43
Lucy 255
Lydia 251 257
DOWNS cont'd
Martha 248 265
Mary 250 254
Mercy 251 254
Molly 187 255
Moses 258
Nabby 49
Nathaniel 215 217
Olive 263
Patience 226 256
Paul 216 217
Peter 263
Phebe 256
Phineas 40 49
Reuben 40 187 222
Sally 263
Samuel 49
Sarah 167
Susannah 215 217 226
Tamzine 257
Thomas 213 216 217 219 227
William 188 193 251
Dows *see* Dow
DOYLE Anna 105
James 105
DRAKE Frederick Townsley xxvii
Hannah 111
Samuel Gardner xiii
DRAPER George Albert xxiii
DRAYCOTE Anne 139
Frances 139
John 139
Philip 139
Richard 139
DREW Abigail 39 41 184
Amelia xli
Amelia Ellen xli
Betty 248 267
Edmund 39 191
Evelina B. 265
Francis 39
Hannah 39 41 191
Joanna 39
Job xli
John 39 41 184 191
Joseph Lawrence xli
Josephine xxxviii xli
Susan 239
William Stacpole 41
DROSSE Henry 248
Mary 248
DROWN Drowns
Daniel 127
Samuel 127
DUDLEY Sarah 256
Trueworthy 256
DUER Douglas H. (Mrs.) ix xxiii
DUFFEE Henry 267
Mary 267
DUNBAR ——— 208
Abby W. 208
Bennett 296
Burke 297
Charles 208
Charles Carroll 208
Elisha 297
Eliza 208
Elizabeth 208 294 296
Elizabeth F. 294
Ellen 297
Emma Jeanette 297
Eunice 208
Frances M. 208 296
Julia Ann 208
Karl Burke 297
Mary Joy 296
Reuben 294 296
Susan 208
DUNGAN Barbara 72 133
Elizabeth 132
Frances 72 132
Thomas 132 133
Walter Sir 132

DUNGAN cont'd
William 72 132 133
DUNHAM Dounham
Bethia 312
Daphne C. 151
Elizabeth 279
H. W. 151
Humphrey 279
James H. 177
Joseph 177
Joseph Albert 177
Laura Allen 177
Paulina 177
Dunivan *see* Donovan
DUNLAP ——— 104
David 103
Elizabeth 106
Frances H. 103
Jane 102 106
Jean 107
Jennet 102
John 102 103
Lois 103
Lydia 103
Marcia Scott 103
Mary 102 103
Nancy 103
Richard T. 102
Robert 102 103 106 107
Robert Pinckney 102
Samuel 103
DUNN B. 177
Betsey 177
H. 177
Harriet 177
James 177
Joab S. 177
John 177
John B. 177
L. A. 177
Lucy Ann 177
M. D. 174
Margaret Fulton 177
Norman 177
Royal S. 177
Dunnel *see* Donnell
Dunnell *see* Donnell
DUNNING ——— 104
Aaron 105 107
Abiel 104
Abiezer 106
Abigail 105 106
Agnes 106
Alexander 104
Alice 104 106
Alice Mains 106
Andrew 97 98 99 100 102 103 104 105 106 107
Andrew J. 105
Ann 106
Anna 98 104 105
Anne 106
Benjamin 98 100 104 105 106
Betsey 103 105
Caroline 104
Charles 106
Charles H. 104
Charles Lincoln 107
Christopher T. 104
Clarissa 104
Clement S. 106
David 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 106 107
David S. 105
Deborah 100 105 106
Delia Ann 108
Dorcas 105
Edmund 98
Eliza 104
Elizabeth 98 102 103 104 105 106 107 108
Elizabeth Dunlap 107
Elizabeth Ewing 106
Elizabeth T. 104
Esther 107
DUNNING cont'd
Francis 106
Francis Edward 107
George 98 106
George Freeman 98 107
Hannah 103 105 106
Hannah Stanwood 107
Harriet 107
Hick 98
Horace 107
Howard O'Brien 107
Isaac 106
Isabella M. 108
Jacob 98
James 97 98 99 100 101 103 104 105 106
Jane 100 103 104 105 106
Jean 107
Jeannette 104
Jennet 102
Jenny 100 105
Joanna 105
John 98 100 101 102 103 104 105 107
John Andrew 107
John Frederic 107 108
John Jefferson 103
John O'Brien 107
Jonathan 98
Joseph 100 106 108
Joseph Nye 108
Lois 107
Lydia 105
Marcia Scott 107
Margaret 98 100 102 104 106 107
Margaret Pennell 106
Maria 108
Martha 100 103 104
Martha Lithgow 104
Mary 98 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107
Mary Eliza 108
Mary Skolfield 106
Maurice O'Brien 107
Mercy 100 105 106
Michael 98
Nancy 104
Nathaniel 108
Olive 100
Orlando 107
Orville 108
Philip Owen 108
Rachel 107
Rachel Coburn 107
Rebecca 104 105 106 107
Richard 107
Richard Barr 98
Robert 97 99 100 103 104 105 106
Robert Dunlap 107
Rufus 106 107
Sally 104 107
Samuel 98 104 105 106 107
Sarah 98 103 106
Sarah E. 108
Solomon 104
Sophia 104
Susan 99 104
Susannah 100 103 104 105 107
Theodosia 104
Thomas 104
William 99 100 103 104 105 106
William O'Brien 107
DUNSCOMBE George Ellsworth xxiii
DUNTON Benjamin 25
Lydia M. 25
DU PONT William xxiii
DURANT William Crapo xxiii
DURRELL Harold Clarke vi
DUSTIN Joseph 103
Martha 103
DUTTON Chauncy 58
DWIGHT Richard Henry Winslow 238 vi xxvii xxxi
DWYER Mary E. 177
DYER Dyar
Jane 18
Polly 254
Reuben 18
DYKES Hannah S. B. 161

EARL Relief 313
EARLY Mehitable 249
Eastes *see* Estes
EASTMAN Adella 27
Anne 27
Benjamin 19 27
Dorothy 218
Elizabeth 19
Jacob 27
Jeremy 218
Katharine Wyman xxviii
Margaret 27
Mary A. 169
Obadiah 218
Ulysses 27
EASTON Ann 134
Mary 134
Peter 134
Rebecca 134
EATON Ann 62
Annie Creighton lvii
John Russell lvii
Lydia 62
Margaret lvii
Mary 143
Mercy 210
Sophia 178 312
Thomas 62
EDES Henry Herbert (Mrs.) 157
EDGECOMB Hannah 58
John 58
EDGERLY Augusta li
EDMONDS Edmands
John Henry 160
John Stetson 157
John Worth xxiii
EDWARDS Elizabeth 273
Eugene P. (Mrs.) liv
ELA Richard xxvii
ELDRED Eldrod
Hannah Bithena 177
Katharine 145
Robert 145
Stephen 177
Stephen A. 177
ELDRIDGE Eldredge
Edric xxvii
Frances Rachel xliv
James Alanson (Mrs.) xxix
Jane xxix
Lewis William xliv
Minnie xliv
William Henry xxvii
Eldrod *see* Eldred
ELIOT Elliott
Charles William 166 xxi
Howard 77 xxiii
ELIZABETH Queen of England 121
ELKINS Elizabeth T. 104
Emma 33
George B. 33
Laura J. 33
Sarah 119
Elliott *see* Eliot
ELLIS Abigail 47
Charity 263
Ebenezer 47
Edith A 169
Edward 47
Elizabeth 47
Ephraim 47
Joseph 47
Keziah 47
Mary 203

ELLIS cont'd
Maurice 47
Phebe 47
Sarah 47
Susan 263
Thomas 47
William 263
ELLISON Annie Corinne xi
Frank Dexter (Mrs.) 159
ELMESTON Judith 131
Richard 131
ELMORE Leonard 58
ELWOOD Cora E. 315
ELY Abby Eliza 58
Sarah Apame 58
Zebulun 58 114
EMERSON Albert Hazen 304
Daniel Hazen 304
Edith xxiii
Eunice 266
George Waldo 77 xxiii
Hannah Nichols 210
Isaac N. 266
Sarah 304
Susie Holt 304
EMERY Abigail 248 266
Adeline 266
Bart 263
Daniel 221 246 247 253 255
Daniel F. 77 xxiii
Elizabeth 221 246 247 253
Hannah 257
Huldah 252
John 100 221
Joseph 266
Joshua 257
Lewis 76 xxiii
Mary 100 246 253
Mary Jane 264
Olive 255
Peggy 102
Polly 254 259
Samuel 248 266
Sarah Ann 266
Simon 254
Thomas 102
Tirzah 263
ENDICOTT Charlotte xxx
ENO Joel Nelson 53 108 113
ENSIGN Charles Sidney vii xxvii
Jane Dewey 211
ERSKINE Askins
——— 29 89 92
Abby 25
Abby C. 30
Abby Rebecca 29
Abigail 31
Ada Rebecca 89
Adelaide 25 31
Adeline 26 29
Adeline C. 28
Agatha 24 89
Agnes 18 19
Albert 32
Albert De Wolf 32
Albert Sylvester 97
Alexander 17 18 19 20 21 23 26 27 28 29 30 33 88 93 94 95
Alexander Earl of Mar *see* Mar Earl of
Alexander Edward 29
Alfred 30
Alice Chase 31
Alton 89
Alva E. 92
Alvin Crawford 91
Ambrose Blunt 28
Andrew 31
Andrew Jackson 24
Angelina 25
Ann 88 93 94
Ann Elizabeth 31
Ann Maria 96

ERSKINE cont'd
Anna 94
Arnold 88
Arnold Blaney 88
Arthur 29
Barbara 26 91 93
Barbara Batchelder 28
Belle A. 89
Bertha Louisa 89
Betsey 20 21 23 24 30 90 94 95
Bryant 90
Caro 91
Caroline 32
Caroline Dow 29
Caroline Estella 28
Caroline Thayer 28
Carolyn Little 31
Carrie 32
Carrie May 92
Catherine 22 23 27 95
Cecilia 32
Celia Maynard 31
Celia Thaxter 28
Charles 27
Charles A. 27 88
Charles E. 87
Charles Frederic 32
Charles Mallard 31
Charles W. 32
Charlotte 31
Charlotte C. 28
Chester Arthur 89
Christopher 17 20 30
Clara 26 30 32 89
Clara Belle 29
Clarissa 29
Clarissa M. 92
Clementina 27
Cora 30 89
Cora F. 89
Cyprian 88
Cyrus 30
Cyrus Henry 29
David 19 20 22 23 24 25 27 88 92
Delia 32
Dexter 87
Ebenezer 21 28 30
Edith May 97
Edith S. 91
Edith T. 90
Edmund 87
Edmund Mears 34
Edward Alexander 29
Effie Amelia 34
Elbridge Gerry 27 33 90
Eleanor 93
Eliza Ann 33
Eliza J. 32
Elizabeth 17 19 22 24 25 27 88 91 93 95 96
Elizabeth D. 89
Elizabeth Frances 93
Elizabeth J. 89
Elizabeth P. 88 92
Ella Frances 24
Ellen 27 33
Elmyra Alice 27
Elvina 27
Emeline C. 91
Emeline E. 26 33 89
Emily C. 27 88
Emily Hildred 91
Emma xxvii
Emma T. 88
Erlon Elmer 91
Ernest 87
Ernestine 92
Esther 88
Esther B. 88
Eugene 31
Eunice 23
Eunice B. 88
Eunice Catherine 92

ERSKINE cont'd
Everett 25
Fairfield 29
Flora Abby 92
Flora B. 90
Flora Isabel 88
Florence Irene 90
Frances Louise 97
Frank 33 92
Frank Bowden 30
Frank M. 32
Frank William 89
Fred Eugene 34
Fred H. 89
Frederick 31
Frederick Alonzo 25
Frederick Benjamin 97
Freeman Parker 97
George 19 22 23 30 33 88 92 93
George H. 32
George J. L. D. 23
Georgette Ernestine 97
Gladys 91
Gracie Margaret 90
Grant 32
Guy H. 90
Guy S. 90
Hannah 22 23
Hannah J. 34
Hannah L. 32
Hannah Lull 29
Harold Lester 92
Harriet 29
Harriet Jane 91
Harvey Knowlton 90
Hattie M. 25
Hazel 91
Helen 88
Helen M. 91
Helen Maria 88
Helen S. 96
Helen W. 89
Henry 16 21 24 30 31 89 94
Herbert 30
Herbert Bryant 90
Hiram F. 32
Ida 33
Ida Ellen 33 90
Irene 28
Irene I. 28
Isaac 90
Isaac Austin 29
Isabel Beecher 97
Isabella Countess of Mar *see* Mar Countess of
James 21 23 25 30 32 33 87 93 95
James Drummond 32
James Elbridge 90
James Harvey 88
James T. 25
James W. 33 87
Jane 21 22 29 30 93 94 95
Janet 93
Jenny 25 27 28 89
Jenny B. 88
Jenny Frances 89
Jerusha Baker 90 91
Jessie 89
Jessie Frances 27
John 17 19 20 21 22 23 27 29 30 33 87 88 89 92 93 94 95 96
John E. 88
John F. 24
John Franklin 29
John Harvey 27 89
John Lyon 97
John Noyes 30
Jonas 23 34
Jonas W. 21 33 87
Joseph 20 24 25
Joseph Foster 25
Joseph Poland 26 33 88

ERSKINE cont'd
Joseph Seavey 25
Josephine 27
Josephine Edna 31
Joshua 31
Joshua Taylor 20 26
Josiah 88
Judith 31
Julia 27
Julia Maria 29
Julia P. 25
Kate 32
Laura J. 33
Lemuel R. 26
Lemuel Richards 91
Leonora 30
Leroy G. 89
Levi 95
Lewis Washburn 28
Lillian Belle 25
Lilly A. 31
Lincoln M. 32
Lizzie E. 31
Lloyd Quimby 29
Lorenzo D. 33 92
Lucretia 31
Luella Snow 31
Lydia 21 30 32 94
Lydia J. 90
Lydia M. 25
Mabel G. 31
Mahala P. 23 33
Margaret 17 18 22 23 24 27 28 29 30 33 34 87 89
Margaret Bryant 20
Margaret C. 88
Margaret Carolyn 32
Margaret Ellen 89
Margaret J. 31
Margaret M. 24
Maria 23 27 88 96 97
Maria Farrand 31
Maria Julia 91
Marietta 92
Marion 32
Martha 27
Martha Vernon 90
Martha Washington 22 90
Mary 19 20 24 26 27 29 30 31 34 92 93 94 95
Mary A. 91
Mary Ann 29 33 87 90
Mary D. 33 88
Mary E. 28
Mary Ellen 29
Mary Folger 26
Mary Frances 29 97
Mary Jane 28 34 88
Mary Katharine 27
Mary Lincoln 28
Mary Louisa 28
Mary M. 31
Mary P. 26
Mary W. 89
Maud 89
May Maude 25
Mayo 30
Mehitable Place 26
Melissa 33
Melville Cox 26 91
Merle Chester 88
Mildred B. 89
Minnie 33
Mirtie Eva 92
Murray 34
Myra 91
Myrtle L. 32
Nancy 20 33 87 88 92 95
Nancy Jane 92
Nathan Carter 28
Nellie 92
Nellie A. 88
Nellie Morse 91
Ninon 17 21 93 94
Nora 30

ERSKINE cont'd
Octavia E. 88
Olive 92
Origen M. 87
Oscar 32
Oscar Perry 31
Pamela 33 88
Parker Sylvester 97
Patrick Handly 33
Pauline 30
Priscilla 22
Rebecca Abby 29
Rebecca Davis 96
Rhoda 24
Richard 23
Richard Gird 91
Robert 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 31 89
Robert Earl of Mar *see* Mar Earl of
Robert Edwin 32
Robert L. 32
Roger 27
Roger Handly 23
Rose 34
Rosie B. 88
Roxana 92
Roxana J. 90
Rufus 31
Ruth 20 30 88 94
Ruth Ann 27 30
Ruy Wilcox 90
Samuel 29 33 88
Samuel Blaslin 25
Samuel F. 22 27 90
Sanford Brown 88
Sarah 17 18 22 23 28 29 30 33 88 92 94 95
Sarah A. 29 89
Sarah Elizabeth 92
Sarah Frances 28
Sarah J. 26 89 91
Sarah Jane 26 33 96
Sarah Morton 88
Sarah Reed 30
Sewall Rogers 29
Shirley 89
Simon 26 27 89 90
Simon Elliot 20 28
Simon S. 32
Solomon Trask 27 88
Stephen 89
Stephen Girard 26 89
Susan Crooker 25
Susan Jane 92
Sylvia 32
Tamsin 26 27 33 89
Thaes 30
Thelma F. 90
Thomas 20 21 25 26 31 95
Thomas A. 26
Thomas C. 32
Thomas G. 34
Thomas S. 32
Verna Marion 88
W. Raymond 31
Walter Edwin 92
Warren O. 90
Wesley C. 29
Wilbur Armstrong 92
Wilbur F. 91
Wilbur Julian 91
Wilder Kimball 27
Willard Everett 25
Willard McKown 97
William 17 19 20 21 22 23 25 26 27 29 30 33 88 90 93 94 95
William Alpheus 89
William Groton 24
William H. 88
William Henry 27 30 31
William J. 88
William Penn 30
William Taylor 27

ERSKINE cont'd
William Wilson 91
Willie 25
Wilson 29 91
Wilson T. 91
Winfield Scott 91
Zenas F. 34 88 92
Zoa 27
ESSEX Annie M. 14
John V. 14
Mary E. 14
ESTABROOK Arthur Frederick xxxvii lix
Eliakim lix
Endor lix
Ida Florence lx
James Adams lix
John lix
Joseph lix
Louisa S. lix
Nehemiah lix
ESTES Eastes
Alice 257
Anna 254
Benjamin 186 258
Daniel 185 257
Dolly 258
Huldah 253 255
James 185
John 257
Joseph 127 255
Mary 185
Patience 257
Peter 253
Susannah 196
EUSTIS Elizabeth Mussey 79 xxvi
Henry Dutton 79 xxvi
Mary St. Barbe 79 159 160 viii xxvi
EVANS Benjamin 49 127 182 185
Elizabeth 49 182
Florence Carlton xxvii
George Hill 322
James Carey 32
Joseph 49 124
Margaret Carolyn 32
Mercy 48 124
Robley D. lvii
Wilmot Roby (Mrs.) xxvii
EVARTS Allen Wardner xxiii
EVELETH Abby Frances 306
J. F. 306
Olive 306
EVERS Catherine 97
EVERTON — Capt. 147
EWELL William Gorham 158
EWER Charles 159 xiii lxxiv
EWING Ewings
Asa H. 177
Calvin 311
Elizabeth 104 105 106
Joseph 106
Polly 177 311
Polly T. 311
Roxana 177

FAIRBANKS Agnes xl
Horace xl
Mary Elizabeth xl
Sally 316
FAIRCHILD Thomas 241
FALES De Coursey 82
Haliburton xxiii
FALL Falle Faul
Abigail 225
Anna 260
Betsey 256 261
Dorcas 225 256 258
Ebenezer 220 251
Elizabeth 39
Eunice 249
Experience 261
Joanna 248

FALL cont'd
John 258
Joseph Mardon 219
Joshua 217
Joyce 255
Judith 249 250 256
Martha 212 214 216 217 219 220 227 248
Mary 227 249 251
Samuel 248 256
Stephen 216 256
Susannah 258
Tristram 212 216 217 219 220 225 227 248 260
FANNING David Hale xxiii
FANTON Mahalla A. 175
FARNHAM Farnum
Deborah 100
Elizabeth 253 296
Jonathan 100
Nathaniel 253
Nellie 296
FARNSWORTH Amos 177
Andrew 177 178
Anna 178
Annie F. 178
Asenath 178
Austin F. 178
Betsey 178
Byron 178
Charlotte 178
H. H. 178
Isaac F. 178
Isaac Freeman 151
Jonathan 150 178
Joseph 178 312
Joseph B. 178
Laura A. 178
Lucy 178
Lucy A. 178
Lucy Ann 312
Maria 178
Milo 178
Nancy 154 178
Orin C. 178
Prentice 178
Royal 178
Sarah Aldrich *see* Sarah E.
Sarah E. 178
Silas C. 178
Sophia 178 312
Farnum *see* Farnham
FARR Delphia 175
Maria P. 91
FARRIN Betsey 103
John 103
FARWELL Emma 171
Emma A. 317
Ezra 153 167 178
Ezra M. 178
Harriet 153 167 319
Harriet M. 167
Horace 153 317
Matilda 153
Melinda 317
Samuel 178
Faul *see* Fall
FAUNTE William 271
FAY Anna 178
Betsey 178
Cephas 178
Charles W. 178
Edward H. 178
Eliakim 178
Eliza 178
Elizabeth 170
Hannah 178
Ira 178 310
Jane 169
John 178
Jonathan 178
May 178
Miriam 178 310
Paul W. 310
Ruth 178

FEARING George Richmond xxiii
George Richmond (Mrs.) liii
Hester liii
FEILDING Anne 140
Basil Earl of Denbigh *see* Denbigh Earl of
Susan 140
William Earl of Denbigh *see* Denbigh Earl of
FELCH Gilbert Ensign xxix
Jonathan 256
Sarah 256
FELCHER C. 310
Erastus B. 310
H. 310
Horace 310
Lovinia R. 310
FELKER Catherine 95
John Church 95
Maria 95
Mary Ann 95
Sarah E. 95
William C. 95
FELLOWS Fellowes
Gertrude xxviii
John 291
FELTIS Margaret 20
Mark 20
Mary 20
Sarah 20
FELTON Mary Berry xli
Nathaniel xli
FENN Wallace Osgood (Mrs.) 160
FERGUSON Alexander 16
FERNALD Furnald
Eunice 256
George 181
Joanna 261
Margaret 214
Mark 221
Mary 221
Nathaniel 221
Polly 260
Sally 256 259
Tobias 259
Walter Elmore 79 xviii
FERRERS Edward Sir 74
Elizabeth 74
Henry Sir 74
Margaret 74
FETTYPLACE Edward 204
Elizabeth Gerry 204
Hannah 204
Hannah Ann Williams 204
Henry King 204
Jane 204
John 204
Louisa Abigail Devereux 204
Lucy Catherine Dodge 204
Mary Jane Williams 204
Sarah Burrill 204
Thomas 204
FIELD Alanson 310
Clarissa W. 311
Elisha 310 311
Elmira D. 310
Elmira W. 310
Fred Tarbell xxvii
George N. 311
Hannah 310
Homer Clayton 311
James Madison 311
James W. 311
Jane A. 311
John 185
Joseph 125 187
Laura E. 311
Lydia 311
Lyman 310 311
Maranda 311
Mary Elizabeth 311
Persis W. 310
Polly T. 311

FIELD cont'd
Rosabelle 311
Rufus 310 311
Sibyl 311
Vashti M. 311
FINDLEY Elinor 306
FIRESTONE Harvey S. xxiii
FISH Frances xxvii
Frederick Samuel xvi xxiii
FISHER —— 131
Elizabeth 130 131 306
Madge 306
Nancy 306
Paul 306
Rebecca 297
FISKE Andrew vii xvi
FITCH Abigail 58
Abraham 58 62
Almira 58
Andrew 58
Anne 58
Benjamin Bissell 58
Betsey 58 62
Dinah 59
Ebenezer 58
Esther 58
Hannah 58
James 58 114
Joseph 58 59
Mason 58
Mindwell 58
Nancy 58
Nathan 59
Nathaniel 58 59
Ornon 59
Roger 59
Sarah 147
Sarah H. 62
Silence 59
William 70
Zerviah 59
FITTS Fitz
Abigail 201
Mary 314
FITZGERALD Margaret 18
Mary 18
Sophia 18
William 18
FLAGG Polly 263
Stanley Griswold xxvii
FLETCHER Frederick C. ix xxiii
Ida Florence lx
J. Varnum lx
Mahala 303
Margaret 88
Mary Ann lx
FLINT Mary 27
Mary Folger 26
William 26
FLOYD Belle Augusta Seavey v viii xxvii
David (Mrs.) 159 xxvii
FOGG —— 217 225
Anna 214 218 220 221 225 227 228 229 255
Daniel 220 261
Elizabeth 227 229
Eunice 256
Isaac 221 263
James 213 217 218 220 221 225 227 228 229 263
Jane 262
Jefferson 93
Jenny 229
John 218 263
Joseph 218 220 221 223 229 260
Levi 221 263
Mark 256
Molly 229
Nancy Jane 93
Olive 263
Peggy 261
Phebe 223 260 264

FOGG cont'd
Sally 264
Sarah 220 221 229
Simon 220
Susannah 228 259 263
William 223
FOGGERTY Edmund 198
John 198
Nabby 198
FOGLE John D. (Mrs.) xxix
Louise xxix
FOLSOM Asa 263
Elizabeth xxvii
John 321
Sally 263
Wendell B. (Mrs.) xxvii
FONES Jeremiah 16
Martha 16
FONGAN ——— 269
FOOTE ——— 171
Lizzie M. 171 311
FORBES Alexander 156
Edith xxiii
Francis Murray (Mrs.) liii
Harriette xxvii
Marjorie liii
William Hathaway (Mrs.) xxiii
William Trowbridge (Mrs.) xxvii
FORD Abigail 126
Anne 49 125
Caleb 252
Daniel 217 218
Elizabeth 249 250
Hannah 256
John 125 249
Keziah 217 218
Miles 185
Paul 126
Robert 249
Sarah 249 252
William 218 250
FORRESTER Charlotte 210
Charlotte Story 210
John 210
Forster *see* Foster
FOSS Catherine 191
John 188 192
FOSSETT John 19
Mary 19
FOSTER Forster
——— 244
Charles 311
Emeline G. 311
Emma N. 296
Ezekiel 59
Francis Apthorp 6
Francis M. (Mrs.) 92
Hannah 105
Jacob 59 188 189 192
James Hiram xxiii
John 311
Joseph 105 132
Margaret 98
Mary 59
Randal 311
William 311
FOUNTAIN Helen M. 91
FOWLE Elizabeth Prentiss 238
Susannah 120
FOWLER Ann 214
Anne 139
Florence Carlton xxvii
John 214
Louisa Crosby 304
Moses 214
Thomas 235
Timothy H. xxiii
FOX Howard 321
FOYE Foy
Anna 257 265
Elizabeth 212 214 216 217 225 256
Eunice 265
FOYE cont'd
Hattie M. 25
Isabella K. 25
James 128 212 213 216 217 225
Jane 265
John 217 257
Mary 128 192
Molly 257
Moses 216 257 265
Naomi 225 252
Olive 265
Philip 25
FRANCHOT Nicholas V. V. xxiii
FRANCIS Everett 33
Ida 33
FRANKLIN Fraunkelen
Henry 270
Herbert H. xxiii
FRASCH Frieda 299
Fraser *see* Frazier
Fraunkelen *see* Franklin
FRAZIER Fraser Frazar
Everett W. xxiii
Frank Pierce xxiii
R. J. 152
Sibyl 311
FREEMAN Caroline Sumner xxiii xxxvii lxx lxxi
Desire 306
James Goldthwaite lxx
James Goldthwaite (Mrs.) xxiii
Joseph D. 311
Lemira A. 311
Mary L. 311
Truman H. 311
FREER Charles Lang xxiii xxxvi lxv lxvi
Jacob R. lxv
Louise lxvi
Phebe Jane lxv
FREESTONE Freeston Freston Frestone Frestonne
Agnes 141
Ann 141 143
Anne 141 142
Elizabeth 141 142 143
Faith 142
Frances 141 142 143 144 145
Gamaliel 143
George 141 142
Grace 142
Henry 141
Janet 141
John 142
Magdalene 141
Margery 142
Mary 141 142 143
Matthew 142
Richard 141 142 145
Robert 141 142 143 144 145
Susan 143
Susannah 142 143
Thomas 141 142
Troth 142
FRENCH Caleb Jay xxvii
Clara 26
Florence Irene 90
Herbert Greer 77 xxiii
Julian E. 299
Mildred Abeel 299
Sanborn 26
Freston *see* Freestone
Frestone *see* Freestone
Frestonne *see* Freestone
FRISER Thomas 268
FROST Abigail 259
Ada Rebecca 89
Andrew 215
Anna 250 262
Benjamin 259
Betsey 223 259 265
Caleb 262
FROST cont'd
Charles S. 156
Dorcas 228 250 266
Eliot 257
Eliza 264
Elizabeth 214 222 230 246
Esther 50 185
Fannie 264
Hannah 89 250 255
Huldah 253
Isaac 50 215 222 264
Jacob 222
James 215 223 224 228 250
Jane 257 260
Jenny 224
Jeremiah 215 216
Joanna 263
John 213 222 230
Le Roy 237
Love 213 215 249
Lucy 250
Margaret 195 250 252
Mark 250
Mary 256
Mary Brock 248
Mehitable 265
Miriam 215 216
Molly 228
Moses 256
Nathaniel 265
Polly 258
Sally 260
Samuel 50 185
Sarah 213 224
Simon 222 263
Sophia 246
Stephen 260
Thomas P. 89
William 212 213 215 222 246
FROTHINGHAM Richard 81
FUESS Claude Moore (Mrs.) 157
FULLER Alfred Worcester x
Ann Eliza liv
Dorothy 135
E. F. 311
Eliakim E. 311
Hannah 311
Jabez 311
Jacob 201
Jennie B. xiv
Margaret 201
Martha A. 311
Mary M. 311
Peggy 201
Persis 177
Sarah 201
Sarah Devereux 201
Thomas 135 161
William Hyslop 161
FURBER Jethro 130
FURBUSH Furbish
Abraham 262
Daniel 130
Elizabeth 252
Esther 253
Isaac 250
Jacob 252
Keziah 250
Lydia 260
Molly 262
Samuel 249
Sarah 248 249
Stephen 260
FURMAN A. H. 297
Beulah Thayer 297
Leander Bishop 297
Lucile Devereux 297
Maria B. 297
Furnald *see* Fernald
Furnass *see* Furniss
FURNIL — Mrs. 193
FURNISS Furnass
Betsey 192 198
John 192 198

FURNISS cont'd
Mary 249
Thomas 198
FYNES Mary 131
Thomas 131

GABA Matilda 167
GABY Sarah 167
GAGE ——— 179
John 186
GALE Abigail 200
F. S. 311
Mary L. 311
Roots 200
GALER Ada J. 311
Jane A. 311
Jay O. 311
Jennie 311
GALL Henry R. 242
GALLUP Gallop
Alvira R. 311
Any 311
Benjamin 311
Emily E. 311 312
Joan 98
R. S. 311 312
Rebecca 170
Sidna 312
Susan 315
William Arthur xxiii
GAMMAGE Hester 294
Lewis 294
GAMMELL Eliza A. xxiii
Robert Ives (Mrs.) 77 xxiii
GANNETT Guy Patterson 77 xxiii
William Howard 156
GARDNER Gardiner Gardyner
Anne 140
Frank A. 200
George 83
Henry 155 xxiii
John 59
Mary 59
Mary Ann 14
Nicholas 83
Richard 140
Sarah 83
William 234
William Amory xxiii
Winifred 140
GARFIELD James Rudolph xxix
GARLAND Abigail 37 42 127 193
Anne 193
Dodavah 37
Dorothy 37
Ebenezer 37 127
Elizabeth 50 129
Joanna 42
Margaret 37
Mercy 194
Nathaniel 37 42 191 192 199
Phebe 188 192
Rebecca 37 43
Reuben 193
GARVIN Abby C. li
Dorothy 49 129 181
Ebenezer 49 194
James 49 125 127 129 181 182 194
Rachel 189
Sally 196 260
Sarah 49 129 181
Thomas 194
GARY Elbert Henry xxvi xxvii
GATCHEL Elizabeth 202
Increase 202
Sarah 253
Seth 253
Tabitha 202
GATES Blanche M. 312
Charles Winslow 314
Florence E. xxiv

GATES cont'd
Gordon C. 312
Horatio 288 289 290 291
Mary Elizabeth 312 314
Susa Young 240
GATHEMANN Adolph A. (Mrs.) xxvii
Mabel Stewart xxvii
GAVIT Erastus Palmer 157
GAY Arthur Park xxvii
John xliii
Justus 59
GEDGE James 271
Thomas 271
GEDNEY ——— 116
Gefford *see* Gifford
GENN Alfred 294
Mary A. 294
Susan P. 294
GERRISH ——— 226
Alexander 191 192 216 218 227 248
Betsey 192 198 256
Betty 254
Clark 216 254
Elizabeth 226 243
Hannah 249
Isaac 218
James 251
John 191 216 253
Joseph 243
Lizzie E. 31
Lydia 227
Mary 248 251 252 253
Paul 183
Peggy 262
Rachel 192
Samuel 191
Sarah 216 218 227 248
William 226
GERRY Elbridge 204
Elizabeth 204
Thomas 204
GIBBS John 159
Robert 158 159
GIBSON George Alonzo xxiii
GIDDINGS A. E. 318
Alberta E. 175
Betsey 312
Betsey B. 312
Carlos 312
Clarissa 312
Eleanor 167
Elinor 154
Emeroy C. 312
Emma 177
Etta J. 312
Frank H. 312
George W. 312
Joseph 312
Lucy Ann 312
Mahala 318
Nellie 312
Sarah A. 312
Simeon 312
T. H. 312
William 312
William A. 312
William Harrison 312
GIERASCH Georgia Mercer l
Walter S. l
GIFFORD Gefford Giffard Giffarde Gifferd Gifforde Gifford le Boef Gyffard Gyfford Gyfforde Gyforde
— Capt. lx
— Dr. 272
Agnes 272 273 274 280 281
Alice 271
Amy 272 274 275 277 278
Ann 277 278
Anne 236 270 271 273
Annis 237
Barbara 273 274
Dorothy 270

GIFFORD cont'd
Edward 270 273
Eleanor 235
Elizabeth 231 234 267 275 276 278
Ellen 269
Francis 237 272 274 276 277 278
George 269 270 271 273 274 275
George Sir 271 272 274
Isabel 234 268
Jane 268 272 276 277 278 279
Jerard 270
Joan 234 235
John 231 232 234 235 267 269 270 271 272
Katharine 234
Lawrence 277 278
Lettice 271 275
Lucy 231 233 267
Margaret 231 273
Margery 231
Marie 273 275 276
Mary 235 268 269 270 277 278
Nicholas 236 268 269 270 271 272
Philippa Lady 271 272 274 275
Prudence 271 275
Ralph 269 270 271
Richard 273 277 278 279
Robert 269
Roger 233 234 236 237 267 268 269 270 272 273 274 276
Roger Sir 235
Sarah 277 278
Sibyl 233 234 235
Susan 277 278
Thomas 231 232 234 235 236 267 268 269 270 271 272 274 275 276 277 278
Thomas Sir 233 234 235
Ursula 236 270 271
William 234 269 270
GILBERT A. J. 312
Albert 312
Alma 175
Jennie 312
Myrtle 312
Thomas 312
GILCHRIST Robert (Mrs.) 157
GILES John 100 101
GILLET Gillit
Ebenezer 59
Hosea 59
Isaac 59
Rebecca 59
Ruth 59
GILMAN Abia Swift 241
Molly 193
Nicholas 193
Winthrop Sargent 241
GILMER Albert Hatton xviii
GILMORE — Mrs. 29
GIPARD Olivier Elmire 312
GIVEEN Arthur 103
Elizabeth 103
GLASCOCK Andrew 137
Henry 69 70
John 69
Margaret 137
GLASS Elizabeth 254
Jennie Frances 89
John 254
Samuel G. 89
Sarah J. 89
GLOVER Abigail 200
Eveline 172
Griff 157
Jonathan 200 206
GLOYD Carrie 28
Lizzie 28

GLOYD cont'd
Mary Jane 28
Oscar 28
GODDARD Godard
George Seymour 80 v vii xi xxvii
William (Mrs.) ix
GODDEN Elizabeth 76
Thomas 76
GODFREY Abigail 209
David 209
Josephine 209
Rodulphus W. 209
GOFF Lyman B. xxviii
GOLDTHWAIT John 193
GOODDEL Gooddle
Betty 48 126
GOODE Ignatius 89
Ignatius Francis 89
James Edward 89
John Thomas 89
Margaret 295
Maria 89
Mary Lillian 89
Robert W. 295
Tamsin 89
Thomas 89
William Patrick 89
GOODHUE Annis 239
Asa 239
GOODING Daniel 37
Elizabeth 188
Ichabod 188
James 37
Joanna 38
John 37
Keziah 37
Moses 37
Richard 37
Samuel 37
Sarah 37
GOODMAN Elizabeth 68
Thomas 68 76
GOODRICH Goodridge
Alice 249
Anna 256
Benjamin 262
Betsey 258
David 262
Dorcas 259 261
Esther 253
Hannah 249
Honora 260
Ichabod 259
Jedediah 259
Jeremiah 259
John 253 258
Jonathan 261
Joseph 249 260
Joshua 249
Lydia 266
Martha 254
Mary 257 262
Meribah 258
Molly 262
Samuel 258
Sarah 254 259
GOODRODE Ann 283
Thomas 283
GOODSPEED Charles Eliot 160 vi xv
M. E. 167
GOODWAY Shipway 227
GOODWIN Aaron 184 257
Abigail 213 214 217 219 220 224 225 227 228 229 251
Adam 254
Agnes 52
Andrew 265
Ann 223 247
Anne 194
Azel 59
Benjamin 218 220 260
Betsey 247 260 261 262 265
Charity 225
GOODWIN cont'd
Charles 220 261
Daniel 128 130 180 183 214 223 250 254
David 184
Deliverance 248
Dolly 265
Dominicus 183
Dorcas 227 257 264
Elijah 214 217 219 220 222 224 225 227 228 255 257
Elisha 47 125 251
Elizabeth 47 125 229 250 253 258 265 266
Ephraim 220 253
Esther 59
Eunice 183 214 222 228 229 249 255 258 266
Experience 261
Gideon 221
Hannah 41 183 251 257
Harry L. 312
Henry 124
Ichabod 189 193 195 197 220 223
Isabella 28
Jacob 219 260
James 183 195 196 220 257
James Wells xxix
Jeremiah 212 216 217 226 248
Joanna 247 260 265
John 217 265
Jonathan 59 247 250 260
Joseph 251
Joseph Gerrish 223
Katharine 258
Keziah 226 258
Lemmey 219
Love 257
Lucy 251
Lydia 212 216 217 218 220 224 225 226 227 229 248 253
Marchant 28
Margaret 183
Martha 183 228 258
Mary 183 195 247 248 249 254 257 260 265 266
Mary E. 28
Mehitable 195 213 214 219 220 221 229 250 254
Meribah 227
Miriam 253
Molly 226 227 256 260
Moses 182 219 258
Nabby 261
Nahum 266
Nancy 247
Nathaniel 180
Noah 253
Olive 189 198 229 252 260
Olive Eliza 247
Olive Plaistead 196
Phebe 256
Reuben 217 220 256 265
Richard 191
Ruth 256
Sally 257 260 266
Salome 253
Samuel 59 192 223 247 253 262
Sarah 59 125 180 196 197 212 215 217 219 220 224 225 226 227 228 229 250 251 253 254
Shipway 218 220 225 226 229 248 258
Simeon 217 257
Simon 215 217 222
Solomon 185
Susannah 250
Taylor 186
Thomas 124 196 219 220 221 229 249 250 251
Thomas Wallingford 195
GOODWIN cont'd
Timothy 59
William 212 213 215 216 217 219 220 224 225 226 227 228 229 260
William Brownell xxix
GORDON Amos 254
Mehitable 254
GORHAM Grace xxii
Harriet 96
GOTT Charles 117
GOUDY Amos 18
Rebecca 18
GOULD Alice Maynard liii
Althea liii
Edward liii
Emma Maynard liii
George Lambert 160 v vi viii xi xiii xiv xxxvi
John 134
Mager liii
Mary 259
Miriam 160
Nathaniel liii
Neal Dow liii
Peggy 178
Rufus G. 265
Sally 265
Sarah 134
William 259
William Edward xxxviii liii
GOULDEN Elizabeth 76
Thomas 76
GOWELL Gowel
Benjamin 251
Dorcas 261
Dorothy 258
Elizabeth 257
John 250 257
Lydia 249 263
Molly 250
Nabby 264
Sally 250
Sarah 250 261
Susannah 251
GOWEN David 254
Elizabeth 252
Hannah 264
Isaac 263
Joanna 254
John 254
Mary 266
Mercy 263
Meriam 213 224
Molly 258
Nabby 261
Patrick 212 213 224
Richard 252
Sally 263
Samuel 264
Sarah 224 254
GOWNIE Rhoda 93
GRACE Eugene Gifford 78 xxiii
GRAGG Mary 20
GRANT Grawnte
——— 225 227
Abigail 224 252 253
Abijah 50
Agnes 251
Alexander 224 225
Amos 202
Amy 215 216 224 225 226 227 228 256
Ann B. 26
Anna 202
Benjamin 257
Charles 125 183 184 185 187 224
Daniel 50
David 221
Dorcas 248
Edward 50 256
Elijah 222
Elizabeth 251 253 260

GRANT cont'd
Ephraim 50 253
Eunice 264
Flora Belle 312
Fosse 216
Grizzel 249
H. E. 312
Hannah 246 249
Hephzibeth 225 227
Herbert 312
Humphrey 222 264
James 229 252
Jane 187
John 221 251 255 260 312
John J. 312
Jonathan 221 261
Joseph 222
Joshua 213 221 222 246 250 262
Judith 49 214 221 222 246 250
Keziah 183 184 187 191 213 224
Landress 215 216 224 225 226 227 228 252
Lois 202
Love 252
Lydia 50 224 226 256
Marcia 312
Margaret 224
Margaret Harriman 293
Martha 226 312
Mary 49 50 126 184 246
Meribah 224
Molly 49
Nabby 50 249
Paul 50
Peggy 262
Peter 215 221 253 262
Phineas Reynolds 312
Polly 259 261 312
Purlina 229
Rachel 246 249 259
Richard 275
Sally 257 258 262 265
Samuel 49 187 249
Sarah 228 253 254 255 257
Shuah 256
Sydney 185 187
Tabitha 229 252
Theodosia 264
Thomas 50 252
Ulysses Simpson 32
William 26 49 50 126
GRANVILL Polly 158
GRATZ Anderson 157
GRAVES Annie F. 302
Fred 302
Mary D. 33 88
Phineas 260
Sarah 260
Stearns L. 33 88
Thankful 316
Grawnte *see* Grant
GRAY Grey
——— 215
— Mrs. 192
Amasa 312
Ann 38
Anne 59 139
Annie M. 312
Atte 247
Benjamin 302
Betsey 258
Carl Raymond xxix
Charlotte 313
Christiana 302
Cordelia M. 312
Daniel 175 250 313
Deforest 313
Ebenezer 59
Edward xxvii
Elhanan 313
Eliphalet 59
Elizabeth 182

GRAY cont'd
Ellen J. 313
Emily 313
Emma A. 312
Hannah 258
Henrietta 313
Hollis 313
James 258
Jonas 313
Joseph W. 303
Julia E. 312
Lois 313
Louisa 313
Lucy 175 313
Lucy Ann 313
Mary 59 215 248 250 312 313
Mary C. 312
Matthew 175 312 313
Minnie xliv
Niel 155 xxiii
Patience 250
Phebe 175 313
Philenam 313
Relief 175
Rodney R. 313
Rubie Maria 303
Sarah M. 175
Simeon 59
Susannah 302
Will A. 303
William 215
GREELE Lydia Maria 203
Samuel 203
GREEN Greene
——— 15
Abby xlv
Abby R. 15
Anna 243
Carrie 32
Edward Howland Robinson xxiii
Eliza 243 244
Elizabeth 15 243
Ellen 243
Fanny 15
Fanny W. 15
Hannah 243
John 243
John R. 15
Joseph 243
Joshua 243 244
Leonard 302
Maria Abigail 302
Mary 15 243
Percival 243
Ruth 243
Ruth Johnson xlv
Samuel Abbott 243 244 245
Stephen 15
Stephen Allen xlv
Walter Bryent 157
GREENFIELD Hannah 118
Peter 118
GREENLAW William Prescott 5 160 v vi vii viii xi xix xx
GREENLEAF Elizabeth 204
Enoch 204
Mary 305
Olive 263
Rebecca 204
Susan 21
GREENMAN Content 134
John 134
GREENOUGH James Carruthers 82
GREENWOOD Anthony 313
Eliza M. 313
Harvey H. 313
John 320
Mary 200 201
Samuel 201
Saraphina 313
GREGOR Francis C. G. lxvii
Grace Madeline lxvii
Grey *see* Gray

GRIER Ann 94
David 94
Jane 94
Levi 94
Mary 94
Susan 94
William 94
GRIFFIN Griffen Gryffyn
Agnes 280
Eugenie L. 294
Hannah 249
John 249
Mary Jane 34
Phineas P. 294
Rose 34
GRIFFITH Sarah 196
GRIGGS Bertha 207
GRINDAL Grindall Grindle
——— 216
Clifford 295
Daniel 216
Edmund Abp. of Canterbury 320
Eliphalet 216
Elizabeth 212 216
Eva 295
Francis 216
Frank V. 302
Hattie J. 295
Helen Hinckley 302
John 216
Lyndon L. 295
Margaret 295
Menton M. 295
Otis 295
Ralph L. 295
Reuben 216
William 216
GRINNELL Cornelia l
GRISWOULD Grizzel
John 182 184
Sally 182
GROSS Isabella M. 108
Simon 59
GROTON Benjamin 24
Betsey 24
John 24
William 24
GROVER Caroline Dow 29
James 29
GRUSH John 204
Sarah 204
Gryffyn *see* Griffin
GUBTAIL Gubtel Guptail Guptel Guptell Guptil Guptill
——— 216
Abigail 215 226 252
Agnes 264
Alice 248
Alley 246
Amos 216
Anna 225 246 247
Benjamin 215 222 223 224 230 246 247
Betty 246
David 222 264
Dorcas 214 221 222 246 247 251 259 262
Ebenezer 250
Elizabeth 215 224 246 247
Eunice 251
Hannah 214 219 220 221 222 228 229 246 249 252
James 220 221 248 263
Jeremiah 222 223
Joanna 224 254
John 215 216 219 222 226 260
Lois 260
Love 247
Lydia 229 247 248 263 266
Mary 213 214 215 222 223 224 225 228 230 246 247 248 251 253 259 266
Meribah 249
Molly 246 259 262

GUBTAIL cont'd
Moses 215 222 230 246 247 253
Nathaniel 212 213 215 219 220 221 222 228 229 246 249 253 263
Olive 224 230 246 261 264
Peggy 248
Peter 222
Phanne 226
Polly 263
Sally 261 263
Samuel 215 225 252
Sarah 214 222 230 246 247 249 250 252 253 259
Stephen 252
Sukey 264
Thomas 224
William 221 222 246 247 251 262 263
GUILD Curtis 6
GUILMETTE Julia E. 172
GUNNISON Tabitha 252
Guptail *see* Gubtail
Guptel *see* Gubtail
Guptell *see* Gubtail
Guptil *see* Gubtail
Guptill *see* Gubtail
GUTHRIE Clara Dwight 301
GUTTRIDGE Jedediah 219
Mary 219
GUYETTE Albert 313
Mary L. 313
GWYNNE Alice xxvi
Gyffard *see* Gifford
Gyfford *see* Gifford
Gyfforde *see* Gifford
Gyforde *see* Gifford

HACKETT Hacket
Ezra 129
Hannah 129
Sarah 21
HADLEY Arthur Twining 160 xxi
HAGAN Alfred U. 13
David U. 13
Lucinda H. 13
Sarah 13
HAGGENS Betsey 264
Eunice 265
James 265
HAGGETT Jennie 28
HALE Haile
Alice lxiv
Amelia L. xxiii xxxvi lxiv
Edward Everett lxviii
Henry Chapin lxiv
Lucy 168
Lucy Caroline 168
Nathan 168
Sarah Jane xxvii
William H. lxiv
William H. (Mrs.) xxiii
HALL Abby 25
Abigail 184
Albert Clement (Mrs.) xxix
Ambrose 174
Ana Byrd xxix
Avery 180 184 191
Danby 87
Ebenezer 183
Edward Fitch lxviii
Edward Melvin 25
Frederic Davis xxix
George Ansel 25
Gertrude M. 313
Hannah 190 257
Harry 313
Henrietta Peirce lxviii
James Winslow xxix
Jedediah 190
John 182 263
John Alton 25
Joseph B. 25

HALL cont'd
Lydia 50 126
Malvina 174
Margaret 87
Mary 180 183
Mary Ellen lxviii
Mary Frances 25
Mercy 263
Merriam 263
Morton L. 174 313
Nettie Adella xxx
Orlando ix xxiii
Paul 255
Ruth 48 126
Sally 262 263 265
Sarah 255 256
Selina 169
Silas 257
Sylvina 169
William 50 126 127 256
William Chase 25
William Franklin xxxvi
Halley *see* Hawley
HAM Benjamin 125
Dorcas 196
Elizabeth 192
George 189
James 196
Joshua 129
Lydia 196
Patience 125
Rachel 189
Sally 196
Samuel 129 196
Sarah 129
William 192
Hambleton *see* Hamilton
HAMERSLEY Louis Gordon ix xxiii
Hamerton *see* Hammerton
HAMILTON Hambleton
Abigail 223
Ann 93
Benjamin 215 216 218 223 250
Bial 212
Charity 248
Deborah 250
Elijah 253
Elizabeth 213 260
Eunice 254
Experience 214 215 216 218 223
Gabriel 212 213 224
Hannah 255 259
Henry 254
Huldah 258
James 215 258
Jane 263
John 218 250 259 260
Jonathan 189 248 250
Joseph 188 212 213
Judith 190 250
Katharine 224
Lydia 253
Martha 250
Mary 213 224 250
Mehitable 258
Nabby 255
Olive 252
Olive S. 316
Patience 224 250
Reuben 258 263
Richard 216
Sally 260
Sarah 224 248 249 252 257 267
Solomon 217 248 267
Susannah 214 230 262
HAMLAKE Roos William de Lord 234
Hamlen *see* Hamlin
HAMLET Hamlett
Alden 313
Alden S. 313
Burdett 313
Herbert 313

HAMLET cont'd
Mary 313
Minerva 313
HAMLIN Hamlen
Alice D. xxix
George Atwell 157
Paul M. (Mrs.) xxix
HAMMERTON Hamerton
Anne 144 145
Nicholas 144
Thomas 144 145
HAMMET Hannah 89
HAMMOCK Abigail 126
Debby 190
Mary 45 180
Thomas 190
HAMMOND Hammon
Elizabeth 103 259
Eunice 255
John 261
Lois 169
Nancy 260
Otis Grant viii
Polieme 261
Shuah 263
HAMPDEN Anne 137
Elizabeth 74 137
Griffith 137
John 74 137
William 137
HAMPTON William de 234
HANAFORD Mary Elizabeth xxvii
HANCE John A. 155 xxiii
HANCOCK John 32
Kate 32
HANDLY Agnes 18 19
Alfred 19
Anastasia 18
Ann 19
Bridget 18 19
Dennis R. 18
Elizabeth 18 19
George Russell 19
James 19
John 18 19
John F. 19
Margaret 18 19
Mary 18 19
Michael 19
Nancy 18 19
Nancy E. 19
Patrick 18 19
Philip 18
Robert 19
Roger 18 19
Ruth 19
Sally 18 19
Sarah 18
Sarah Agnes 19
Sophia 18
Thomas 19
HANKINSON Charles B. 313
Jennie B. 313
Roxana B. 313
HANLY R. H. 92
Sarah 92
HANNIGAN John E. (Mrs.) 158
HANSCOM Hanscum Hanssom Hansum
Abigail 256
Alice 255
Anna 257
Betsey 263
Elizabeth 258
Hannah 212 214 216 217 218 219 226 228 250
Isaac 217 256
James 218 258
Jerusha 214 230 246
John 217 219 230 246
Katharine 226 252
Lydia 230
Mary 228

HANSCOM cont'd
Mary Ann 265
Molly 259
Pamela 265
Reuben 255
Robert 217 257
Samuel 212 216 217 218 219 226 228 260
Sarah 260
Simon 263
Susan 266
HANSON Aaron 46
Abigail 43 214 246 251 257 261
Alice Elizabeth 209
Alpheus Grover 209
Anna Devereux 209
Anne 47
Benjamin 47
Betsey 260
Betty 47
Charles 255
Daniel 46 189 191
David 46
Devereux 296
Dorcas 255 258 261
Dorothy 46
Ebenezer 186
Elijah 46
Emma F. 296
Ephraim 126 183 189 248 266
Gershom 258
Hannah 258
Huldah 197
Jason 296
John 46
John B. 261
Jonathan 258
Joseph 189 261
Joshua 47 251
Lesta 296
Louise Hallett 209
Lydia 35 47
Mabel Devereux 209
Margaret 126 248 266
Martha 47 257
Mary 46 47 49 189 252
Mercy 46
Moses 46 257
Nathan 46
Olive 261
Patience 252
Peter 261
Phineas 46
Ruth 255
Sally 262
Sarah 196
Thomas 186
Timothy 47 188
Tobias 47
Walter King 209
William 191
Hanssom *see* Hanscom
Hansum *see* Hanscom
HARBISON Samuel P. (Mrs.) 157
HARDING Willie Edwin Loomis xxix
HARDISON Hardeson
Alice 225 227 229 248 257 267
Betsey 255 261
Charity 212 225 226 248
Eunice 227 256
George 216
Hannah 248 267
John 215 216 225 227
Jonathan 186
Joseph 215 218 225 226 227 228 229 261
Lydia 228
Margaret 253
Mary 215 218 225 226 227 228 229 248 253 267
Nabby 228
Nathaniel 212 218 225 226 248
HARDISON cont'd
Patience 226 256
Peter 215
Ruth 215 216 225 227
Sarah 226 262
Stephen 126 248 253 267
Thomas 215 248 267
HARDY A. B. C. xxiv
Esther 88
Jennie 312
Mary 249
Sally 169 170
Theophilus 249
HARFORD — Widow 124
Anne 196
Dorothy 45
Joanna 196
Lydia 196
Mary 179
Nicholas 124 179
Paul 196
Sally 196
HARING Julia Phelps xxvi
HARKNESS Edward S. xxiv
HARMON ——— 214
John 100
Mary 100
Naphtali 214
William 214
HARRIMAN Hester A. 293
Jewett 294
Mary 295
Nancy 294
HARRINGTON Elvina 27
Harriet 18
Jane 295
Theodore 18
HARRIS Benjamin xlviii
Cary xlviii
Catherine xlviii
Edward Doubleday xxxvii xlviii xlix
Katharine Brattle xlix
Mary Frances xxvii
Thaddeus Mason xlviii
Thaddeus William xlviii xlix
Thomas xlviii
William xlviii
William Cary xlix
William Thaddeus xlix
HARRISON John 275
HARRYETTS William 268
HART Hartt Heart
Etherington 127 199
Freeborn 134
Mary Bronson 156
Thomas 134
HARTSHORN Susannah 119 120
Thomas 120
Hartt *see* Hart
HARTWELL Mary A. xlii
William xlii
HARVEY Apphia 265
Hope 264
James 264
Martha 265 266
Nancy 264
Sally 264
Sarah 73 132
William 265
HARWOOD Frances 209
HASEY Harvey Wickes 156
HASKELL Abijah Wynes 305
Sarah Campbell 305
HASKINS David Greene x xii
HASTED Edward 73 74
Hastey *see* Hasty
HASTINGS John 313
Sally 313
Sarah 153
HASTY Hastey
Deliverance 248 266
Elizabeth 248 267
James 249
HASTY cont'd
John 248 266
Olive 249
HATCH ——— 96
Agatha 24 89
Andrew O. 34
Ann 302
Anna F. 96
Betsey 18 59 60
Cora E. 296
Ernestine 92
Frances J. 296
Hannah J. 34
James 302
Jeanette 296
Jonathan 59 60
Lydia 296
Mary 258 313
Naomi 59
Naomi Eliza 60
Phillips 18
Ruth 19
Ruth Amorette xxix
Samuel 59 60
Susan Stover 302
Tryphena 60
William 296
HATHORN Nancy 93
HAVEN Ellen xxviii
Joseph 191
HAWES Daniel 313 314
Fannie 314
Frank Mortimer vii
Jay H. 314
Sarah J. 314
HAWLEY Halley
——— 226 244
Alice Hunter xl
Henry Simpson xl
Mary Bell xl
Samuel xl
Hawood *see* Hayward
HAYDEN Haydon
——— 169
Chauncy Hoyt 314
Edith Ann xlvii
James 312 314 315
Joel Calvin 314
Mary Elizabeth 312 314
Ruth 169
Sarah 314 315
Sarah F. Morse 314
Susan M. 314
HAYES Hays
——— 314
Anna 260
Betty 261
Charles 197
David 265
Deborah 263
Elihu 197 263
Elijah 259
Elizabeth 197 259
Eunice L. 314
Experience 261
Hannah 45 197
Harley 314
Hiram 261
Ichabod 213 249
Jacob 263
John 197
Lydia 252 264
Martha 265
Mary 261
Mehitable 258
Phebe 260
Polly 259 266
Reuben 259 266
Richard 197 252
Ruth 263
Sally 263 264
Samuel 197
Sarah 249 266
Susannah 263
Tabitha 261

HAYES cont'd
Theodore 261
HAYNES Elizabeth 25
N. B. 25
William 271
Hays *see* Hayes
HAYWARD Hawood
——— 129
Albert T. (Mrs.) xxvii
Caleb 60
Elisha 60
Eunice 60
Harry Taft 78 xxiv
Hutchinson 60
John 60
Sarah Jane xxvii
HAZARD Caroline xxviii
Mary Pierpont xxiv
Rowland G. (Mrs.) xxiv
HAZELTINE Anastasia 18
Betsey 314
Charlotte H. 314
Elizabeth 314
Emily Maria 314
Hannah 314
Harriet Elizabeth 314
Martha 314
Silas 151 314
Silas Berkley 175 314
HEAD Molly 199
HEAGAN Emily G. 207
Heard *see* Hurd
HEARL Etherington 199
Margaret 182
Molly 199
Heart *see* Hart
HECKSCHER Gustave Maurice xxiv
HECKSTALL Margaret 74
Heddesdon *see* Hodsdon
HEFLIN Albert Edward 314
Effie Josephine 314
Eliza 314
Nelson Philander 314
HEIRL Anna 253
Benjamin 253
Jane 249
John 254
Margaret 253
Mary 253
Olive 250
Patience 257
Polly 253 254
Samuel 253
HENCHMAN Anna 202
Lydia 202
Nathaniel 202
HENDERSON Dorothy 125
Samuel 125
HENDRICK H. W. 314
Ophelia P. 314
HENRY Charles B. xxiv
HERALD Charles G. 34
Eda M. 34
Mary 34
Peter 34
Sands W. 34
Thomas E. 34
HERBERT ——— 96
Mary Elizabeth 96
HERDSON Henry 274
HERRICK Herick
— Col. 285
Josephine 303
Rubie H. 297
Wait 100
HERSUM Horsum Hossum
——— 216 225
Agnes 266
Amy 255
Anna 256
Benjamin 215 217 219 227 254
Charity 256
David 255 263
HERSUM cont'd
Dorcas 254
Ebenezer 217 256
Eunice 265
Hannah 250
James 218 258
Jemima 260
John 213 216 218 219 225 226 228 250 260
Jonathan 250 254
Joshua 218
Lydia 227 228 257 262 263
Margaret 250
Martha 254
Mary 215 217 227 250
Molly 225 251
Moses 266
Olive 214 216 218 219 226 228 255 263 265
Sally 258
Samuel 256
Sarah 250
Timothy 217
William 215
HETON Martin 320
HEWINS Clara Carroll 146
HIBBERT Joseph 204
Lois 204
Lois Ingerson 204 301 306
HICHBORN Melvina 294
Wilbert 294
HICKMAN Elizabeth 271 272
Nicholas 271
HICKS Lewis Wilder 83 vi x xxxvi xxxix
Hide *see* Hyde
HIGGINS ——— 193
Ann M. xxvi
Anne 194
Arthur 295
Benjamin 194
Daniel 190 194
Edmund 194
Elizabeth 194
Freeman Cobb 295
George E. 314
James 194
John 189 194
Lucinda 295
Lydia 194
Mabel Marguerite 295
Mary 42 125 184 192 194
Roxana 302
Sarah 184 194
Tilley 193 194
William Storey 77 xxiv
HIGGINSON Francis 164
Francis Lee 164
George 163 164
Henry Lee 163 164 165 166 xxiv xxxvii lxxii
Ida 165
Ida Agassiz 163
James Jackson 164
John 164
Mary 164
Mary Cabot 163 164
Stephen 164
Thomas Wentworth 164
HIGHT Elizabeth 191
Sally 198
Sarah 197 253
Temple 197
William 191 197
HIGLEY Hannah 111
John 111
HILL Hills
Antoinette L. xxiv
Benjamin 143
Betsey 318
Caroline R. 20
Charles Henry (Mrs.) xxiv
Clara E. 168
Clarence H. 314
Cora E. 315
HILL cont'd
Elijah C. 20
Elizabeth 143 183 314
Frances 143
H. 318
Hannah 143
Hannah L. 314
Isaac 126
John 143 183 184 314
John Fremont (Mrs.) 159
John Jackson 314
Joseph 143
Josephine xxxviii xli
Josephus 314
Lew Cass v vi
Louisa S. lix
Luna 318
Lydia 126
Mary 143 314
Nancy Evans 20
Olive 250
Ruth 254
Sally 266
Samuel Partridge 314
Sarah 184 259 314
Simon 314
Susan 314
Susan M. 314
Thomas xli
Valentine 143
William M. 315
William Sanford xli
HILLIARD Elizabeth Lee 266
Hannah 247
Joseph 213 223 247 261
Julia 247 266
Mary 247 266
Mary C. 266
Olte L. G. 266
Samuel Langton 223
Sarah 214 223 247
Timothy 223 266
Hills *see* Hill
HILTON ——— 21
Abby E. 31
Clara E. 31
Frederick 266
Hannah 105
Joseph 31
Joseph E. 31
Kate 28
Marietta Frances 211 246
Mary 31
Mary A. 31
Nicholas 270
Sally 266
Susetta 93
William H. 31
HINCHLIFF Harriet E. xxiv
William E. (Mrs.) 155 xxiv
HINCKLEY Hinkley
Aaron 107
Floyd 307
Georgie Bell 302
Helen M. 302
Lois 107
Ormond 302
Phebe 309
Polly 307
S. Kimball 302
Sarah Priscilla 307
HINDS Hines
Edith S. 91
Samuel T. 91
Sarah 206
Hinkley *see* Hinckley
HINKS Edward W. 299
HISCOCK Joseph 27
Martha 27
Mary 27
HITCHCOCK Frank Tenney xxviii
Lovina C. 315
Sarah 314 315
William B. 315

HOBBS ——— 224
Amy 252
Anne 180
Apphia 265
David 187
Ebenezer 181 187 191
Elizabeth 187 256 265
Ella 260
Hannah 248 256
Henry 224
Huldah 37
Isaac 193 265
James 125 181 192 193 263
Joanna 37 192
Lydia 187
Mary 248
Maurice 37 180 186 199
Mercy 193
Miriam 252
Morrel 252
Nabby 264
Nathaniel 259
Patience 259
Phebe 247 263
Rebecca 37 192
Ruth 181 193 256 263
Sally 37 263 266
Sarah 37 47 180 186 224 250
Sayward 263
Sheldon 256
Stephen 256
Temperance 264
Thomas 248
Wilson 266
HOBBY Louis 264
Sally 264
HOCKNER Elizabeth 283
Hoddesdon *see* Hodsdon
HODGEDON Peggy 261
HODGES Abigail E. 207
George A. 207
Ida Ellen 90
Isaac 33 87
Mary Ann 33 87
Mary Stone 207
HODSDON Heddesdon Hoddesdon Hodsden
Abigail 42
Abraham 214
Alice 225 251
Anna 254
Benjamin 188 218 254 257 258
Benjamin Evan 217
Betty 47
Caleb 185
Charles 222
David 220 262
Dorcas 214 220 221 222 227 229 247 257 261 265
Ebenezer 219 220 258 261
Elijah 221
Elizabeth 229 251 256
Eunice 229
Hannah 225 251 254 258 263
Huldah 226 255
Ichabod 219
Isaac 215 221 262
Israel 183 214 215 217 218 219 222 224 225 226 227 228
Jacob 217 249
James 220 249 263
Jamson 215
Jane 262
John 47 124 182 188
Joseph 218 219 221 222 225 226 227 228 229 248 266
Joshua 215 217 224 225
Keziah 258
Lydia 189 259
Margaret 214 218 219 220 222 227 228 229 230
Margery 226 228 256
Martha 224 229 253 262
HODSDON cont'd
Mary 183 212 214 215 217 218 219 221 222 224 225 226 227 228 229 248 249 250 257 266
Meribah 228 257 258
Molly 250 252
Moses 212 220 221 222 229 247
Nathan 221 250
Olive 230 263 266
Polly 254 262 265
Priscilla 185
Rebecca 44
Sally 254 260 261
Sarah 212 213 224 228 229 249 253 258 260
Shadrack 191
Shuah 225
Stephen 189 251 254
Susannah 182 188
Tamzine 214 217 224 225
Thomas 213 218 219 220 222 227 228 229 230 250
HOFHEIMER Nathan xxiv
HOLBROOK Catherine xlviii
Ella Syrene xxviii
Hannah 60
Lucy 60
Susannah 60
Timothy 60
HOLDEN Samuel 179
HOLLAND James 184
Sally 8
Sarah 184
HOLLINGWORTH Louis 77 xxiv
HOLMAN Mary Lovering 51 160 322
HOLMES Holme Holms ——— 225
Abigail 251
Charlotte lix
Clayton Wood xxxviii lviii lix
Daniel lviii
Dorcas 251 259
Flora Lois lix
George lviii
John 213 251
John Albert xxviii
John G. 162
Joseph 251
Lois lviii
Lydia 262
Mary 225 253 259
Molly 261
Sally 262
Samuel 248
Sarah 225 248 258
Shuah 256
Thirza lix
Thomas 212 213 253 262
William 225
HOLT Amos 177
Benjamin xxiv
Elizabeth Gage lxxi
Hannah 177
Hannah Bithena 177
Julia Webster xxviii
Susan Mary 304
HOLTON Joshua D. 315
HOLTZER Charles W. xxiv
HOMER Winslow lxvi
HOOD Charles Harvey (Mrs.) xxviii
Katharine Wyman xxviii
HOOKER Catherine 315
Charles H. 315
D. 114
Diana Jane 315
Francis 315
Herbert A. 315
Jennie 311
Oscar A. 315
Thomas 315
HOOPER Ada 229 258
Anna 255
Anne M. xxiv
Bethia 120
Betsey 257 260
Charity 124 226 256
Daniel 254
Elizabeth 120 214 216 219 225 226 227 252 253 258
Gertrude xxviii
Hannah 227 254
Henry 120
Jacob 220
James 218 219
James Ripley (Mrs.) xxviii
John 193 216 218 257 258
Margaret 246
Martha 227
Mary 252
Molly 255
Nathaniel 219 260
Patty 258
Peggy 212 218 219 220 226 227 229 248
Polly 263
Robert 120
Sally 256
Samuel 212 218 219 220 226 227 229 246 248 263
Sarah 227 258
Solomon 124
Susannah 261
Susie 229
William 192 193 213 216 219 225 226 227
HOPKINS Abby xlv
Constance xlvii
Edward Whiting xxiv
Elnora 305
Elvira 305
Farley 93
Flora 294
Frances Georgiana 96
Frances Georgiana Trott 96
Henry Clay 96
Mary 96
Mary Jane Merritt 161
Stephen xlvii lvi
Sterling 305
Thomas Lennox 96
HOPPIN Eliza A. xxiii
HOPWOOD Florence E. xxiv
HORN ——— 46
Abigail 43 44
Andrew 46 192 260 261
Benjamin 46 255
Caleb 43 192
Daniel 44
Dorcas 45
Ebenezer 43 191
Elizabeth 46
Enoch 45
Ephraim 46
Esther 260
Eunice 259
George 194
Gershom 259
Hannah 46 261
Heard 44
James How 45
Jethro 44 50 183
Jonathan 44
Joseph 45
Lydia 259
Margaret 43
Martha 188
Mary 44 50 183 192
Mercy 44 46
Molly 192
Patty 258
Peter 259
Phebe 44
Richard 46 258
Ruth 255
Samuel 43

HORN cont'd
Sarah 188
Tristram 44
William 44 46 128 188
HORNBLOWER Henry xxiv
HORNER Caroline 317
Horsum *see* Hersum
HORTON Byron Barnes xxviii
Martha 211
Hossum *see* Hersum
HOUDLETTE Almira 29
HOUGHTON Amanda 315
Amanda B. 315
Ann Janette 173
Benjamin A. 315
Clement Stevens v vi xi xxvi
Cornelius A. 315
Diana Jane 315
George Melville 156
James Guy 315
Joel 173 315
Joel S. 315
Jonas 315
Joseph W. 315
Joseph Warren 315
Josiah 315
Lodoiska 315
Lucy 173
Lucy W. 315
Lydia 315
Lydia B. 315
N. B. W. 315
Oliver T. 170 315
Phebe 315
Sarah E. 315
Sarah P. 315
Sophia E. 315
Stephen C. 315
Stillman E. 315
Susan *see* Susannah
Susannah 315
House *see* Howes
HOVEY Ivory 129
Molly 129
How *see* Howe
HOWARD Algernon Sydney 266
Amos 50
Charity 50
Eleanor 266
Elizabeth 306
Enoch 50
Freda Gertrude 306
Gertrude 207
Iza Annette lxviii
Judith 50
Lovina 305
Mary 19
Pomfrey 50
Samuel 50 306
Sarah 50
William H. 207
HOWE How
Archibald Murray 284
Bathsheba 177 316
Edward Willard vii
John 177 316
Persis 177
HOWELL ——— 70
Jane 75
John Sir 75
HOWES House
Florence Reynolds Conant vi viii xv
Joseph Curtis (Mrs.) 159
Mary 31
Rhoda 24
HOWLAND Margaret 18
Ruth 18
HOWNDE Hownd
John 270 271
HOY Elizabeth 316
Italy N. 316
Itly M. *see* Italy N.
Michael 316
HOY cont'd
William B. 316
HOYT David Webster 242
HUBBARD Aaron 253
Betsey 318
Daniel 252
Elizabeth 252
Fannie Scott xxvii
Hannah 263
Honour 250
Jane 258
Jane Parkinson xlix
John xlix
Jonathan 263
Joseph 250
Lucy 252
Martha 253
Mary 264
Olive 262
Philip 190
Sally 257
Samuel 133 252 262 264
Sarah 254
Thomas xlix
Timothy 258
HUDSON Alice lvii
HUES Elizabeth 94
Hannah 21 94
John 94
HUFFMASTER James T. 241
HULL C. A. 316
Cora 316
Erastus 33
Francelo 316
Frankie 316
Harland H. 316
Horace D. 316
James 23
John 23
L. Munson 316
Mahala P. 33
Maria 23
Nancy 23 92
Nellie Edna 316
Olive S. 316
Robert 23 33 92
S. E. 316
Sally 316
Samuel 23
Sarah 23
Silas D. 316
William 23
HUMPHREY Betsey Hill 210
Eliza Ann Leach 210
George Henry 210
George Washington 210
John 210
John Devereux 210
Joseph 210
Mary Elizabeth 210
Mercy 210
William Eaton 210
HUNNEWELL James Melville 160 238 vii viii xi xiii xxvi
HUNT ——— 149
David xliv
David Eldridge xliv
Dorothy xliv
Elizabeth 104
Enoch xliv
Ephraim xliv
Frances Rachel xliv
George Allen xxxvii xliv
George Harford xliv
Gideon 60
Gridley xliv
Joanna xliv
John Eaton 316
Ruth 60
Susan F. 174
Susan R. 316
Thomas 60 xliv
HUNTER Adam 101
Charles W. 316
Dorothy 143 144 145
HUNTER cont'd
Elizabeth 18
Henry 19 94
John 18
Lucy B. 316
Mary 101
Robert 143
HUNTINGTON Andrew 60 61
Anna 60 61
Benjamin N. (Mrs.) 155 xxiv
Cordelia Louisa 60
Ebenezer 60
Eleazer 60
Eliphalet 60 61
Eliza 60
Eunice 64
Hannah 61
Lucy 61
Mary 113
Nancy 60 61
Oliver 60 61
Ruth 61
Sabeth 61
Samuel 61 113
Sarah J. MacM. xxiv
Simeon 60
Simon 61
HUNTLEY Charles 154
Charlotte 154 316
HUNTRESS Betsey 257
Darling 252
Dorothy 265
Keziah 255
Lydia 256
Mary 252
William 257 265
HUPER — Mrs. 149
HURD Heard
——— 228
Abigail 263 264
Abray 229
Ann 186
Anna 229 250 262 264 265
Anne 252
Augustine lxx
Benjamin 249 261
Betsey 263
Betty 224 251
Charity 264
Daniel 81
Dorothy 196
Ebenezer 256
Elizabeth 253 256
Esther 214 224 226 227 255
Eunice 265
Hannah 226 254 262
Honora 260
Jethro 126 196
Joanna 261
John 218 264
Joseph 262
Lydia 260 264
Mary 218 220 221 229 252 253
Molly 229 249 259 260 262
Nabby 263
Nahum 263
Nathaniel 196
Paul 259
Phebe 36 44 228
Rebecca 81
Sally 196 262
Samuel 189 218
Sarah 126 195 257 266
Silas 252 264
Susan 264
Susannah 263
Tappin 220
Thomas 218 220 221 228 229
Tristram 186 189 213 224 226 227 229 250 253
Wentworth 265
HURLBERT Hurlbut
Amity 154
Betsey 168

HUSSEY Abigail 48
Anne 36
Benjamin 46
Bethia 41
Content 41
Daniel 35 41
Ebenezer 124
Elizabeth 35 36 46 48 186
Hannah 36 190
Job 46 188
John 41
Joseph 35 41 182 190
Mary 48
Mercy 46 48 124
Patience 41
Peter 48
Phebe 36
Rachel 46
Richard 179
Robert 46
Samuel 36 48 124
Sarah 41
Susannah 36 48 182
HUSTON Edna 92
Edna Nellie 92
Elbridge 92
Fred W. 92
Margaret 88
Nancy 33 87 92
Robert 88
Sarah Elizabeth 92
HUTCHINS Abby W. 208
Alfred 208
Grace 208
Mary 295
Susan 89
Thomas 93
HUTCHINSON Christopher 143
Daniel 61
Dorothy 143 144 145
Ebenezer 61
Elisha 61
Eunice 61
John 142
Joseph 61
Margaret 144 145
Margery 144 145
Mary 61 142
Olive 61
Ruth 61
Susannah 61 302
Thomas 143
William 143 144 145
HYDE Hide
Abel 61
Abigail 60 61
Caleb 60
Chloe 61
Daniel 60 61 62
Elijah 58 61 62
Eliphalet 60
Elisabeth 60
Esther 58
James 264
Lois 62
Lucy 61
Mary 58 60 61
Mason 60
Melinda 61
Naomi 60
Ruth 62
S. Worrall xxiv
Sabra 264
Samuel 60
Sarah 60 62
Walter 60 62 114
Wealthy 62
Zabdiel 61
Zina 62

IDDINGS Mary xlv
INGALLS ——— 209
Abigail 209
George 209

INGALLS cont'd
Hannah 206
John 206
Maud 209
Sarah 206
William 206
INGERSOLL Ingerson
Jonathan 81
Lois 204
Martha 42
INMAN Carrie xxx
INTOSS — Mr. 292
IRELAND Robert Livingston xxiv
ISBURGH Karl 157
ISERSON Abraham S. xxiv
ISHAM Bertha M. 316
Clara A. 316
D. C. 316
Dimice 168
Jane 316
Lee Clifford 316
Mary Ann T. 316
Nelson W. 316
Ralph 156
Warren Spineir 316
ISLEY Henry Sir 75
IVORY Lois 200

JACK — Mr. 149
JACKSON — Mr. 149
Ann I. C. 298
Bessie Emily xxix
Frank Will (Mrs.) xxix
Hannah L. 32
Polly 176
Ralph 32
William Starr 237
JACOBS Daniel 126
Ebenezer 259
Elizabeth 259
JAMES I of England 121
JAMES — Widow 36
Ann 46
Anne 45
Arthur Curtiss ix xxiv
Catherine 46
Edmund Janes 156 xxiv
Edward 278 279
Eleanor 36 45
Elisha 45
Elizabeth Devereux 207
George 277
Hannah 36 46 193
Isaac 319
J. G. 207
John 45
Lydia 46
Mary 45 104
Patience 45
Pruella 319
Ruth 205
Sarah 46
William 104
Zoa 319
JANES Abel 113
Israel 113
Lucy C. 172
Mary 113
JARDINE Rishworth 253
Sarah 253
JARVIE James Newbegin 78 xxiv
JARVIS Caroline L. 309
Margaret 200
JELLISON Jelleason Jelliason
Abigail 224
Alexander 215
Hannah 257
Joseph 257
Lucy 250
Margaret 215
Sally 257 259
Samuel 249
Sarah 249 250 256

JELLISON cont'd
Thomas 224 250 257
JENKINS Charles Weston lxiv
Clara lxvii
John lxvi
Leonard Abbot xxiv lxvii
Newell Sill xxiv xxxvi lxvi
Nora Cornelia lxvii
Phebe lxvi
Weston lxvi
JENKS Tabitha 192
JENNINGS Annie Burr xxiv
Jane xxix
Walter xxiv
JENOUR Richard 136
Wiburga 136
JEWETT Sarah Jane 239
JOHNSON Jonson Jonsonne
——— 141
— Capt. 320
Abigail B. 62
Alfred 82 159 162 v vii viii xi
Ann 62
Annie F. 302
Caroline 302
Charles Samuel 316
Charlotte Abigail lxiv
Edward 322
Elizabeth 262
Frank Thomas 302
Gideon 253
Helen F. 302
Henry Elisha xxviii
James 263
John 62
John Sir 285 286 292
Jonathan 224
Joseph Howard 302
Magdalene 141
Maggie E. 316
Mary 62
Mercy 224 253
Nancy 263
Reuben 316
Sally 62 262
Sarah 62 224
Sarah Foster 302
Seth 62
Seth Herrin 302
JOHNSTON Harriet 208
Thomas 208
JOINER Jerusha 316
William 316
JONES ——— 62 247
— Col. 19
Abigail 22 247
Adeline 316
Amos 264 317
Amy 225 253
Anna 228 250 257
Arthur Morse xxviii
Benjamin 20 49 248 266
Benjamin W. 316
Betsey 263 317
Betty 22 257
Caroline 317
Catherine 22 23
Charles 29 316
Cynthia M. 171 317
David 49
Deborah 317
Dorcas 49
Ebenezer 22 212 216 217 218 225 229 258
Eli J. 317
Eliphalet 251
Elizabeth 22 49 187 248 266
Elvina 27
Emeline 317
Emery 27
Emma A. 317
Enoch 49
Erastus 23
Esther 229
Eunice 317

JONES cont'd
Hannah 22 90 316 217
Hannah Amelia xlvi
Hattie M. 317
I. 62
James 22 216 253 316 317
James Alexander 317
James L. *see* James Alexander
Jane 253
Joanna 49 212 216 217 218 225 229
John 49 212 216 217 225 227 228 317
Katharine 253
Katie 225
Lottie May 317
Lucy A. 317
Lydia 225 249 317
Margaret 18 22 33 87
Martha 255 264
Mary 22 29 33 184 249
Matt Bushnell 77
Michael 22
Molly 225 251 258
Moses 218
Nabby 225 229 249
Nancy 20 27
Nathan 171 317
Priscilla 212 216 217 225 227 228 253 255 317
Rachel 227 254
Reuben 216 249
Richard 17 18 22 23
Robert 22 23
Roxana 22
Ruth 22 251
Sally 19 22 225 250
Samuel 49 184 189 216 218 247 250 317
Sarah 23 33 49 62
Sarah Freeman 317
Simeon 22 33
Stephen 217 255
Tobias 257
William 22 184 186 187 188
William Augustus xxix
Jonson *see* Johnson
Jonsonne *see* Johnson
JORDAN Scott xxviii
William George 242
JOSSELYN Joslin
Charles 26
Mehitable Place 26
Theresa xxiv
William E.(Mrs.) xxiv
JOY Joye
Abigail 252
Anne 70
Joan 98
Lydia 253
Martha 251
Sarah 98 251
Thomas 98
William 251
JOYCE Anne 70
Joye *see* Joy
JUDD Beulah Thayer 297
Carl Arden 297
Florence E. xxiv
Harold Lee (Mrs.) 156 xxiv
Isabel 297
Orrin 297
JUILLIARD Frederic A. xxiv
JUNKINS Esther 255
Lydia 266
Robert 255
JUSTICE Alfred Rudulph 68 130 xvi

KALLENDER Ellis 147
John 147
KAPP Elinor 306
Elvira Ramsey 306
Levi 306
KAUTZ Albert 244
KEATING Clare L. xxiv
Francis Talfourd (Mrs.) ix xxiv
Keay *see* Key
Keays *see* Key
KEEN Keene
Aaron 220
Benjamin 220
Elizabeth 230 258
Ephraim 220
Jonathan 220 221 230 249
Joseph 220
Mary 214 220 221 230 249
Myra L. 309
Thomas Goodwin 221
KEEP Austin Baxter 241
KEESE Sarah 267
Sibyl 14
KELLEY Kelly
Alexander 24
Eunice L. 314
Jane 18
Margaret 24 89
Margaret Anna 24
Moses 18
Robert John 24 89
Thomas 24 89
Thomas Henry 24
KELLUM Elsie Reamer 310
Kelly *see* Kelley
KELSEY Antoinette Cecilia 299
Lorenzo 299
Sophia 299
KEMP Edward xxiv
KENDALL Edith 158
KENDRICK Ruth 258
Samuel 258
Susie 303
Kenerson *see* Kennison
KENNEDY Kinnedy
Betsey 168
Chester 168
Mary Elizabeth 21
Ruth 168
KENNEY Kenny
Abigail 44
Abra 39
Amos 39
Anne 49
Benjamin 44 102 252
Ebenezer 44
Edmund 44
Elizabeth 39 188
Ephraim 179
Eunice 39
Hannah 252
James 39 44 124 188
John 39 44 180 188
Joseph 44
Judith 129
Louis 44
Lydia 44
Mary 39
Moses 39
Paul 39
Penelope 130
Phebe 44
Priscilla 39
Richard 127
Rose 44
Ruth 168
Stephen 213
Susannah 248
Thomas 44
William 44
KENNISON Kenerson
Amy 265
Durban 316
Elijah 265
Rebecca 261 316
Susan R. 316
Waldron 261
KENNISTON Apphia 259
Kenny *see* Kenney
KENT Frederic Houston 158
KEOGH Chester Henry 158
KEY Keay Keays Keys
Abigail 263
Betsey 259 262 265
Betsey H. lxxii
Betty 251
Charity 213 226 248
Daniel 256 265
Elizabeth 265
Hannah 249 257
Hiram 266
James 226
Jane 226 253 263
Joanna 257
John 226 249 251 254 262
Lois 264
Love 255
Lydia 190 251 255 262
Mary 50 249 250
Mehitable 249
Molly 254 255 259
Olive 266
Otis 257
Patience 256
Peter 125 190
Phealy 261
Samuel 261
Sarah 248
Susannah 260
William 259 265
KIDD Kidde
Alfred Vinal lxiv
Justinian 272
Mildred Manton lxiv
KIDDER Frederic xxxi 238
Nathaniel Thayer 160
KILBURN Alanson 312
Bethia 312
Clarissa 312
KILGORE Betsey 256
Elizabeth 248 266 267
Hannah 251
John 248 267
Margaret 251
Mary 253
Sally 107
KILHAM ——— 247
Mehitable 247
KILWORTH Dorothy 283
Prothero 283
KIMBALL Kimbal
Daniel 44
Helen Frances 77 xxvi
Henry Swift xxiv
James 44 259
James W. 322
John 118
Josephine 27
Leroy N. 27
Lydia 44
Martha 44
Mary 44 205 259
Nehemiah 44
Priscilla 27
Sarah 118
Seth 205
William N. 27
KINCAID John Edward (Mrs. 160
KING Kinge Kyng
Abby Ingalls 209 295
Alice 209
Amos Harriman 209
Anna 209 253
Anna Devereux 209
Charles Sumner 209
Cora L. 209
Daniel 119
Edward Everett 209
Edward Mason 209
Elizabeth 209
Everett Willard 209
F. C. 238
Florence May 209
Frances 209

KING cont'd
George 20
George Everett 209
George Phillips 209
Grace Lillian 209
Hannah 119
Jabez Wood 209
Jane 297
John 187 208
John Devereux 208
Leonard Reed 209
Lillian 209
Margaret M. 24
Martha Osgood 209
Mary 20 205 208
Mary Sherman 209
Nathaniel 205
Nellie 209
Ruby 209
Rufus 20
Ruth Leola 209
Sarah 20
Walter John 209
Willard Devereux 209
Willard Everett 209
William 234 268
KINGERBY Kingerbie Kingerbye Kynggerbye
Faith 52
Katharine 52
Richard 51 52
Robert 52
Thomas 51 52 53
William 51
KINGSBURY Alice Eliza xxiv
Elizabeth 94
Frank B. (Mrs.) x
KINGSLEY Eldad 62
Kinnedy *see* Kennedy
KINNEY Chester 316
Mary Ann T. 316
Ruth 168
KITSON Emma 304
KITTREDGE Alfred Beard 162
Edward Holmes 160 vi xxviii
KNAPP Arthur Mason lxxi
Edward D. 295
Elizabeth Dixon lxxi
George Brown xxxvii lxxi
Hiram lxxi
James lxxi
John lxxi
Minetta 295
Sophronia lxxi
William lxxi
KNICKERBOCKER—Bp. 300
KNIGHT Night
——— 191
Agnes 264
Elizabeth 209
George 209
Grindal 212 213
John 127 212 213 215 225 227
Joseph 215 253
Judah 227
Lydia 259 264
Mary 225
Olive 100 215 225 227
Phebe 263
Ruthy 209
Sally 260
Samuel 264
Susannah 45
Thankful 253
Knock *see* Knox
KNOTT Eleanor 118
Elizabeth 118
Hannah 116 118 220
Richard 116 118 200
KNOWLES Elizabeth xxvii
Henry 321
KNOWLTON Ellen 33
Harvey 33
Luke 150
Margaret 33
KNOX Knock Nock Nocks
——— 225 226
Abigail 215 216 226
Amy 230 264
Anna 257
Betsey 262
Betty 254
Charity 263
Charles 216
Daniel 212 217 219 229
Dolly 254
Dorothy 50
Driako 251
Ebenezer 50 129 198
Eleazer 214
Elizabeth 50 129 215 226
Esther 37 198
Eunice 252
Fall 217
Faul *see* Fall
Hannah 249 252 255 261 263
Henry 50
Issachar 50
Jane 250
John 215
Jonathan 213 219 254
Joseph 214 217 225 257 263
Joshua 192 213 215 219 226
Judith 125 198 255 262
Lydia 198 219 229 262 263
Margaret 251 256
Mary 214 217 225 249 251 256
Mercy 41 182 251
Moses 250
Nathan 251
Nathaniel 215 216 226
Nicholas 215 252
Rebecca 43
Richard 219
Sally 250
Samuel 39 262
Sarah 39 184 199 212 217 225 229 250 251 252 254 258
Stace Darling 217
Susannah 262
Sylvanus 124 181
Thomas 181 182 184 190 250 262
William 251 262
Zachariah 183 185 213 250 256 262
KYMER — Mr. 148
Kyng *see* King
Kynggerbye *see* Kingerby

LA BELL Cora Elmira 317
Isabel A. 317 319
Jesse Edward 317
Joe 319
Theophilus L. 317
LAGROW La Gro Legro
Adelbert C. 317
Edna M. 317
Florence M. 317
Howard L. 317
Joel 317
Mary 168 317
Nellie 317
Norman B. 317
Rachel 192
Thomas L. 317
LAHHEE Sarah 187
LAILER Alton Vesper 89
Arthur Clark 89
Frank H. 89
George Charles 89
Margaret Ellen 89
Mary Ann 89
Thomas S. 89
Laiten *see* Layton
LAMB Frank Bird xxviii
Rufus 62
Sarah Dana lx
Sarah H. 62
LAMBERT Deborah 88
LAMBERT cont'd
Lewis 88
Marion J. 88
Mary Jane 88
William 88
LAMPHER Lucinda 295
LAMSON Lampson
Albert Henry 160 v vii xi
Elizabeth 265
Ephraim H. 265
LANCASTER James Kimball 304
Louisa Crosby 304
Mary Louise 304
LAND Elizabeth 46
LANE Charles 239
Joseph 33
Lucinda lxi
Melissa 33
LANG Hester 92
LANGDEN Woodberry 187
LANGSHAW Walter Hamer 76 xxiv
LANGSTON Thomas 268
LANMAN William T. W. 111
LAPHAM Henry G. xxiv
John B. 305
John J. (Mrs.) xxiv
Mary 305
Mary E. xxiv
Sophie Greenleaf 305
LARABEE ——— 317
Adelbert 317
Ann 88
Celina S. 169
Cynthia 169
Edith 317
George 169
LAREY Jane 250
LAROCK Benjamin 317
David 317
Francis 317
Isaac 317
John 317
Margaret 317
Mary 317
Peter 317
Razilla 317
Rosa Ann *see* Razilla
Zeb 317
LASELL Josiah M. ix xxiv
LATHAM Elizabeth 132
Frances 72 132
Lewis 72 132
Lathrop *see* Lothrop
LAUD William Abp. of Canterbury 139
LAVER Judith 38
Mary 38
Molly 184
Sarah 39
William 39
LAVERDY Salome 253
LAW James 99
LAWRENCE Abijah 239
Adeline C. 28
Alvarus 238 239
Charles Edward xxviii
Clarence George 318
Delia Maria 238 239
Edward L. 29
Eleanor Maria 239
Elias 176
Eliza 243 244
Francis 239
Henry Edwin 239
Lucy 176
Mary Augusta 238
Mary Augusta Patch 239
Mary Louisa 239
Milicent 239
Precinda 176
Rebecca 207
Roswell Newton 239
Samuel 243

LAWRENCE cont'd
Sarah Jane 239
Susannah 243
Ursula 294
LAWTON Mark Anthony xxviii
LAYTON Laiten Leighton
Anne 93
Ezekiel 93
Fanny 264
Hannah 49 93
LEACH Leech
A. E. 318
Abraham 62
Amos 62
Benjamin 318
Bethia 62
Betsey Hill 210
Catherine 210
Clarissa 62
Edward 62
Eliza Ann 298
Elizabeth 318
Frances M. 296
Fred P. 318
Grace 208
Henry 210
Ida Estelle 309
Irving L 309
Isaac 62
John 318
Jonathan Lyman 62
Joseph 62 63
Levi 264
Lowena 295
Lucius W 318
Luna 318
Lydia 264 318
Mary 63 173
Mary K. 173
Naamah 128
Palmer C. 318
Rebecca S. 63
Royal 173
Susan Sophia 309
Winifred 208
Zebulun 318
LEARY John 213
Sydney 185 187
LEAVER Judith 254
Sarah 254
William 254
LEAVITT Sheldon xxviii
Susan 266
Washington 266
LEAVY John 213
Lebbey *see* Libby
LECHFORD Thomas 142 143
LEDOUX Charles 318
Jane 318
LEE Anne 75
Anstace 13
Elizabeth 247
Mary Cabot 163 164
Richard 75
Robert E. 299
William Sir 70
Leech *see* Leach
LEEDS Edmund Ingersoll 160
LEFAVOUR Henry xxviii
Legro *see* Lagrow
LEGROVE Martha 258
Samuel 258
Leighton *see* Layton
LEMING Joan 52
LEMON Lemmon
Cora Elma lxxii
Edward Prescott lxxii
Edward Rivers xxxviii lxxi lxxii
Elizabeth 204
Elizabeth Gage lxxi
James lxxi
John lxxi
William lxxi
LENMAN Isobel Hunter xxiv
LENNAN Nancy 293
LENNOX Stuart Esmé Duke of 139
LENNOX Alexander Erskine 96
Alfred 93
Ann 93
Annie 94
Charles 93
Edwin Sewall 96
Eliza 93
Frances 94
Frances Georgiana Trott 96
George Erastus 96
Harriet 93 96
Helen 93
Henry 93
John Erskine 93
Lucinda Holmes 96
Lucretia 93
Margaret 93 96
Mary 93 95
Mary Eliza 96
May H. 96
Nancy 93
Nancy Jane 93
Patrick 93 96
Robert 93
Sarah 93
Sarah E. 96
Sophia 93
Thomas 93 95
Thomas Parkman 96
William Patrick 93
LEONARD Charles Webster xxiv
LESSNER Elizabeth 34
Frank H. 34
Henry 34
Margaret 34
Mary 34
Thomas Columbus 34
LEVENTHORPE Edward 140
Margaret 140
LEVY Austin T. ix xxiv
LEWIS Lewes
——— 149
Almira 304
Althea 298
Carrie Lincoln 304
David 179 180
Ellen 298
Enoch 304
George H. (Mrs.) 157
Herman Enoch 304
Lydia 202
M. Louise xxvi
Peter 298
Sarah 249
LIBBY Lebbey Libbey
——— 247 248
Abigail 213 215 216 224 226 227 246 249 252 257
Agnes 259
Alice 214 218 228 248 261
Ann 248 266
Anna 214 226 227 229 255
Benjamin 212 215 216 219 220 226 227 228 229 230 248 252 253
Bethshua 43
Betsey 255
Betty 219 220 227 229 230
Charles 185 222 246 250
Daniel 213 215 216 219 224 226 227 229 250
David 261
Dorcas 261
Ebenezer 250
Eleanor 223 247 261
Elizabeth 212 214 216 219 220 226 227 228 229 248 250 257 258
Eunice 229 260
Experience 228 246
Fanny 264
LIBBY cont'd
Hannah 251 255
Hanson 216 255
Ichabod 219 259
Ira 264
James 219 223 255 262
Jeremiah 222
John 220 222 251 258
Johnson 223
Joseph 220
Joshua 222
Keziah 227
Lois 219 229 250 260
Lydia 227 247 258 260
Margaret 229
Mark 219 223 247 248 263
Martha 255
Mary 224 228 251
Miriam 213 228 253
Molly 230 258 259 260
Nathan 252
Nathaniel 212 213 219 220 223 228 229 247
Olive 223 247 257 263
Polly 253
Ruth 252
Sally 262
Samuel 216 218 255
Sarah 214 222 224 229 245 249 250 251 252 254 256 260
Sarah Ann 266
Stephen 218 228 248 251
Susannah 258
Susie 229
Thankful 226
Zebulun 249
LIEBMANN Adolph xxiv
LINCOLN Abraham 165
Benjamin 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292
Isaac 103
Marcia Scott 103
Robert Todd xxiv
Waldo viii
LINDSAY Abigail 210
LINES H. Wales 77 xxiv
LINSCOTT Linscot
Dorcas 105
Lois 264
Mary 104
Samuel 105 264
LIPPINCOTT Abia Swift 241
LITHGOW Martha 100
Mary 101
Robert 100 101
LITTLE Alexander 32
Caroline 32
Eliphalet 63
Faith 114
Frances 32
Nathaniel 63 114
Octavia E. 88
Thomas 240 241
LITTLEFIELD Caleb 84
Charles Harrison xxviii
Dorothy 252
Edmund 84
Mercy 83
LOCKE Franklin Day xxiv
LOCKER George 117
LODGE Henry Cabot xxviii
Mary G. xxiv
William (Mrs.) 78 xxiv
LOMBARD Percival Hall xxviii
LONG Ann E. 265
James R. 305
John L. 265
Lovina 305
Mary Elizabeth 305
Ovilla 305
William 130
LONGFELLOW Henry Wadsworth 115
LOOMIS Amos 63

LOOMIS cont'd
Ariel 63
Edward Eugene xxiv
Elizabeth W. 63
Lucy 63
Lydia 63
Simon 63
LORD ——— 180
— Widow 127
Abigail 224 259 262
Abraham 126 190 212 213 215 217 219
Ann 265
Anna 226 230 260
Anne 45
Apphia 264
Benjamin 214 220 224 226 230 251 254 255 265
Betsey 255 256 259 261 263
Betty 255
Bridget 226 256
Caleb 125 255
Charlotte 194
Daniel 192 218
Dorcas 182 230 248 256 257 258
Ebenezer 186 212 213 215 216 217 226 228 229 250 261
Elias 256
Elijah 218
Elisha 214 217 219 220 221 226 228 229 252 257
Elizabeth 213 215 217 224 253 260 266
Enoch 259
Esther 179 195 196 262
Eunice 247 249 254 260 264
Experience 259 261
Frederick Augustus 211 266
George 194
Grizzel 249
Hannah 226 251 253 255 256 261
Humphrey 213 220 222 230 246 247 250 261 264
Ichabod 214 255
Isaac 181 194
Jacob 222 249 263 264
James 217 248 256 265 266
Jane 214 259
Jenny 229
Jeremiah 220 249 262 266
John 130 196 217 260 305
Joseph 251
Julia Frances 305
Keziah 250
Louisa 305
Love 214 224 226 230 246 262
Lucy 186
Lydia 181 189 194 248 251 255 257 260
Margaret 126 182 190 248 251 266
Martha 186 213 215 216 217 226 228 229 251 264 266
Mary 128 183 215 216 217 224 226 228 248 249 250 257 266
Mattie H. 211
Mercy 254 258
Molly 251 252
Nabby 198 261
Nancy 194
Nathan 179 180 182 195 196 215 254 256
Nathaniel 192 215
Nicholas 224 253 260
Noah 250
Olive 214 220 222 230 246 247 250 255 263 305
Patience 230 251
Paul 255
Peggy 262
Polieme 261

LORD cont'd
Polly 258 262 265
Priscilla 253
Ruth 214 224 256
Sally 63 254 257 262 265
Samuel 181 182 183 186 188 194 196 215 216 217 224 226 255 262
Sarah 217 218 219 220 221 224 226 228 229 249 250 253 254 262 266
Simeon 258
Simon 251
Theodosia 264
Thomas 127 220 221
Tirzah 228 260
Wentworth 215
William 216 248 256 259 266
William Wentworth 216
LORING Arthur Greene vii
Augustus Peabody xxiv
Caleb Gould 309
Charlotte liii
David Webster 309
Emma Teresa 309
Harold Angellotti 309
Harriet 309
Lindsley (Mrs.) liii
Prescott 309
Susan Sophia 309
William Stowell 309
LOTHROP Lathrop
Anne M. xxiv
David 62
Eliza Ann 168
James 62
Nelson 168
Rachel 62
Sally 168
Simon 53 62
Thornton Kirkland 160 163 v vi xi xxiv
Thornton Kirkland (Mrs.) xxiv
LOUD Abby 28
LOVEDAY John 137
Margaret 137
William 69
LOVELAND Idris 314
LOVELL Anne 136
Elizabeth 136
Franklyn Hallett (Mrs.) xxvi
Louise xxix
M. Louise xxvi
Thomas 136 322
LOVELLEY Lovley
Mitchell 318
Victor Haman 318
LOVETT Elizabeth 136 137
Thomas 322
Lovley *see* Lovelley
LOW Abigail 224
Dorcas 224
Ephraim 216 224
John 224
Lucy 255
Mary 216 224
Mehitable 250
Obadiah 216
Sarah 252
Thomas 252
William Gilman xxiv
LOWELL Abbott Lawrence 166 xxi
Daniel Ozro Smith 161
Frances H. 103
James Russell 103
John 206
Lydia 94
LOWER Mark Antony 16
LUCIA Fred 318
Sarah 318
LUDLOWE Thomas 277
LUFKIN Abby S. 307
Charles 307

LUFKIN cont'd
Cora A. 307
David B. 307
Eddie 307
Mabel 307
LUNT Olive 306
LYFORD David 48 189
Sarah 48
LYLE Sarah Delina xxxvii xlvii
Seth Snow xlvii
Sophia xlvii
LYMAN Alvan 63
Amanda M. 63
Asa 63
Bethia 63
Hephzibah 57
Jerusha 63
Joanna S. 63
Jonathan 63
Julia 157
Lydia 63
Mary 63
Richard 57
Sarah 63
Theodah 63
William 63
LYNCH Addie 302
LYNDE Lyndes
Mary liii
Sarah 253
LYON George P. 97
Georgette Ernestine 97
Marie Louise 97

McALLISTER McCallister
Aaron 318
Harriet 318
Jesse 318
Lydia 318
Mary 318
MacBRINE Edith Grierson xxi
McCABE W. Gordon 160
McCALLEY Elizabeth 249
McCallister *see* McAllister
McCARRILL McCarril McCaryll McCurril
——— 215 218 228 229
Abigail 215 228 260
Abraham 218
James 215 218 228 229
Molly 229
Polly 261
Rachel 229 260
McCARTHY McCarty
Catherine 307
Helen 91
Jerry 91
Louis xxiv
Mary A. 91
McCaryll *see* McCarrill
McCAUSELAND Ann Elizabeth 31
Lizzie 32
Samuel 31
William 32
McCLAIN Edward Lee xxiv
McCLUNG Robert Gardner xxviii
McCLURE Thomas 94 95
McCOBB Abby 28
Abigail 20
Albert 20
Betsey 20
Dana 20
Irene 28
Lydia 20
Maria 23
Nancy 20
Ruth 20
Samuel 20 28
McCONNELL Helen Sarah 318
Jane 318
Jane Sinclair 318
John 318
Louella A. 318

McCONNELL cont'd
Mary Ann 318
Robert 318
Sarah Ann 318
McCORMICK Adeline M. 296
McCOY ——— 93
Margaret 93
McCRIELLES McCreelis McCrelis
Daniel 259
Hannah 264
John 259
Lydia 259
Mary 251
Polly 259
McCurril *see* McCarrill
McDONALD David 318
Elizabeth 264
Laura Field 318
McEWEN Alfred (Mrs.) 155 xxiv
Margaret R. xxiv
McFADDEN Andrew 99
McFARLAND Charlotte 31
McGOUCH McGeoch McGooch
Alexander 198 252
James 198 262
John 198
Lydia 262
Olive 198 252
Robert 198
McGUIRE Maguire
Henry 18
Margaret 18 23
Nancy 18
Patrick 23
Thomas 18
McINTIRE M'Intire McIntyre
Alexander 186
Alice Mabel 305
Edward Warren 307
Elizabeth 305
Ernest Eugene 305
Frank 305
Harvey Howard 307
Ida May 305
Ingleson 305 307
Ingleson Roy 305
Isabel 307
John 266
Lena M. 305
Lizzie Noble 305
Louisa 305
Lydia 266
Mary 257
Mehitable Peters 307
Nellie F. 307
McKAY John Singleton 206
Mehitable Wilson 206
McKEE Bessie xxviii
William Leander (Mrs.) 159 xxviii
McKEEN Joseph 103
Nancy 103
McKINSTRY James T. lx
McKLEROY Anne 47
John 183
Martha 183
McKOWN Ann Maria 96
McLELLAN Alfred 106
Margaret 106
McMANUS Patrick 99
McMULLEN McMullin
Frederic Bogart 322
Lucile Devereux 297
Orland 297
McMURPHY ——— 18
Betsey 18
Margaret 18
McNEAR ——— 21 93
Agnes 93
Alexander 21
Almira 21
Anne 93
McNEAR cont'd
Baker 21
Betsey 21
Catherine 21
Christopher 21
David 21
Eleanor 93
Elizabeth 21 93 95
Emeline 21
George W. 21
Hannah 93
Hiram H. 21
James 21 93 94
Jane 21 93
John 21 93 94 95
John Augustus 21
Joseph 93
Josephine Greenleaf 21
Lydia 21
Margaret 93 96
Mary 21 93 95
Mary Ann 21
Mary Eliza 21
Mary Elizabeth 21
Rebecca 21 94
Robert 21
Ruth 21
Sarah 21 93 95
Sarah Ann 21
Susan 21
Thomas 21 93
Thomas H. 21
William 21
Wilson 21
MacNICHOL George Pope 237
MACOMBER Cora B. 295
Elizabeth 295
Frederick 295
Frederick H. 295
Henry E. 295
Julia 295
Phyllis 295
McPHETRES Archibald 104
Eliza 104
MacWHA George W. xiv
MADDEN Florence 294
Maria 89
Maguire *see* McGuire
MAHN Ella Syrene xxviii
Frederick Louis (Mrs.) xxviii
MAIN — Mrs. 191
Amos 191
MAISTER Mayster
Agnes 281
Elizabeth 279 280 281
James 279 280 281
John 279 280
Peter 279 280 281
Thomas 280 281
MAKERNES Makernesse
Barbara 283
Elizabeth 283
Richard 283
Thomas 283
MALLET Malet
Richard 231 232 267
MALLOY Helen Franklin 307
Joseph Drum 307
MALOON Melone
Betty 22
Caroline A. 294
MANIMON James W. 318
Jemima 318
William 318
MANLEY Daniel lxviii
Henry xxxviii lxviii lxix
Howard Tisdale lxix
Iza Annette lxviii
Jane Sybilline lviii
Laurence Bradford lxix
Salmon lxviii
Susan Elizabeth lxix
Thomas lxviii
William 82 lxviii
MANN Charles Edward vi
MANNING John 63
Lydia 257 260
Mary 63 250 257
Patrick 257
Sally 263
Samuel 257
MANTON Jane lxiv
Kate lxiv
William S. lxiv
MAR Erskine Alexander Earl of 16
Erskine Isabella Countess of 16
Erskine Robert Earl of 16
MARBLE Fred E. xviii
John Emerson xxviii
MARBURY Catherine 134
MARCH Eunice 265
MARCHANT Harriet Beetle lxx
MARDEN Mardin
Alice 43
Bathshua 43
Elizabeth 43 49 182
James Libbey 43
John 43
Joseph 193
Lydia 43
Mary 43
MARGRAGE Serena 296
MARLAND Salome Jane xxviii
William (Mrs) xxviii
MARRETT John 203
Martha 203
MARS Katharine 253
MARSH — Col. 285
Caleb 107
Margaret 107
MARSHALL Marshal
Andrew 184
Derexia 174
Elizabeth lxix
John 189
Martha 189
Mary 254
Nahum 189 254
Perez lxix
Susan Elizabeth lxix
MARSHIA Samuel 318
MARSTON Edgar Lewis xxiv
MARTIN Marten
——— 280
Anderson 63 64
Bethia 119
Damaris 64
Darwin D. 156
Eleanor 118
Elizabeth 64
F. Jennie 152
Hannah 118
Richard 70 280
Robert 119
Thomas 118
MARVIN George Ritchie vii
MARWOOD Harry 69
MASON Abigail 40
Alverdo Hayward 147
Anna 209 260
Benjamin 36
Charles Frank xxviii
Daniel 64
Elizabeth 50 184
Esther 36 50 185
Esther A. 147
Eunice 64
Isaac 36 130 184
John 36 40 185 269
John G. H. 64
Joseph 260
Margaret 52
Mary 36 146 147
Noah 146 149 150
Olive 35 36
Patience 36 40
Peleg Sanford 64

MASON cont'd
Sarah 147
MATHER William G. xxiv
MATHES Robert 270
Mathews *see* Matthew
MATHIE Elizabeth 258
William 258
MATTESON Carrie Alice 308
Erastus P. 308
MATTHEW Mathews Matthews
Albert 162
John Gillette xxx
John Mabry 241
Nathan vi xi
MATTHIES George E. 77 xxiv
MAUDANT ——— 28
MAVERICK Manton xxx
MAVIS Lydia 256
William 256
MAWER Agnes 52
Joan 52
Katharine 52 53
Margaret 52
Thomas 51 52 53
MAXWELL Esther 64
John 64
Samuel 64
Solomon 64
MAY Maye
George Henry 237
Gideon 212 213
Mary 213 249
Thomas 274
MAYNARD ——— 319
Adin H. 319
Alice J. 318
Arthur H. 318
Ashley J. 318 319
Betsey 318 319
Betsey M. 319
Burton H. 317 319
Calvin 319
Charles Tracy 318 319
Clarissa W. 311
Ella M. 318 319
Ephraim 318 319
George B. 319
George Willie 319
Grace 319
Harriet 153
Isabel 317
Isabel A. 319
Jesse Knowles 171
Lena M. 319
Lizzie M. 171 311
Lorette H. 171
Lydia 319
Lydia S. 318 319
Malvina 174
Maria Cornelia Durant liii
Maria J. 319
Ophelia P. 314
Orlando S. 319
Orrilla 174
Phebe 172
Pruella 319
Roxana 177
Simeon 319
Stephen 150
Vashti M. 311
Maynes *see* Means
Mayster *see* Maister
MEANS Maynes
Alice 104
Ann Haseltine 304
Charlotte Abigail lxiv
Elnora 305
Frederick Howard xxxvii lxiv
Gardiner Coit lxv
Helen Chandler lxv
Isaac lxiv
James lxiv
James Howard lxiv
Mark Boardman 304
MEANS cont'd
Mary 305
Paul Howard lxv
Thomas 305 lxiv
Winthrop Johnson lxv
MECKSTROTH Anna Lydia xxv
MELCHER Aaron 107
Elizabeth 107
John 104
Josiah 104
Lois 107
Margaret 104
Samuel 107
MELLUS Mary 94
Melone *see* Maloon
MERCER Georgia Anderson l
Hugh Weedon l
Mary l
MERRIAM Miriam
Elizabeth 214 218 220 221 228 246 258
John 220 261
John McKinstry 159 viii xviii
Matthew 184 213 218 220 221 228 246 249
Matthew Thacher 221
Mehitable 258
Nathaniel 218 258
Patience 261
Persis 246
Sarah 228
MERRIFIELD Harriette xxvii
MERRILL Adams H. 108
Curtis 211
Maria 108
Mattie H. 211
Persis H. 108
Samuel x
Sarah E. 108
MERRITT Douglas 156 xxiv
MERROW ——— 247
Abigail 247
Anna 36
Charles 223
Deborah 129
Dorcas 41
Elizabeth 247
Hannah 36 223
Isaac 37 223
James 36 223
Jonathan 36 192
Lydia 247
Lyford Ambrose xxx
Nancy 247
Olive 247
Phebe 36 37
Sally 37
Susannah 247
Thomas 36
MERRYMAN Abigail 106
Elizabeth 105
Timothy 105
MESSIER Emily 312
Emily E. 312
Ida 312
Joseph 312
METCALF Metcalfe
Anna 64
Clare L. xxiv
Clarissa 64
Daniel 64
David 64
Ebenezer 64
Elizabeth 64
George 64
George Cook 64
Hannah 64
Jabez 64
John Thomas 64
Jonathan 113
Joseph 64
Maria 64
Mary 64.
Sibyl 64
METCALF cont'd
Walter C. 136
MEYER George Von Lengerke lvii
John H. xxiv
MILBORNE Mylborne
Joan 69 136
John 136
MILES Betty 257
MILLER Millar Myller
Abigail 37 127 251
Deborah 37
Dorcas 214 230 255
Eliakim 37
Eliza Ann 33
Florence Andyman x
George Norton xxiv
Ida Louise Farr 78 vi
James 297
Jane 104
John 104 271 272
John Barnes 155 xxv
Katharine V. 297
Louise xlvii
Margaret 104 106
Mary 37 297
Sarah 37
Thomas 37
Thomas C. 33
MILLETT Millet
Love 183
Stephen C. xxv
MILLS Elizabeth 249
John 155 192 xxv
Mary 251
Sarah 251
Sarah Apame 58
MILLSPAUGH Edward J. 157
MIMMY Mimmey
James 180
Jane 38 180 188 191
Molly 180
Sarah 188 191
MINER Minor
Joseph 108
Prudence 108
William Harvey xxv
MINOT Joseph Grafton vi
Miriam *see* Merriam
MITCHELL Experience liii
Grace Webster lv
James Henry lv
Jane lxiv
John 100
Lavinia Hathaway lv
Mercy 100
Nahum lv
MITCHELSON Edward 243
Ruth 243
Molde *see* Moulde
MOLLOY Benjamin 125
MONEY Catherine 51
John 51
MONNETTE Orra Eugene xxviii
MONTAGUE William Henry xiii
MONTGOMERY Elizabeth White 207
Emma Louise 304
Mary Catherine 304
Robert 304
Winslow Lewis 207
MOODY ——— 102
Lucy 102
MOORE Moor More Mores
Alexander 275
David 125 182 184 185 187 192
Dwight xxx
Emily Maria 314
H. J. 314
Isabella 146
Marie 275
Maud 307

MOORE cont'd
Richard 235
Sally 180
Susie 197
William 180
MOORHEAD John 101
MORANT Philip 134 135 136
More *see* Moore
MORELLI Domenico xl
Mores *see* Moore
MOREY Hannah 259
Isaac 259
MORGAN ——— 154
Italy N. 316
Itly M. *see* Italy N.
Jane xli
John Pierpont xxv
Mary 305
Samuel Tate xxv
Sophia M. 316
Stephen H. 316
MORIARTY George Andrews 86 140 158 160 231 243 267 v vii xi xvi xxi
John Moseley 245
Mary 86
Morrel *see* Morrill
MORREN Morreyn
Richard Sir 271
MORRILL Morrel
Eleanor 248 266
Enoch 260
Hannah 248 259 260
Hope 264
Isaac 250 259
Jane 260
Joanna 250
Peace 256
Peasley 256
Rachel 250
William 248
MORRIS Effingham Buckley (Mrs.) ix xxv
Ellen Douglas xxv
MORRISON Elizabeth 145
George Austin 72 133
Thomas 146
MORSE Abigail E. 172
Caro 91
Charles F. 166
Edwin 29
Florence A. 309
George A. 309
Harold Wilbur 309
Ida 309
Ida Estelle 309
John 212 217 224 225 227 248 249
John Torrey 165
Lenora Augusta 309
Lizzie Belle 309
Mary Frances 29
Mehitable 227
Rufus Osgood 309
Sarah 213 217 224 225 227
Susannah 225
MORTON Morteyn
Bryant 249
Edmund de 232
Elizabeth 233 277
Gervis 273
Joan 233
John Sir 232 233
Love 249
Lucy 233
MORY Jerusha 64 114
John 64
MOSELEY Charles William vi
David 243
Jennie Glover 160 xxviii
Mary 243
MOSES Lincoln E. 78 xxv
MOTT Elizabeth 134
Hopper Striker 96
May H. 96
MOULDE Molde
Jane 278
Mary 278
MOULSON Anne Lady 5
MOULTON Helen Winifred xxvii
Jeremiah 101
Jonathan 124
Joseph 187
Warren Joseph (Mrs.) xxvii
MOYLE John 74
Lucia 74
Margaret 74
Richard 74
Walter Sir 74
MULTON Robert 69
MUMFORD Thomas J. 155 xxv
MUMLER William H. lxiii
MUNDAY Mary 13
Nathaniel 13
MUNRO Edmund D. 91
Frederick K. 91
Harriet Jane 91
Lizzie E. 91
Melville E. 91
Solomon Dockendorf 91
Wilson S. 91
MUNSEY Andrew Chauncey 161
Frank Andrew 161 xxv
Mary Jane Merritt 161
MUNSON Samuel L. 157
MURDOCK Mary 64
MURLIN Lemuel Herbert 160 161
MURPHY Charity 264
Elizabeth 308
Patrick 125 127 194
Samuel 264
MURRAY Murrey
—Rev. Mr. 182
Alice 228
Eunice 256
Hannah 258
James 218 259 265
John 189 215 216 217 218 224 225 228 246 250
Lydia 260
Margaret 251
Martha 260 265
Mary 224 257
Nabby 259
Nathan 217 258
Olive 258
Reuben 218
Samuel 215 251 260
Sarah 212 215 216 217 218 224 225 228 246
Susannah 214 246 250
Thomas 216 256 257
William 215
MUSCOTT Elizabeth 283
Foulk 283
MUSSENDON Musenden
Elizabeth de 231
Thomas de 231
MUSTARD Margaret 102
Mylborne *see* Milborne
Myller *see* Miller

NANSEGLOS Alice 279
Elizabeth 279
Lucy 279
Mary 279
Richard 279
Robert 279
Thomas 279
William 279
NASH Chauncey Cushing 237
Hannah 91
NASON Betty 254
Caleb 254
Elizabeth 249 252
John 252
NASON cont'd
Joshua 224 254
Lucy 249
Martha 253
Mary 252
Moses 249
Nathan 259
Olive 254
Polly 259
Sarah 224
NAYLOR Deborah 34
James 34
Lydia 34
Martha 34
Mary 34
NEALE Neal Neall
——— 217 227
Andrew 263
Anne 263
Edmund 264
Hannah 228 257
Jeremiah 117
John 144 145 218 220
Johnson 218 220 228 229 230
Joseph 117
Margery 142 144 145
Mary 263
Mary Elizabeth xxvii
Nancy 306
Olive 252
Patience 229 230 261 263
Rachel 308
Rufus 264
Sarah 214 218 220 227 228 229 230 255 264
Sukey 264
NELSON Daniel 158
Joseph 158
Lillian Julia 296
Margreet 158
Polly 158
Rachel 101
Sary 158
Thomas 321
NETTERVILLE Eleanor 139
Elizabeth 139
NETTERVILLE OF DOWTH Netterville John Viscount 139
Netterville Nicholas Viscount 139
NEUWANGER Mary 211
NEVENS Harry 295
James M. 295
Mabel Annie 295
Mabel Marguerite 295
Mary 295
NEWBERRY Anne 134
Walter 134
NEWBOLD Arthur E. xxv
NEWCOMB Deborah 64
Hezekiah 64
Hope 64
Jerusha 64
Silas 64 65
Simon 64 65
Submit 65
NEWDIGATE Elizabeth 69 136
John 69 136
NEWHALL Allen lx
Charles Lyman xxxviii lx lxi
Daniel lx
Florence Dana lxi
John lx
Josephine Emily Augusta lxi
Leroy 28
Otis lx
Porter 28
Reuben lx
Sarah 201
Sarah Dana lx
Sarah Frances 28
Thomas lx
NEWMARCH Ann 120
George 120

NEWMARCH cont'd
Joseph 120
Susannah 120
NEWPORT Blount Mountjoy Earl of 139
NEWTON Mary 173
NICHOLS Nichalls Nichold Nickels
——— 119
Ann 116 119
Charlotte 154
Charlotte E. 154
David 42 189 196 197
Eunice 196
Frances 32
Hannah 42 196 197 256
Ichabod 42
John 154 196
Mary 42
Mary Chickering 161
Phebe 196
Samuel 196
Sarah 196
Stephen 196
Stephen Pope 42
Susannah 102
Thomas 42 196 197
NICOLAS ——— 74
Night *see* Knight
NISBET Charles 260
Judith 260
NOBLE Abigail 42
Betty 42
Hannah 42
John 42 xlv
Lydia 42 184 187
Mary 265
Polly 42
Sarah 42
Thomas 42 124
Nock *see* Knox
Nocks *see* Knox
Noice *see* Noyes
NORCROSS Grenville Howland 6
NORMAN Nettie Adella xxx
Nettie Hall 77
Traber (Mrs.) xxx
NORRIS Abby C. li
Albert Lane xxxviii lxi lxii
Albert Perley lxii
Carl B. li
Caroline F. li
Charles Sewall xxxviii li
Clara Elizabeth lxii
Clara Maud lxii
Edward li
Emma Frances li
George Everett li
Grace May lxii
Greenleaf Rufus lxi
James lxi
Lowell lxi
Lucinda lxi
Moses lxi
Nicholas lxi
Simeon lxi
NORTH Joseph 190
NORTHROP Jane 316
NORTON Addie 302
Addie Perkins 302
Adeline Mary 303
Augusta A. 303
Deborah 302
Dorothy 258
Elizabeth 75
Frances 145
Hannah 302
Helen Hinckley 302
Helen M. 302
James Hatch 302
Jeremiah S. 302
John 145
Jonathan 302
Joshua 302
NORTON cont'd
Laurence Harper 77
Luther Calvin 302
Mary C. 203
Mercy Rust 230
Merriell 230
Nathaniel 213 230
Philippa 274
Rebecca P. 302
Richard 274
Sarah Agnes 302
Sarah Foster 302
Solon F. 302
Susan Stover 302
Thomas 75
Walter 302
Winthrop Benjamin 258
NORWEL Patience 263
NOTINGHAM Richard 271
NOWELL Nowel
Betsey 260 264
Ebenezer 259
Patience 259
Rachel 259
Silas 191
Tabitha 261
NOYES Noice
Abby 30
Allen 30
Charles P. (Mrs.) 241
Edward Deering xxviii
Emily C. xxvi
Fred 30
Harriet Hayes lxix
John 30
Martha 264
Mary 30 102
Milton 30
Rebecca 30
Rufus K. (Mrs.) 238
Ruth 30
Thomas 102
NUTBROWNE Mary 275
NUTE Abigail 260
Isaac 191 255
Jonathan 260
Sarah 255
NUTT Joe 71
NUTTER Eunice 261
Sally 259
Samuel 261
NUTTING Frank G. 172 316
Nellie Edna 316
Thankful 316

O'BRIEN O'Brion
John J. xxv
Mabel Stewart xxvii
Mary 107
OGDEN Eliza Ann xxviii
OLCOTT John H. 91
John H. (Mrs.) 90
Maria Isabel 91
OLIVER Nellie 92
OLMSTEAD Anna 178
ORDWAY Amanda J. 208
Edwin 208
Grace 208
Jennie 208
Walter 208
Wilbert 208
Winifred 208
ORFF Ella M. 30
Lydia 30
Nicholas 30
ORPYN Anne 282
ORSWELL Adeline Melville lxx
George Burbank lxx
Harriet Beetle lxx
OSBORN Osborne
Henry Fairfield 156 xxv
Joseph 65
Peter 69
Oseulevane *see* Sullivan
OSGOOD ——— 96 310
Abby S. 307
Anna F. 96
Annie Eloise 307
Arletta Holmes 96
Augusta Ellen 307
Augusta Lenora 309
Augustus Newton 307 309
Beatrice A. 309
Beulah D. 309
Blanche 309
Blanche Adell 307
Carlton Augustus 310
Caroline L. 309
Cecil W. 309
Christopher 302 306
Consuelo Irene 310
Daniel 302
Desire 306
Edward Everett 310
Elizabeth 96
Elsie Loraine 310
Elsie Reamer 310
Emily 309
Ernest L. 309
Ethel 310
Eugene S. 309
Eva Florence 302
Ezekiel 302 306
Florence A. 309
Fred S. 309
Frederick Stoddard 310
George S. 309
Georgie Bell 302
Harland B. 309
Harold K. 309
Harriet Ann 302
Horace 96
Horace N. 96
Howard Lincoln 310
Isaac Smith 205 302 306 307
Ivan E. 309
James Erskine 96
John 306
John H. 309
Joseph 309
Kenneth L. 309
Lenora G. 309
Lois Frances 308
Lois Hibbert 302 306
Louis Edward 310
Lucy 96
Luther Edward 307
Malcolm W. 309
Martha 205 306
Martha B. 309
Mary 306
Mary Elizabeth 96
Mary Smith 307
Maynard L. 309
Mehitable Peters 307
Mildred Carolyn 310
Myra L. 309
Newton I. 309
Olive Bernice 310
Pauline 96
Phebe 309
Phineas 306
Priscilla Le Fevre 309
Roxana 302
Rufus Warren 308 309
Sarah Priscilla 307
Thomas L. 96
Thomas Scott 302
Warren Decoto 310
William 306
William Jarvis 310
Willis Howard 302
OSIER Carrie May 92
Hester 92
Hiram 92
Hiram R. 92
Margaret E. 92
OVERBURY Mary 140
Walter 140

OVERE Harry Sir 135
OVITT Davis 168
Diannia 168
Electa 171
Eliphalet 171
Mary 168
Orpha A. 171
Reuben C. 312
OWEN David 102
Elizabeth 102
Hannah Stanwood 107
Jenny 102
John 102
Lettie 102
Lucy 102
Margaret 102
Mary 102
Peggy 102
Philip 107
Rachel 102
Samuel 102
Susan Bowne 102
Susannah 102
William 102

PACKARD Esther 88
George W. 92
Lucy A. 92
Roxana 92
Samuel O. 88
PAFFARD Frederic C. (Mrs.) liv
PAGE Paige
Alfred xliii
Amity 154 170
Betsey 175
Clara E. xliii
David 256
Deliverance 248 266
Eliza 314
Emily Almira 304
Eunice 317
Foster 170
Gardiner 175
George Stevens 78 xxv
Jane S. 175
Jesse 167
John J. 304
Lucretia 93
Martha 256
Mary 167
Mary Ann 167
Ruby 209
Rufus 93
Sally W. 170
Samuel 209
Sherman Daniel 209
PAGETT Katharine 145
Paige *see* Page
PAINE Pain Payn Payne
Benjamin 65
Bridget 65
Chester 65
Eliza 84
Eunice 65
Everett xxviii
Jeremiah 305
Jerusha 65
Lester 65
Lois 305
Lois Cobb 305
Martha 65
Mary 65 84
Rachel 65
Seth 65
Stephen 65
Thomas 65
William 280
William L. 84
PAKYNGTON Elinor 270
PALMER Abram 26
Barnabas H. 264
Betsey 264
Julius xxv
Maria Louise xlvi

PALMER cont'd
Mary E. 26
Nellie A. 88
Polly 258
Rebecca xlvi
Thomas 237
Walter xlvi
PAPAZIAN Bertha S. (Mrs.) 156
PAPPOON Hannah 41 193
Philip 182
PARDEE Bessie xxviii
Walter Stone 158
PARK Parks
——— 96
Benjamin Franklin 96 97
Calvin Chapin 96 97
Fridley 96
Isabel Beecher 97
Isabel Erskine 97
John Calvin 96
Maria 96 97
Richard 241
Robert Hall 97
PARKER Aaron xvl
Abel xlv
Abraham xlv
Amory 151
Amos 153
Deborah 3
Doris 301
Edward Ludlow xxviii
Elisha 151 173
Elizabeth 294 296
Elizabeth Helen 301
Eunice 173
Eunice M. *see* Minerva E.
Frances 83
Freeman 96
George 83
Gurdon Saltonstall xlvi
Hannah 208
Henry Ainsworth xxxvii xlv
Henry Seabury xlvi
Huldah 252
Isaac xlv
John lvi
Joseph 313
Lucinda 153
Mary 83 312 313 xlv xlvi
Minerva 172
Minerva E. 173
Moses xlv
Moses Greeley xiv
Rebecca 96
Rebecca Davis 96
Reginald Seabury xlvi
Relief 313
Samuel 252 xlv
Samuel Boardman 301
Stanley Brampton xlvi
Stanley Devereux 301
Stanley Vincent 301
Stephen 120
Susannah 120 243
William Ainsworth xlv xlvi
PARKHURST Fanny 172
Joel 172
Parks *see* Park
PARLEE Mary A. 176
PARMELEE Charles A. 157
PARMENTER Henry Earl 13 xxviii
James Parker 160 vii viii xvi
PARRIS Elizabeth 71 75
Peter 71 75
PARSONS ——— 222
Benjamin Franklin 96
John 190
Jonathan 128
Maria McKown 96
Reginald M. 157
Sarah 252
Sarah Frances 96
Sarah Jane 96

PARSONS cont'd
Usher 222
William 222
PARTRIDGE Albert R. 31
Clara B. 31
Clara Frances 30
Ebenezer Henry 30
Edward Lasell xxv
Elizabeth 31 314
Frank 31
Fred Albert 31
George Fairbanks 82
Henry Clark 31
Jacob 31
James Erskine 30
James W. 30
Jane Elizabeth 30
Joseph Reed 31
Julius Lincoln 31
Lucretia 31
Mary E. 31
Sarah Reed 30
William Penn 30
PASK John W. 28
Sarah Frances 28
PATCH Mary Augusta 238
PATTEN Elizabeth 211
Matthew 100
Nancy 18
Susannah 100
PATTERSON Pattison
Alice Maynard liii
Everett W. liii
Robert 165
William Davis 162 viii
PATTY Mehitable 250
Moses 250
PAUL ——— 40
Abigail 40
Benjamin Mason 40
Daniel 40
David 40
Edmund 40
Hannah 263
Isaac 40
Josiah 40
Moses 40 129 181 185
Patience 40 129
Samuel 40
Payn *see* Paine
Payne *see* Paine
PAYNTER William 274
PEABODY Deborah 302
Elizabeth P. xxv
George A. 157
George Foster xxv
PEACH Alice 119
Emme 116 119
Hannah 119
John 119
Mary 119
Sarah 119
William 119
PEACOCK John 272
PEAKE Elizabeth 145
William Woodman xxviii
Pearce *see* Pierce
PEARLE William 70
PEARSON Pearsons Pierson
Albert Waring 158
Betsey 170 312
Nella Jane xxx
PECKHAM Peekham
Abby Jane 65
John 76
Joseph Wells 65
Lucy Ann 65
Lucy T. 65
Margaret 76
Mary Wells 65
Roger 76
Sarah Elizabeth 65
Simeon 65
Wheeler Hazard 78 xxv
Winifred 71 76

PEDRICK Mehitable 211
Sarah 206
Peekham *see* Peckham
PEERY James 180 183
Keziah 180 183
Susannah 42
PEEVEY Joseph 185
Peirce *see* Pierce
PENHALLOW Charles Sherburne 77 78
PENNELL Agnes 106
Deborah 106
Jacob 106
Thomas 106
PENNY Penney
Mary 213 225 256
Pelatiah 256
PENRY John 320
PERCIVAL Perciva
Annis Goodhu 239 240
Daniel 239
Emeline 239
Gorden 239
Hannah Alger 239 240
Jacob 239
John 239
Judith 239
Prudence 239
Susan 239
Whitmore 239
PERKINS Adeline Mary 303
Anne 130 180
Betsey 170 312
Betty 228
Catherine 295
Deborah 263
Esther 196 227
Frank E. (Mrs.) 158
Frank S. 242
Gladys 295
Harold 295
Harriet 153
Henry 260
Horace 303
Jabez 252
James 261
Joanna 252
John 170 263
John A. 154 312
Jonathan 264
Joseph 261
Madeline 295
Mary 260 261
Mary Tenny 153
Merritt Greenwood xxviii
Molly 225
Nathaniel 256
Nella M. 170
Olive 264
Pamela 33 88
Peggy 264
Polly 261
Rachel 130
Sally 256
Samuel 33
Sarah 23 33 88 212 214 219 225 227 228 248 255 267
Sarah A. 312
Solomon 255
Stephen 219 225 227 228 248 267
William 130 151
William H. 153
PERLEY ——— 315
Clara Elizabeth lxii
Dora Prescott lxii
John Langdon lxii
Sarah P. 315
PERRY — Mr. 186
Adelaide 31
Arthur Dunton xxviii
Arthur Dunton (Mrs.) xxviii
Elizabeth 65
Job 31
Louise Constance xxviii
PERRY cont'd
Maria 31
Marsden Jasiel xxv
William 65
PERT Alice 137
George 137
Helen P. 302
Margery 137
William 302
PETERS Petters
Amy 203
Elizabeth 117
Hugh 115 117 118 119
Mary 203
Samuel T. xxv
William 203
PETERSON Mary 11
Petters *see* Peters
PETTES James 65
Temperance 65
PEVERE Everett (Mrs.) xl
PHELPS Abigail 65 66
David 65
Elijah 65 66
Elizabeth 65
Esther 65
Hannah 65
Joseph 65 66
Josiah C. 66
Judith 66
Keziah 66
Lydia 66
Naomi 65
Sarah 65 66
Silas 65
Submit 66
PHILBROOK Albert F. 32
Allen 32
Enoch 32
Lydia 32
PHILLIPS Philippes
Alexander Van Cleve xxviii
Elizabeth 209
Henry Byron xxviii
Susannah 202
William 271
PHILPOT ——— 34
Abigail 48 129
Ann Perkins 34
Benjamin 34 179 191
Betty 35
Deborah 257
Elias 195
James 34
John 35 41 130
Mary 48 128 195
Mercy 35
Molly 34
Moses 35 257
Nabby 41
Olive 191 255
Rachel 41 49 130
Richard 35
Ruth 34 35 40
Sarah 41
PICKERING Lucia 206
Timothy 206
PIERCE Pearce Peirce
Alice 215
Ann Sarah 14
Anna 243
Arthur Winslow 77 vii
Benjamin 41 249 xlviii
Bradford Hendrick xxviii
Caleb 65
Cornelius C. 14
Curtis 41
Daniel 42 129
David 261
Dolly 261
Ebenezer 215 216
Edmund 42
Elizabeth 103 214 215 218 219 227 229
Esther 260
PIERCE cont'd
Francis 179
Hannah 65 66 193 253 262
Israel 41 124 125
Jacob 31
John 25 129 185 212 215 218 219 227 229
John Gerrish 216
John L. 66
Joseph 41 218 219
Joshua 215 243 261
Lemuel 41
Lydia 249
Marcia 312
Margaret 28
Mary 34 41 215 216 229 364
Mary Ellen lxviii
Mary Frances 25
Mary L. 31
Mary M. 31
Mercy 229 261
Molly 251
Pelatiah 262
Sarah 185
Sewall 28
Stephen 41
Susan 263
Thomas 41
Timothy 66
Wallace Lincoln xxv
William 215 253
PIERPONT Pauline 30
S. C. 30
Pierson *see* Pearson
PIGOTT Wiburga 136
PIKCOT Nancy 263
PIKE Abigail 181 184 250
Amos 217
Anne 48
Betty 48 250
Daniel 48
Hannah 48
Harriet 318
James 48 128 182 183 184 185 189 190 192 193
Jane 217 224 227 258
John 48 128 181 182
Joseph 48
Martha 48 128 181
Molly 193
Nathaniel 48 181 182
Nicholas 48
Olive 227 258
Samuel 48
Sarah 48
Susannah 251
Suse 224
Thomas 181 213 217 224 237
PILLSBURY Abby Mary 302
Abigail 302 303
Albert Enoch xxviii
Annie Bell 302
Charles S. (Mrs.) xxviii
Christiana 302
George Addison 302 303
George Melville 302
Harriet Ann 302
John M. 302
Julia Maria 302
Lois 302
Maria Abigail 302
Mary Abby Tufts 302 303
Mary R. 302
Moses 302 303
Nellie xxviii
Parker Kimball 302
Phineas 302
Pincheon *see* Pynchon
Pinchon *see* Pynchon
PINKHAM Otis 183
PINNER John 134
Sarah 134
PIPER Prudence 295
PLACE Mary 26
PLAISTED Plaistead

PLAISTED cont'd
Anne 49 125
Betsey 257
Daniel 49
Hannah 41 129
John 251
Martha 251
Naomi 49 181
William 49 125 181 185 187 188
PLEASANTS Jacob Hall 82
PLOWDEN Mary 139
PLUMMER Plumer
— Mr. 180
Abigail 34
Anne 194
Benjamin 93
Daniel 185 194
Ebenezer 194
Enoch 34
Ephraim 179 194
Gershom 34 194
Hannah 34 195
John 127 194
Judith 34
Lydia 38
Mercy 194
Moses 195
Reuben 34
Richard 194
Sarah 34 37
Susan E. 94
POLAND Joseph 92
Mary 19 92
Nancy 20
POLK Charles 308
Eleanor 308
Ezekiel 308
James Knox 308
John 308
Joseph 308
Leonidas 308
Lucretia 308
Magdalene 308
Robert 308
Thomas 308
William 308
POLLE William 268
POMROY Daniel 66
Naomi 66
POND Daniel xlix
POOR Poore
Francis 274 275
Prudence 275
POPE Charles Henry 309
Edwin xxxix
Hannah 42 197
Helen Augusta 301
Nellie Buckingham xxxix
Willard 238
PORTER — Col. 308
— Miss lxiv
George French xxv
Hannah 134
Jessie Alice Woods viii xxviii
Lois 103
Lucretia 66
Magdalene 308
Margaret 146
Samuel 66
William Henry xxv
PORTERFIELD Eliza 22
Margaret 22
Margaret Eliza 22
Robert 22
William 22
PORTLAND Bentinck William Earl of 139
Weston Charles Earl of 139
Weston Francis Earl of 73
Weston Jerome Earl of 139
Weston Richard Earl of 69 70 134 135 136 138
Weston Thomas Earl of 139
POTTER — Mr. 287
POTTER cont'd
Anne 66
Benjamin 202
Dorothy 169
James Brown xxv
Luke 150
Ruth 201 202
Samuel 66
Samuel H. 66
Silas 169
POTTLE Elizabeth 94 95
POWEL Powal
— Gen. 286 292
Abigail 37
POWERS Power
Hopestill 134
Jane 134
Mary 170
Nicholas 134
Peter 170
Sally 170 260
PRATT Elisha P. 151
George Woodman xxx
Harvey Hunter xxx
Jeremiah 150
Lucelia B. 174
Susan F. 174
Welcome O. 174
PRAY Abigail 256 264
Abraham 261
Alice 254
Anna 265
Anne 186
Betsey 261 262 265
Chadbourn 262
Charles 260
Dorcas 257 262
Dorothy 215 250
Edmund 197 219
Eliphalet 251 254
Elizabeth 248
Ellis 189
Experience 213 248
Hiram 223
Joanna 249 252 261 264
John 186 197 212 213 218
Joseph 42 186 223 256 257
Joshua 197 213 218 219 220
Levi 263
Love 42 249
Margaret 252
Martha 248
Mary 186 214 223 251 256
Meribah 249
Molly 261
Moses 189 252 260
Nabby 262
Nathaniel 220
Pelatiah 261
Peter 252 258
Polly 258 259 261
Rachel 38 249 260
Sally 256 259 260
Samuel 197 215 218 256 262
Sarah 197 214 218 219 220 250 252 253 255
Stephen 249 255
Susannah 261
William 249
PREBLE Abraham 70
Archie 93
Flora Abby 92
Susetta 93
Prence *see* Prince
PRESCOTT Betsey H. lxxii
Cora Elma lxxii
Israel lxxii
PRESTON Mary 186
Molly 184
William 184 186
PRICHARD Sarah 251
PRIEST Frank Bigelow xxviii
PRIME Alexander 259
Apphia 259
Elizabeth 38 262
PRIME cont'd
James 185 189 262
Joseph 185 189
Lydia 185 189
Mark 259
Mary C. xxv
Olive 259
Rebecca 261
Sally 259
PRINCE Prence
——— 201
Mary 200
Thomas 299 320
PRINDLE Lester Marsh xxviii
PRIOR Mary 134
Matthew 134
Sarah 134
PROCTOR Fred F. 78 xxv
Julia P. 25
PROSSER ——— xlvi
Arnold xlvi
John xlvi
John Kenyon xlvi
Louise Snow xxxvii xlvi
Maria Louise xlvi
PROVO Harriet 171
PRUYN Anna xxv
Robert Clarence (Mrs.) 156 xxv
PUFFER Ella Frances xxv
PUGSLEY Abraham 252
John 248
Mary 248
Susannah 252
PULSIFER David Henry 30
Pauline 30
PURCELL Clara Winslow 300
Gervaise 301
Helen Augusta 301
Hugh Devereux 301
Hugh Gervaise 301
PURVEY Purevey
Anne 131
John 69 131
Robert 69
William 69 131
PUSHEE John E. xxv
PUTNAM Eben 159 306
PYNCHON Pincheon Pinchon Pyncheon
Ann 140
Dorothy 138 140
Edward Sir 69 70 131 138 140
Elizabeth 138
Frances 140
George M. xxv
John 69 140
Rose 138 140
William 138 140

QUARLES Elizabeth 211
Francis 140
Robert Sir 140
Susan 140
QUINBY Quinbey
——— 180
Ann 191
Benjamin 187 190 191
Benjamin Wentworth 40
Betsey 187
Eunice 40
Henry Cole xxviii
Jacob 35 40 186 191
John 41
Lydia 35 187 190
Nancy 187
Rebecca 41
Tamzine 40
QUINCY Elizabeth 203
QUINMAN Isabella K. 25
QUINT Abigail 215 217 225
Anna 264
Daniel 251 254
David 253
Dorothy 250

QUINT cont'd
Elizabeth 250 254
Esther 253
Hannah 225 253 256
John 217 254
Joseph 250
Joshua 215 217 225 256
Mary 253
Molly 254
Sally 254
William 264

RACE Adeline 26
Hiram 26
RADCLIFFE Anne 5
RADES Joan 274
Thomas 274
Rae *see* Ray
RAINS Deborah 105
Josiah 105
RAITHEBECKE Raithbeck Raithbecke Rathbecke Rathebecke
——— 143
Ann 146
Anne 144 145
Bridget 146
Dorothy 143 144 145
Edward 146
Elizabeth 145 146
Emeta 146
Frances 142 144 145
Isabella 146
James 144 145 146
John 145 146
Katharine 145
Margaret 144 145 146
Margery 145
Martha 145
Mary 145
Robert 142 144 145 146
Thomas 143 144 145 146
William 143 144 146
RAND Marcia Scott 107
William W. 107
RANDALL Randal Randell Rendal Rendall
Anna 255
Belinda 313
Betty 230
Daniel 46
Debbey 225
Deborah 250 257
Dorcas 259
Eleanor 261
Eliphalet 212 215 216 218 220 221 224 225 226 229 261
Elizabeth 46 191 224 264
Ellen H. 176 177
Eunice 191
Frank Ellsworth (Mrs.) 160
Henrietta 313
Huldah 229 258
James 213 230 254
James Maston 250
Jeremiah 215
Joanna 221 230
Johanna 214
John 213 221 230
John Rawlins 215
Jotham 220
Judith 35
Lydia 46 212 214 215 216 218 220 224 225 226 229 230
Margaret 214
Martha 46 226 260
Mary 46 226 230 254
Mary Stickney vii xvii
Michael 313
Molly 192 230
Nancy 230
Reuben 46 259
Richard 218
Ruth 46
Samuel 46

RANDALL cont'd
Sarah 46 224 251
Stephen 216 255 264
RANKINS Rankens
Deborah 185
Elizabeth 182 185
Joseph 182 185
Sally 259
Thomas 259
RANSOM Elizabeth 104
George Marcellus lviii
Grace Virginia lviii
Jane Sybilline lviii
Margaret 104 106
Sophia 104
Thomas 104
Rathbecke *see* Raithebecke
Rathebecke *see* Raithebecke
RAVISE John Sir 271 272
RAY Rae
Josephine Edna 31
Margaret li lvii
RAYMOND Louisa 66
Mulford 66
Nathaniel L. 66
RAYNE Josephine Elizabeth 159 viii
READ Reed
——— 294
Agnes 251
Albert T. 294
Alice M. 171
Alvaretta 294
Amy 214 228
Andrew 94
Dewitt C. 294
Elizabeth 252
Ella 154
Ellen S. 154
Emily Doane xl
Emily Williams 314
Frances Devereux 294
George 154 314
Isaac 260
Jennie Oakley 294
Joanna xliv
John 94 279
Joseph 94
Mary 100
Sarah 94 314
Susannah 260
William 100
REDDING Readinge
Elizabeth 200
Rose 138 140
Reed *see* Read
REMICK ——— 223 247
Abigail 257
Anna 265
Betsey 247
Jacob 257
James 223 264
Joseph 223 247
Nathaniel 265
Sally 264
Samuel 223
Rendal *see* Randall
Rendall *see* Randall
REXFORD Phebe 315
REYNOLDS Ann Sarah 14
Bowen 14
Dorcas 13
Elizabeth 13 14
Emily G. 14
Gardner 13
George 297
Isabella B. 14
Isabella D. 14
Jabez 14
James 14
James P. 14
Lorean J. 297
Lydia B. 14
Mary 14
Phebe 14

REYNOLDS cont'd
Rebecca 297
Sibyl 14
Sibyl K. 14
Susannah 14 15
Thomas A. 14
William 14 15
William K. 14
RHOADES Rhoads
Albert Edward xxviii
Clarissa M. 92
Cornelius 92
Emma 120
Harriet M. 92
Henry W. 92
Joseph 120
Lincoln 92
Moses M. 92
Nelson Osgood 161 322 xxviii
Wealthea 92
RICE Abel xli
Benjamin 167
Caleb xli
Edmund xli
Franklin Pierce xxxvii xli xlii
Fred Ball xxviii
Jabez xli
Joseph xli
Lucy 167
Mary Berry xli
Matilda 167
Maud 89
Minot xli
Parker W. 89
Rebecca 96
RICH Clara Anna 299
Phebe A. 299
Zoeth 299
RICHARDS Richard
Adelbert E. 29
Alonzo 29
Archibald 29
Barbara 26 91
Betty 22 267
Daniel 20
Elbridge Gerry 22 90
Elizabeth 91
Erastus 22
Hannah 22 90
Jane 22
Joseph 33
Joshua 267
Lemuel 20 26 91
Martha Washington 22 90
Mary 20
Mary Ann 29
Nancy 20
Norman 29
Sally 22
Sarah 20 26 91
Sarah Jane 33
Tamsin 26 27 33
RICHARDSON Alfred P. xlii
Alice lvii
Anne 48
Clara E. xliii
Edward Adams xxxvii xli xliii
Ezekiel xlii
George Amos lvi
Joseph H. xlii
Josiah 48 128
Lydia 48
Mary 48 128 283
Mary A. xlii
Mary Amina xl
Nellie Rena lvi
Ralph H. xliii
William Streeter 78 79 vi vii viii xv xxxvi
RICHMOND Emma Ursula xxi
RICKARD ——— 224
Lucy 224
Moses 224

RICKER ——— 187 216
Abigail 40 126 181 250
Agnes 264
Amos 41 187 218
Amy 252
Anna 229 258
Apphia 263
Benjamin 41 218
Betsey 49 263
Betty 212 217 218 225 226 229 248
Daniel 190
David 184 187 188
Deborah 249 250
Dolly 254 258 261
Dorcas 198 217 218 254 257 259
Dorothy 49 50
Ebenezer 41 49 181 184 217 255 257
Eleanor 49
Eliphalet 181 250
Elizabeth 40 49 181 182 184 225 230 250 258 259 264
Enoch 188 192
Ephraim 49 128 182 188 254 258
Esther 188 192 255
Ezekiel 252
Fannie 264
George 49 125
Gershom 40
Gideon 219
Hannah 41 49 259 263
Henry 193
Jabez 212 213 217 218 219 226 229 230 247 249
Jedediah 50
Joanna 226 250 255
John 186 190
Jonathan 259
Joseph 40 125 185 217 219 249 258
Joshua 212 217 218 225 226 229 248
Judith 250
Lemuel 50
Levi 250
Lucy 49 188 252
Lydia 187 260 264
Lydia Nock 41
Margaret 214 215 217 219 225 227 228 260
Martha 225 255
Mary 184 214 217 218 219 226 228 229 230 247 249 252 257
Maturin 184 216 255
Mehitable 42
Mercy 41
Molly 188 193 229 255 256 259
Moses 216 217 218 259 262
Nabby 226 259
Nathaniel 41 188
Nicholas 198
Noah 189 215 217 219 225 227 228 255 256
Olive 40 255
Patience 198
Paul 40 41
Peace 256
Phebe 247 260
Phineas 192
Polly 259
Rachel 192
Reuben 260
Sally 49 261 262
Samuel 218 251
Sarah 41 128 187 230 251 253 266
Simeon 253
Simon E. 252
Simon Emery 215
Susannah 258

RICKER cont'd
Tamzine 257
Thomas 42 49 184 218 261
Timothy 217
Tobias 49
Wentworth 219
William 252
RIDEOUT Jane 104
Nellie 209
William 104
RINES Henry 249
Mary 249
ROBBINS Margaret J. 31
ROBERTS ——— 45 48
Aaron 36 49 180 213 220 221
Abigail 38 44
Alexander 43 193
Ann 179
Benjamin 35 38
Betty 43 47 251
Daniel 35 42 187
Deborah 35 37 38
Dolly 258 264
Dudley 264
Ebenezer 36 37 43 49 130 187 261
Edmund 126
Elizabeth 36 38 39 42 129 185 187 188 192 224 252 265
Esther 35 188 192
Eunice 35
Francis 43
George 43 193
Hannah 35 39 187
Hatevil 35 41
Honour 250
Ichabod 36 185 187
James 36 38 43 126 127 180 181 191 249
Jedediah 199
Jemima 226 255
Jeremiah 36 222 247
Joanna 37 38 39 42 185 187 190
Job 125 187
John 35 36 37 43 47 129
John Carr 43
Jonathan 39
Joseph 35 36 38 43 126 185 193 251
Joshua 39 43 45 125 182 187 190 212 216 218 224 225 226 227 258
Josiah 126
Judith 34 35
Larkin 222
Love 42 129 181 190 192 193
Lucy 222 247
Lydia 35 37 38 39 126 259
Margaret 46
Martha 46 249 255
Mary 36 38 41 49 193 214 220 221
Mercy 193
Molly 39 40 43 48 190 227
Moses 35 36 183 261
Nancy 261
Nathan 35 181 192
Nathaniel 222
Olive 35 41 181 191
Paul 35
Peter 187
Rachel 38 49 130 254
Rebecca 43
Relief 43
Reuben 48
Ruth 35 216 218 224 225 226 227 251
Sally 261
Samuel 35 36 38 41 125 130 183 190 216 264
Sarah 35 37 39 43 45 183 190 197 256 258
Simon 35
Stephen 48

ROBERTS cont'd
Susannah 38 42 43 185 187 261
Thomas 38 39 40 43 125 185 187 188 191
Timothy 43 189
William 221
ROBIE Mary 203
ROBINSON ——— 107
Anne xlix
Charles 27
Clementina 27
Elforest 89
Elizabeth 27
Elizabeth D. 89
Elizabeth Smith 66
Ernest 66
George W. 89
Ichabod 66
J. E. (Mrs.) x
Jane 152
John 27 66 lvii
Joseph 66
Josephine Emily Augusta lx
Laurinda 66
Lydia 66
Mary 66
Maud 89
Minnie 27
Nabby 66
Rebecca lxi
Robert 27
Roswell Raymond xxviii
Susan 89
Thomas lxi
Thomas C. 27
William xlix
ROCHES Griffin 70
Jane 70
ROCKEFELLER William xxv
ROCKWELL Azel 67
Joseph 67
Josiah 66 67
Lucy 67
Lydia 67
Philena 67
Sarah 67
Rodgers *see* Rogers
RODMAN ——— 96
Arletta Holmes 96
ROGERS Rodgers
——— 34
— Mr. 189
Aaron 263
Abigail 197 254
Agnes 195 197
Andrew 195 197
Clarissa 263
Daniel 117 118
David Moor 197
Deborah 105
Effie Amelia 34
Elizabeth P. xxv
Esther 179 195 255
George 246
Henry Huddleston xxvi
Jacob C. (Mrs.) xxv
James Swift 182
Jeremiah 105
John 104
Marion 32
Martha Lithgow 104
Mary 105
Mary Elizabeth 20
Molly 246 261
Moses 20
Robert 179 195 197
Susannah 195 197
Susy 197
Thomas 261
William 104 197
ROKESBURGH William 267
ROLLINS Rollings
Abigail 47
Andrew 40

ROLLINS cont'd
Betsey 39
Betty 197
Elizabeth 39 45 188
George 39
Hannah 193 259
Hiram 39
Ichabod 40 127 130 180 189 190
Jack 189
James 39 193
Jeremiah 40
John 39 45 188
Jos. 192
Lydia 40
Mary 192
Molly 39
Ruth 40
Sabra 40
ROOS Peter 272
William de Lord Hamlake *see* Hamlake Lord
ROOSEVELT Theodore xlvi
ROSS Bessie Emily xxix
Daniel 264
Dorcas 263
Elizabeth 230
Ellen xxviii
Hannah 105 254
Hugh 191 214 221 251
James 105 222
Joanna 221 222 223 230 246 250 264
Johanna 214
Jonathan 213 221 222 223 230 246 250
Joseph 221
Jotham 263
Lydia R. 152
Mary 251
Noah 221
Patience 214 256
Sarah 249
Simon 214 221
Stephen 223
Waldo Ogden (Mrs.) xxviii
ROWE Row
Joyce 255
Mary 248 267
Moses 255
Olive 184
Samuel 184
Sarah 214 230 255
ROWLAND Dunbar 242
ROWSELEY — Mrs. 272
RUCK Mary 205
RUDDOCK Ruth 209 211
RUDYNG John 279
RUGG Elizabeth Maria 303
Josiah 303
Mary 303
RUNDLETT Dora Prescott lxii
RUPPRECHT Frederick K. 76 xxv
RUSHBROOKE — Mr. 277
RUSHTON Alice 3
RUSSELL George 19
John 280
Nancy 19
Rebecca 204
RUSTE Helen S. 96
Samuel 96
RYAN Thomas Fortune xxv
RYDER Clifford 209
Flora Nancy 209
George 209
Mary Sherman 209
Maurice Sumner 209
RYE ——— 141
Agnes 141
RYLAY Jane 51
Peter 51
Robert 51
William 51
RYNDS Mary 253
RYSELEY — Mrs. 272
George 272
William 272

SABIN Charles Hamilton xxv
SADLIER Gertrude 139
SAGE William Henry 156 xxv
SALISBURY Elon Galusha 162
Salisby *see* Saxby
SALMAN William 267
SALTONSTALL Mary 180
SAMGER Jane 75
SAMPSON Samson
Catherine 238
Damaris 238
Delia Maria 238
Elisha 238
James 146 147 148 149 150
Joanna 146 147 148 149 150
Richard 147 148 149
Serena *see* Joanna
Thomas 149
SAMUEL Samwell
Francis 273 275
George 277
John 271
Mary 275
Richard 268
Richard Sir 278
Roger Sir 277
William Sir 276 277
SANBORN Rebecca 104
Richard 104
Sarah 257
Theodosia 104
Victor Channing 51 320
Sanders *see* Saunders
SANFORD John 85
Lilias White 83 85
Samuel 85
Susan 85
SARGENT Sargeant Sargeint Sargiant Sarient Sarjeant Savagert Seargeant Sergeant Sergeaunte Sergent Sergentt
— Mrs. 283
Agnes 273 283
Alice 281 282 283
Ann 283
Anne 281 282
Charlotte Sophia lxvii
Daniel 281 283 lxvii
Digory 4
Dorcas 282 283
Dorothy 281 282 283
Edward 281
Edward Hall x lxviii
Elizabeth 281 282 283
Epes lxvii
Francis 282 283
George 281 283
Hannah 282 283
Henrietta Peirce lxviii
Horace Binney lxvii
Hugh 231 273 274 281
Jane 281
Joan 281 283
John 281 282 283
John Singer lxvi
John Turner lxvii lxviii
Joseph 281 282 283
Margaret 231 273
Martha 282 283
Mary 281 282 283
Robert *see* Roger
Roger 281 282 283
Samuel 281 282 283
Sarah 282
Thomas 282 283
William 231 281 282 283 lxvii
William Story xxxviii lxvii lxviii
SAUNDERS Sanders
Abigail 50 185 195
SAUNDERS cont'd
Betsey 173
Elizabeth 127
Jane 30
Lillian Maude 77 xxx
Samuel 18 28 30
Sarah 18 28
Sarah E. 95
Thomas 95
SAVAGE Charles Tyler 223
James 143 165
Jane Cooper Demetrius 247
Joseph 223 247
Katharine 223 247
Katharine Sophia 247
Philip 223
Samuel 223
Sarah A. 29
William Henry 223
Savagert *see* Sargent
SAVINS — Mr. 149
— Mrs. 149
SAWYER ——— 197
Caroline Carleton 25
Content 197
Enoch 197
Henry 25
Jacob 196 197
Keziah 197
Lydia 197
Mary 197
Patience 196
Sarah 196
Stephen 196
Susannah 196
SAXBY Salisby Saxilby
Anna 130
Edward Sir 68 69 73 130 131
Elizabeth 68 69 130 131
Mary 68 69 73 130 131 140
Merie *see* Mary
SAYLES Robert Wilcox 237
SCAMMON Hannah 248 267
SCATES Abigail 214 215 218 225 226 227 228
Alberta 218
Betty 254
Dodavah 218 260
Elizabeth 225
George 214
Hannah 124 257
Ithiel 218 260
John 184 212 213 214 215 218 225 226 227 228 262
Joseph 257
Joshua 215 254
Lydia 226 260
Molly 227 258
Nabby 228 257
Rachel 254
Ruth 260
Sally 262
Sarah 184 250
SCHERER Albert G. 156
SCHIFF Jacob Henry xxv
Leo Mortimer xxv
SCHMIDT Hazel 91
SCHNIEWIND Ewald H. xxv
Henry xxv
SCOTT Albert Woodburn 309
Alfred Bowne (Mrs.) xxv
Benjamin 322
Catherine 134
Ella Frances xxv
Emma Teresa 309
Ethel 310
Georgiana 309
Hannah 134
Harriett Grace 322
Henry Edwards 76 155 160 237 v vi vii xi xii
John 322
Joseph 322
Richard 134
Walter xxv

SCRUTON Elizabeth 250
SCRYMSER James A. (Mrs.) xxv
Mary C. xxv
SCUDDER Winthrop S. xxx
SEABURY Abigail 67
Ann 67
Benjamin 67
Elisha 67
Elizabeth 67
Hannah Amelia xlvi
Hephzibah 67
Margaret 67
Mary xlvi
Samuel 67 xlvi
Sudhai 67
SEAMAN Ardella Horton 211
George 211
Martha 211
Seargeant *see* Sargent
SEARS Anna Lydia xxv
Clara Endicott xxv
Francis Bacon (Mrs.) xxviii
Mary Elizabeth xxviii
Richard Warren (Mrs.) ix xxv
SEAVERNS Myrtie Fisher xxviii
SEAVEY ——— 94
Belle Augusta xxvii
Eleanor 266
Mary 95
Sarah 93 94 95
Saul 93 95
SEAWARDS Giles 126
SEIDERS Nancy D. 91
SELBY Isodia 74
Thomas 74
Sergeant *see* Sargent
Sergeaunte *see* Sargent
Sergent *see* Sargent
Sergentt *see* Sargent
SESSIONS Joseph W. 106
Mary 106
Seulevane *see* Sullivan
SEVERANCE Elizabeth 157
John Long xxv
SEVERNE Thomas 281
SEWALL Abigail 203
Amy 203
Anne Henchman 203
Caroline 203
Charles Chauncy 203
Dummer 100 105
Edmund Quincy 203
Elizabeth 203
Elizabeth Quincy 203
Henry 203
Henry Devereux 203
Jenny 105
Joseph 203
Joseph Henchman 203
Lydia Maria 203
Martha 203
Mary 100 203
Mary C. 203
Samuel 203
Thomas Robie 203
SEXTEN ——— 275
SEYMORE Jane 100
SEYTON John Sir 233
John de Sir 232 234
SHAA Edmund 271 274 275
Robert 271
Thomas 271
SHACKFORD Samuel Burnham 158 240 vii
SHACKLEVE Abigail 248
SHACKLEY Abigail 266
Eunice 212 214 224
John 224
Lois 224
SHANNON Cutt 183
SHAPLEIGH Alfred Lee 78 xxv
SHATTUCK Annie E. 172
SHATTUCK cont'd
Betsey 178
Fanny 152
Laura A. 178
Lemuel xiii
Prentis 178
Sarah E. 178
William xlii
SHAW Anna Blake 237
Francis 144
Gladys 91
Jeremiah 264
Lydia 264
Margaret 144
Martha 265
Mary Frances xxvii
Patience 276
Quincy Adams (Mrs.) 165
Robert Gould xxv
SHAY Betsey 265
Hiram 264
Rebecca 264
William 265
SHEAR Nora Cornelia lxvii
Theodore Leslie lxvii
SHEDD Alice M. 162
Amy F. xxv
Freeman B. (Mrs.) 77 xxv
SHEEPLEY — Mrs. 125
SHEFFIELD Edmund 83 84
Eliza 84
Elizabeth 86
Frances 86
George Gardner 84
Ichabod 83
Joseph 83
Josiah 83
Katharine Ray 86
Lilias Sanford 86
Lilias White 83
Margaret Burdick 86
Mary 83 86
Mary Morse 86
Mary Stevens 86
Mercy 83 84
Samuel Sanford 86
Sarah 83
William Paine 83 84 85 86 87 xxviii xxxvii lxxii
SHELBY Eleanor 308
Evan 308
SHELDON Elizabeth 139
Frank M. xxviii
George (Mrs.) xxviii
Jennie Maria xxviii
Sylvia 32
Thomas 139
SHELLEY Charles Sir 140
Elizabeth 140
SHEPARD Shepherd
Andrew 258
Charles 241
Charles Sidney 157
Eunice 258
Finley Johnson xxv
Hannah 105 106
Mark 105
SHERBURNE Sherburn
Henry 184
Love 257
Mary 250
SHERMAN Anson 67
Charles R. 241
Daniel 67
Edmund 241
Emily 86
Eunice 67
John 241
Roger 241
Samuel 241
Sophia Carter xxv
Thomas Townsend 241
William Watts (Mrs.) 156 xxv
SHERRINGHAM Ellen 133
SHIPTON Henry 320
SHIRLEY Agnes 93
Mary 21 93 95
William 101
SHOEMAKER Flora Lois lix
Floyd lix
SHOREY Abigail 257
Alice 248 267
Anna 229 258
Benjamin 251
Charity 124 248
Charles 261
Dorcas 257 262
Eliza 264
Elizabeth 212 214 217 219 220 227 228 229 249 256 285
Eunice 46 248 249 261 266
Hannah 212 215 217 224 225 226 227 248 267
Jacob 212 215 217 225 226 227 248 267
James 249
John 212 213 215 217 253
Jos 124
Joseph 257
Judith 249
Levi 220
Lydia 259
Martha 249
Mary 213 224 226 253 254 262
Miles 212 217 219 220 227 228 229 249
Molly 261
Nancy 225
Nathaniel 264
Pelatiah 264
Phealy 261
Ruth 252
Sally 260 264
Samuel 256 261
Sarah 228
Stephen 257
Susannah 261
Tamzine 251
Thomas 224 248 267
Thomas Cosse 217
William 249 262
SHORT Rebecca xlvi
SHRIEVE Mary 83
Thomas 83
SHURTLIFF William 130
SHUTE Helen Winifred xxvii
John 207
Mabel S. 207
Mary Appleton xxvii
Susan P. 294
SIBLEY ——— 92
Rufus Adams xxv
SIDELINGER Catherine 21
SILSBEE Sillesbie
Bertha 207
Eliza Devereux 207
Elizabeth White 207
George Devereux 207
Marianne Devereux 207
Mary 207
Mary Ann 206
Mary Crowninshield 207
Mary Stone 207
Matthew 277
Nathaniel 206 207
Nathaniel Devereux 207
Rosamond White 207
William Edward 207
SIMMONS Simonds Simons Symonds
——— 30
Cora 30
George H. 78 xxv
Ida Maria xxx
James Raymond 77 78 162 xviii
Moyses Rogers xxx
Moysee Rogers (Mrs.) xxx

SIMMONS cont'd
Sarah Ann 67
Susannah 201
Thister 67
SIMPSON ——— 29
Abby Rebecca 29
Sarah 130
SIMS Caroline 57
George 57 67
SISLINGTON Agnes 135
SKELTON Skilton
Pamela Wyman liii
Samuel xli
SKINNER ——— 318
Arthur H. 318
C. C. 318
Harriet Hayes lxix
James 93
Janet 93
John Langdon lxix
Joseph John xxxviii lxix
Mary J. 167
Sophronia Ann lxix
Theodore H. lxix
SKOLFIELD Alice 104
Anne 106
Clement 104 106
Mary 106
SLADE ——— 136
Joan 136
John 136
Mary 69 136
SLATER Ruth xxviii
SLOCUM Slocomb
— Mr. 148
— Widow 148
Joseph Jermain xxv
SLOMIN Hannah 94
Thomas 94
SMITH Smyth Smythe
Abby Josephine 303
Abigail 246 255
Alice 209
Allen B. 8
Amelia xli
Amy 253
Ann 7 224 254
Anna 104 249
Archibald 186 192
Beriah 7
Betsey 7 177 258
Betty 37
Calvin 7
Charles 91
Charles H. 25
Clarissa 7
Clindia 7
Daniel 37 193 215 253
David 7
David Long 8
Dorcas 73 131 252
Ebenezer B. 8
Elijah 104
Elizabeth 37 131 193 213 215 224 248
Emeline C. 91
Esther E. 8
Eunice 7 8 253
Fanny 7 8
Fanny C. 8
Georgiana 309
Hannah 91 248 259
Hannah D. 8
Hannah Herrick 246
Harriet L. 8
Henry 188 xli
Hezekiah 8
Ichabod 253
Israel 252
Jane xli
Jemima 260
Jenny 7
Joanna 112 192
John 7 8 27 212 215 224 251 270 271
SMITH cont'd
John L. 8
Joseph 7 184
Joshua 246 255
Justus 82
Kate H. xxviii
Keziah 7
Levina 7
Luther 8
Martha 7
Martha Ann 8
Martha H. 8
Mary 8 248 266 302 306
Matthew 73 131
May Maude 25
Mehitable 183
Mercy 251 254
Molly 7
Moses 37 259
Naomi 252
Nathaniel 8
Orrin 7
Othniel 7
Polly 259
Rachel 7
Rebecca 81
Reuben 37
Rhoda 8
Richard 13
Richard W.(Mrs.) xxviii
Rominer 8
Sabrina 7
Sally 7 8
Samuel N. 91
Sarah 8 253
Sarah C. 8
Sophia 299
Stephen 254
Susannah 7 188 259
Tamsin 27
Temperance 36
Thomas 183
Walter B. 7 8
William 37 259 269
SMOOT Lewis E. 156
Smyth *see* Smith
Smythe *see* Smith
SNOW Adelaide 25
Constance xlvii
Elizabeth Isabel lxiv
James 25
Morton lxiv
Nicholas xlvii
Polly 254
Sophia xlvii
William Brown vi
SNOWBALL Arthur 302
Frank 302
Rebecca P. 302
Robert Thomas 302
SNOWDEN Francis Laird 78 xxv
SNYDER Valentine P. xxv
SOMERSET George Sir 237
SOMES Lois 304
SORNBORGER Belinda 313
SOUTHEE Moses 265
Sally 265
SOUTHMAYD Prudence 239
SOUTHWELL Robert Sir 75
SOUTHWORTH Beriah 67
Deborah 67
Edward 67
Elisabeth 67
Otis Stark 156
Rebecca 67
SPALDING Albert Goodwill (Mrs.) 155 xxv
Elizabeth xxv
SPEAR ——— 20
Elizabeth 103
Lydia 20
Rebecca 105
Sarah 103
William 103
SPENCER ——— 192 228
Dorcas 263
Freethy 251
Hannah 228 259
Humphrey 228
John 15 264
Joseph 192 253 257
Katharine 253
Lydia 253
Molly 255
Nabby 257
Ruth 264
Sarah 251
Simeon 253 262
Susannah 15 262
William 320
SPICER Mary 142
Thomas 142
SPRAGUE Abigail 67
Barnabas 67
Benjamin 67 108
Elizabeth xxii
Freelove 67
Hannah 67
John 108
Mary 67 108
Prudence 108
Silas 67
Solomon 16
Susan 16
SPROUL Albert C. 30
Augustus Charles 91
Augustus Marias 91
Charles Dwinal 91
Ella Jane 30
Gates H. 30
Grace Emma 91
Henry A. 30
Marias H. 91
Mary A. 91
Nancy D. 91
Norman Richards 91
Thaes 30
Wilbur Lionel 91
William Erskine 30
SPURRIER Caleb 148
SQUIRE Andrew 77 xxv
Stacey *see* Stacy
STACKHOUSE ——— 30
Nora 30
STACKPOLE Stacpole Stackpoles Stacpoles ——— 198
Aaron 38 128 186 252
Abiezer 106
Abigail 38
Andrew 38
Ann 38
Anne E. 265
Charles 38 186 188 221 230
Deborah 38 186
Ebenezer 38
Edmund 38 221
Elisha 38 125
Elizabeth 38 102 103 193
Everett Schermerhorn 97
Henry 38
James 103 193 198
John 103 106
Joshua 38 125 190 191 193 221
Leonard 38
Lucy 38
Lydia 38
Margaret 38
Mary 38
Mercy 38
Molly 186 193
Moses 190
Olive 252
Otis 38 41
Philip 38
Polly 38
Rachel 38 214 221 230
Ruth 38 230

STACKPOLE cont'd
Samuel 38
Sarah 38 230
Sobriety 230
Tobias 38
William 38 192 193 221
STACY Stacey
Benjamin 255
Elizabeth 202
Ichabod 248 266
Lucy 255
Lydia 248 266
Marietta Frances 211 246
Newton 320
Priscilla 119
Samuel 202
Sarah 119 120
Susannah 201 202
William 119
STANDISH Myles 77 78 v viii xviii
Standley *see* Stanley
STANFIELD Sarah E. 96
STANHOPE Levitt 153
Sarah 153
Sylvia 153
STANLEY Standley
Hannah 256 259
Harriet 169
James 256 264
Lois 169
Mary 258
Oliver 169
Samuel 256
Sarah 253 256
Temperance 264
STANTON Avis 134
Benjamin 257
Betty 255
Damaris 64
Dorcas 261
Dorothy xlix
Elijah 257
Ella 257
George 213 261
Hannah 258
Isaac 257 260
Joanna 255 260
John 134
Judith 256
Lydia 257
Mary 134
Molly 251 256
Paul 255
Phebe 260
Robert 134
Sarah 257
Susannah 262
STANWOOD Daniel 104
Ebenezer 103
Hannah 103
James 105
Jeannette 104
Joanna 105
Martha 103 104
Rebecca 105
Sally 104
STAPLES Staple
——— 221 223 247
Abigail 228 247 262 265
Bryant Devereux 294
Carrie R. 294
Christopher 223
Daniel 223
Eliakim 223
Elizabeth 31 247 259
Eunice 219 220 222 228 230 265
George 223
Gideon 223 247 251
Hannah 230 247
Horace Albert 294
Huldah 262
James 220 262
John 220 222 263 266
STAPLES cont'd
Joshua 213 259
Josiah 219 220 222 228 230 261
Judith 31
Luke 31
Mary 228 266
Mary Ann 266
Nabby 263
Olive 261
Peter 222 223
Rachel 250
Richard 221 223 247
Samuel 223
Sarah 223 247 259
Susannah 223 247 251
Timothy 250
William 223 247 259
STARBIRD Rebecca 104
STARK Elizabeth Isabel lxiv
James lxii
James Henry xxxviii lxii lxiii
Jane Evelyn lxiv
John Henry lxii
Joseph lxii
Kate lxiv
Mary lxii
Mary Elizabeth Ann lxii
Mildred Manton lxiv
STARKWEATHER Starweather
David 108
Dorcas 108
Mary 108
Nathan 108
STARR Comfort xliii
STARRETT George 18
Mary 18
START George 319
Lucy 178
Maria 178
Maria J. 319
Mary 319
Merritt L. 152 154 167 170 171 172 176 177 313 315 317
Moses 178
Peggy 178
Sally 170
Starweather *see* Starkweather
STEARNS James Pierce xxv
STEBBINS Charles Henderson xxviii
STEED Elizabeth 75
William Sir 75
Steevens *see* Stevens
Stelling *see* Stillings
Stephen *see* Stevens
Stephenson *see* Stevenson
STETSON ——— 313
Hannah Mendell lix
Mary 27
Minerva 313
Steuart *see* Stewart
STEVENS Steevens Stephen
——— 93
— Bp. xlvi
Aaron 42 189
Aaron Wesley 27
Abigail 3
Ann Eliza liv
Augustus liv
Benjamin 42 217
Betsey 258
Charlotte lix
Cynthia 169
Cyprian liv
David 125
Deborah 42
Dolly 43
Edgar 295
Edwin Henry xxviii
Elizabeth 8
Ellen 27
Ephraim liv
Eva Florence 302
STEVENS cont'd
Frances 217 226 227
Frances Ida liv
Francis Herbert xxxviii liv
Hannah 42
Hubbard 128
Isaac Frank xxv
Jane 93
John 43 125 264 lix
Jonathan 93 250 258
Joseph 217
Laurinda 302
Louise 93
Margaret 93
Martha 226 264
Mary 49
Molly 251
Moses 42 130 183 188
Patience 250
Phebe 42 43
Rachel 130
Rhoda 93
Robert 8
Rubie Frank 295
Samuel D. 78 xxv
Sarah 125 130 183 227
Thirza lix
Thomas 251 liv
Timothy liv
William 8
William Wesley 302
Zerah Beach lix
STEVENSON Stephenson
Henry Joseph xxviii
Isaac (Mrs.) 78 xxv
Martha Elizabeth xxv
Thomas Greely 244
STEWART Steuart Stuart
Agnes 8
Alexander Turney xlviii
Alice 8
Amariah H. 9
Amos 9
Anna 8 9
Catherine 174
Charlotte 9
Clarissa 8
Daniel 8
David 8 9
Electa 9
Elizabeth 8
Enos 9
Ephraim 8 9
Esmé Duke of Lennox *see* Lennox Duke of
Esther 8
Eunice 9
Frances Lady 139
George Sawin 160 vii
Hugh 8 9
James 8
Jean 8
Jesse 8
Jonathan 8
Katharine 139
Lemuel 9
Levi 8
Lucretia 9
Luther 9
Lydia 9
Margaret 9
Martha 9
Mary 8 9
Mary Ann 8
Mary R. xxvi
Matilda 9
Nancy 9
Nancy S. 9
Polly 9
Rebecca 8
Rhoda 9
Sally 9
Samuel 8
Sarah 8
Sarah B. xxvi

STEWART cont'd
Silas S. 9
Simeon 8
Thankful 8
Walter 8
William 8 9
STICKNEY Albert xlv
Mary 303
William Wallace v xi
STILES Stiless
——— 127
Abigail 35
Chester D. 82
Deborah 35 184
Elizabeth 35
Frederick 187
John 35
Joseph 35
Lydia 35 184
Mary 35 50 183
Mercy 35
Molly 35
Sarah 35 126 187
Tryphena 35
William 35 127 184 187
STILLINGS Stelling Stillians Stillin Stilling
Alice 251
Anna 251
Elizabeth 125 228
Eunice 224
Hannah 250
Isaac 218 257
Martha 225
Mary 216 218 224 225 227 228
Molly 251 259
Olive 257
Peter 250 265
Polly 261
Rook 180 216 218 224 225 227 228
Ruth 225 256
Sally 254 265
Samuel 251 261
Sarah 227
STILPHIN Almira 29
STIMSON Deborah 36
STINSON Emily Almira 304
Lucretia 93
Samuel 93
Sarah Lizzie 304
Susie Holt 304
Thomas V. 304
STOECKEL Carl 78 xxv
STOKES Stokys
Isabel 267 268
John 267 268
STOLL Mary J. xxvi
STONE Abigail 212 218 219 220 224 227 228 249
Alice 227 249
Alice Hudson lvii
Alvord Alonzo 298
Anne 9
Anne Jenkins lv
Annie Creighton lvii
Annie Thayer 298
Benjamin 260 261
Betsey 9 262
Burton Dwight 298
Charles A. 158
D. 114
Daniel 219 263 lv
Daniel Clifford xxxviii lv
David 9 lv
Dominicus 264
Dorcas 224 251 263 264
Dwight Devereux 298
Elias 9
Elizabeth 249
Esther 224
Eunice 251
Gideon 251
Gregory lv lvi
STONE cont'd
Gregory Bucknam lvii
Hannah 258
Harriet 264
Harriet Louisa 298
Huldah 9
James 316
Japhet 263
John 193 218 219 220 227 228 249
John Eaton lvii
Jonathan 251
Joseph 9 212 213 224
Josiah 9
Judah 224 225
Levi 9 219
Lucy B. 316
Lydia Adeline 298
Margaret 260
Mary 9 173 248 251 263
Molly 214 227 256
Nabby 261
Nellie Rena lvi
Patience 225
Paul 212 213 224 249 258
Phineas 220
Polly 263
Samuel 9
Sarah 9 224 227 255 263
Skinner 224 225
Sylvester 9
Theophilus 9
Tirzah 9
William Eben 79 v vii x xi xxxvi
Stoodley *see* Studley
STORER Ebenezer 243
Hannah 243
STORY Charlotte 210
Charlotte Story Forrester 211
Elisha 209 210 211
Eliza lxvii
Elizabeth 211
Francis Quarles 211
John Patten 211
Joseph 209 211 lxvii
Mehitable 211
Ruth 209 211
Sophia 207
Tabitha 209
William 211
William Wetmore lxvii
STOTT Emma 304
Lucy Kitson 304
Thomas 304
STOVER Abby Frances 306
Abby Josephine 303
Abigail 205 301 302 303 306
Abner 304
Abner Dodge 304
Alice 303
Alice Wellington 305
Alma Jennie 305
Almira 302 303
Ann Haseltine 304
Annie Gertrude 303
Augustus Whittemore 303
Bessie 306
Byron Varnum 305
Carrie Lincoln 304
Charles Livingston 304
Cynthia 303
Elizabeth Maria 303
Ella Alice 306
Ella F. 303
Ellen Georgiana 304
Elvira 305
Elvira Ramsey 306
Emily Almira 304
Emma C. 303
Emma Josephine 303
Emma Louise 304
Ethel May 306
Eugene Howard 305
Fannie Howard 306
STOVER cont'd
Francis Warren 303
Frank C. 303
Frank Wellington 305
Freda Gertrude 306
George 205
George Gilbert 305
Gertrude 305
Hannah 302
Harlan Byron 305
Harlan Page 305
Harriet Beecher 305
Ida May 305
Isaac 205 301
Jeremiah 205 301 303 305 306
Jerry Sterling 306
John Willis Valentine 304
Jonathan 302 303 305
Joshua Marshman 304
Josiah 205
Julia Frances 305
Linus Augustus 303
Linville Newton 305
Lois 304
Lois Cobb 305
Lois Hibbert 302 306
Loisa M. 296
Louisa 305
Lucy Kitson 304
Luther Prather 306
Lydia 303
Madge 306
Maria 305
Maria Sophronia 303
Martha 301
Martin Luther 303 304 305
Mary 302
Mary Abby Tufts 302 303
Mary Elizabeth 305
Mary Louise 304 306
Mary Pitman 304
Newton 303 304 305
Newton Gilbert 305
Octavius Martin 306
Olive 305
Paris Albion 305
Philip Sheridan 306
Phineas 302
Roy Le Claire 306
Sarah 305
Sarah A. 303
Sarah Campbell 305
Sarah Dodge 304
Sarah Eliza 304 305
Sarah Eliza Page 303
Sophie Greenleaf 305
Sterling Noyes 306
Susan Mary 304
Sylvester 205
Tindall Sterling 306
Walter Ernest 305
Willis Whittemore 303
Wynes Chester 305
STRAFFORD Wentworth Thomas Earl of 139
STRAIGHT Dorothy Payne xxvi
Willard Dickerman (Mrs.) xxvi
STRAKER Strakare
Joyce 270
Richard 270 271 272
STRATTON ——— 172
Adelia 172
Elijah 172
STRAW Daniel 42 182
Hannah 42
Joanna 42 179 182
Mary 42
Moses 42
Nanny 42
Sally 42
STRELLEY Fryeswide 272
STRETELE Stretle
Isabel 234

STRETELE cont'd
William 234 268
STRONG Alexander Hanson lxxi
Daniel 108
Elizabeth Dixon lxxi
Jerusha 108
STRONGMAN Henry 9
Mary 9
Richard 9
William 9
Stuart *see* Stewart
STUDEBAKER John Mohler (Mrs.) 155 xxvi
Mary J. xxvi
STUDLEY Stoodley
— Capt. 181
Sarah 18
STURGIS Sturges
Frank Knight xxvi
Frederick 77 xxvi
STYER Pauline Elizabeth 298
SULLIVAN Oseulevane Seulevane Sullivane
Abigail 198
Amy 214 225 255
Benjamin 255
Daniel 212 225
Ebenezer 198
John 198
John Langdon liii
Keziah 180 183
Margery 198
Mary 249 liii
Mary Lynde lii
Moses 198
Priscilla 255
Sarah 225
Shougan 180 183
William 81
SULLOWAY Alvah Woodbury xxvi
SUTER John Wallace vii
SUTHERLAND James 102
Jane 102
Margaret 102
Mary 102
Peggy 102
Robert 102
William 102
SWAINSON Phebe 188 192
Robert 188 192
SWAN ——— 171
Eunice xliv
Lizzie M. 171 311
Robert Thaxter 6
SWASEY Ambrose xxvi
Sweat *see* Swett
Sweet *see* Swett
SWEETING Anna 149
Henry 146 147 149
Joanna 146 147
John 149
Lewis 146
Martha 146
Mary 146
SWETT Sweat Sweet
Abiel 104
Benoni 108
H. Sprague 309
Hannah 116 118
Henry Nettleton xxix
John 118
Joseph 192
Lenora Augusta 309
Samuel 81
Sarah 108
Thomas B. 108
SWIFT Ann M. xxvi
Anne 304
Grace Virginia lviii
Gustavus Franklin (Mrs.) xxvi
Harriet Gray lvii
Jireh lvii
SWIFT cont'd
Justin lvii
Justin Ransom lviii
Madeleine Gray lviii
Pauline lviii
Rowland lvii
Virginia lviii
William xxxviii lvii
William Garfield lviii
William S. 157
SYLVESTER Charlotte 97
Frances Louise 97
Joseph S. 237
Samuel 97
Symonds *see* Simmons

TAFT Charles Phelps xxvi
William Howard xxi
TAGGART ——— 10
Anna 9
Catherine C. 10
Daniel 10
Daniel M. 9
Elizabeth 9 10
Esther B. 10
Eunice 9
George 9 10
Hiram 9
James 9 10
Jean 10
John 9
Levi 9
Lucy 10
Mary Ann 10
Moses 10
Polly 10
Robert 9
Rufus 10
Samuel 9 10
Samuel D. 9
Susannah 9
William A. 10
Tailer *see* Taylor
TALAMY John 149 150
TALBOT Thomas li
TALLEYRAND-PERIGORD Charles Maurice de Prince de Bénévent 103
TAPPAN Toppan
Eliza xxix
Mary 102
TARBELL Alice 3
TASK Martha 265
Thomas 265
TASKER — Col. 308
Augusta li
Barbara 308
Jeremiah l
Lucy l
Magdalene 308
William l
William Orin xxxviii l
TATE Andrew 265
Benjamin 188 190 192
Betsey 39
Daniel 50
David 39 189
Elizabeth 127 192
Enoch 50
Esther 50 127
Eunice 39
Jane 265
John 190
Joseph 50 127 179 182 198
Judith 188
Margaret 39
Mark 190 192
Molly 189
Peulthai 39
Robert 39 180 189 190
Sabra 39
Sarah 50
Sophia 39
William 39
TATESHAM ——— 74
TALESHAM cont'd
Alice 74
Tayer *see* Thayer
TAYLOR Tailer
Arthur O. xxix
Eliza 265
Ephraim 96
Henry Richmond xxvi
Mary Elizabeth 96 xl
Mercy 170
Moulton 265
Myron Charles xxvi
Thankful 253
William Harold 238
William Harrison 322
Tebbets *see* Tibbetts
Tebbetts *see* Tibbetts
TEDCASTLE Agnes Beville Vaughan v viii xxix
Arthur White 77 xxvii
Arthur White (Mrs.) 159 xxix
TEMPLE — Rev. Mr. 128
TENNEY Daniel G. xxvi
TERRY ——— 293
Alfred H. 244
Dan 108 109
Deborah 108
Ephraim 108 109
Hannah 108
Mindwell 109
Rachel 108 109
Roswell 109
TETLOW Albert H. (Mrs.) xxix
Dora I. xxix
THACHER Peter xlix
THAYER Tayer
Abbott Henderson lxvi
Ann Selina 298
Charles Snow (Mrs.) xxvii
Eli xlii
Elijah 3
Ellen 3
Hannah Maria 3
Harry Bates xxvi
John Eliot xxvi
John Quincy 298
Mary Appleton xxvii
Thomas 3
Zerline Devereux 298
THEDAM Edward 71 75
Frances 71 75
THEWE Thew
Anne 141
John 141
Simon 141
THOMAS Alden Bradford 92
Apame 109
Aurilla 10
Bancroft 302
Benjamin 92
Bradford G. 10
Clara Allen 92
David 10
Emily 10
Eunice Catherine 92
Fanny 10
Hannah 109
Herbert Erskine 92
James 109
Jenny 10
Luranna 10
Maria 10
Mary Jane 10
Matilda A. 296
Miranda 10
Polly 10
Rebecca P. 302
Sally 10
Sarah 318
Sarah Jane 92
Sebra 10
Theodore Herbert 92
THOMPSON Tompson
——— 215

THOMPSON cont'd
Abel 247
Abigail 212
Alexander 10
Alice Bray 205
Ann 10 247
Betty 254
Calvin 10
Charles Lewis 104
Clarissa 104
Eben Francis 160
Eleanor 247
Electa 10
Elizabeth 249
Esther 253
Florence Dana lxi
Frederick F. (Mrs.) xxvi
Hannah 205
Hugh 10
Hugh M. 10
Isaac S. lxi
Jane 10 18 205 249
Jane Bray 205
Jean 10
Jennet 10
Jenny 10
Jesse 249
John 10
Joseph 10
Lydia 248
Margaret 10 255
Mary 10 253
Mary Devereux 205
Mary L. xxvi
Miles 253
Miriam 253
Nabby 256
Nancy 10
Naomi 249
Olive 249
Ralph Devereux 205
Robert 10 281
Robert W. 10
Ruth Devereux 205
Samuel 205
Samuel King 205
Susannah 214
Thomas 215
William 249
THOMS Anna 104
THORALD Ann 213
THORNTON John Wingate 159 xiii lxxiv
THRASHER Elmyra Alice 27
Homer D. 27
THROOP Throope
Benjamin 109
Betty 109
Chloe 109
Elisabeth 109
Dan 62 109
Deborah 109
Ebenezer 109
Horatio 109
Isabella 109
John 109
Joseph 109
Macy 109
Martha 109
Rachel 62 109
Samuel 109
Sarah 109
Sibyl 109
Susannah 109
William 109
Zerviah 109
THROUGHTON Richard 277
THURBER Jeannette M. xxii
THURLEY Apphia 263
James 263
THURRELL Thurril
Abigail 253
Hannah 259
Mary 248 266
THURSTON Charlotte 263

THURSTON cont'd
Daniel 251
Edward 134
Elizabeth 134
John 249
Martha 249 261
Molly 251
Rebecca 134
THWAITES Margery 137
William 137
TIBBETTS Tebbets Tebbetts Tibbitts
——— 223
Aaron 256
Abigail 261
Ann 265
Betsey 223
Betty 48 126 128 261
Calvin 223
Daniel 248
Deborah 230
Dorcas 250
Ebenezer 50 220 222 223 229 261
Ebenezer Armstrong 223
Elizabeth 35 38 214 220 221 230 266
Ephraim 217 254
Eunice 265
Hannah 39 256
Henry 35
Hephzibah 35
Ichabod 213 217 224 227 228 253
Isaac 48
Jabez 248
James 222 265
Joanna 50
John 48 126 127 179
Jonathan 221
Jos. 128
Josiah 180 186
Judith 253
Julian R. 90
Katharine 253
Keziah 37 50
Love 262
Lucy 248 249
Martha 248
Martha Vernon 90
Mary 50 127 130 199 254
Mercy 230 261
Molly 227 229 257
Moses 50 220 221 230
Obadiah 220
Peter 36
Philip 254
Rachel 254
Reuben 48 50 128 190 191 265
Rose 44
Sally 48 259
Sarah 39 127 214 220 222 229 254
Sarah Agnes 19
Simon 260
Susannah 36
Tamzine 214 217 224 227 228 251
Thomas 262
Tirzah 260
William 127
William L. 19
TICHBORNE Amphillis Lady 136 137
Benjamin Sir 137
TICKNOR Tickner
Elisha 109
John 109
Mary 109
Ruth 109
TIDEY Hannah 214
Robert 213
TIFFANY Anna 66 110
Elisabeth 56
Elizabeth 110

TIFFANY cont'd
Elizabeth Smith 66
Isaiah 56 66 110
TILDEN Augustus 110
Chloe 110
Ebenezer 110
Elizabeth 110
Joseph 110
Salinda 110
Stephen 110
TILLEY — Mr. 192
Edith May viii xxix
Mary 184 192
Sarah 184
TILLINGHAST Caleb Benjamin 5
Judith 13
Philip 13
TILLOTSON Emma Evangaline 168
M. J. 168
S. O. 168
TILTON Ann 241
Charles Sewall xxx
TINDALL Anne 135
Dean 135
TINGLEY Raymon Meyers xxix
TINKHAM George Holden xxix
Sarah 21
Spencer W. 21
TINNEY David 181
TISDALE Tisdeal
Abigail 110
Abraham 10
Elijah 110
Eliphalet 110
Elizabeth 10 lxix
Elkanah 110
Eunice 110
Hope 10
Isaac 10
James 110
Lois 10
Mindwell 110
Nathan 110
Sibyl 10
Teresta 10
TITCOMB John 129
Miriam Orswell lxx
Roland Elbert lxx
TITUS Anson vii
TOCINS Albert 271
TODD Tod
Alexander 101
Andrew 101
Anne 193
Elizabeth 189 193
John 101
Mary 101
Nicholas 271
Rachel 101
TOGOOD John 235
TOMKINS Tomkyns
Benjamin 277 278 279
TOMLINSON Della 28
George 28
Tompson *see* Thompson
Tooke *see* Tuck
TOOLEY Francis 145
Martha 145
Toppan *see* Tappan
TORREY Alice W. xxvi
Clarissa 110
Elbridge (Mrs.) xxvi
Frederic C. 161
Mary 110
Olive 110
Simon 110
William 110 111
TOTMAN Caleb 11
Calvin S. 11
David A. 11
David Stoddard 11

TOTMAN cont'd
Dorcas W. 11
Elizabeth 11
Elizabeth Ward 11
Erastus K. 11
Esther 11
Hannah 11
Jenny 11
Jonathan 11
Joshua 10 11
Joshua B. 11
Levi B. 11
Mary 11
Nancy 11
Rebecca 11
Robert L. 11
Ruth W. 11
Stoddard 11
Sylvanus P. 11
TOTTEN John Reynolds xxix
TOWNE Town
Amos 151
Arad 11
Benedicta 74
Cleora Augusta 11
De Witt Clinton 11
Henry Robinson xxvi
Maria Louisa 11
Nancy Streeter 11
Tryphena 11
TOWNSEND Margaret 20
Phebe Jane lxv
William 20
TRACY ——— 170
Anna H. 170
Ichabod 265
Mary 265
TRAFTON Betsey 264
Charles 264
TRAILL Robert 125
TRASK Daniel 198
David 198
John 198
Maria 27 88
Solomon 88
TREADWELL Abigail 127
Jacob 127
TREFRY John 202
Susannah 202
TREHEARN ——— 125
TRESHAM Thomas 267
Thomas Sir 271
TREVETT Emeline 21
Martha 48 128
Trimble *see* Trumbull
TROMBLY Mary 313
TROXELL George Allen xxix
TRUMBULL Trimble Trumble
David 111 112 113
Eunice 111
Faith 111
Hannah 111
Jonathan 111
Joseph 111
Mary 113
Rebecca lxi
Sarah 111
Sarah T. 111
TRUNDY Sarah 21
TRYON Dwight William lxvi
TUCK Tooke
Angelett 69 131
Walter 69 131
TUCKER Betty 251
Cora Elmira 317
Elizabeth 184
Frances 94
John 126 193 251
Joseph 94
Mary 94
Molly 126
Nellie F. 307
Polly 259
Richard Hawley 94
TUFTS Emma Kendall liv
TUFTS cont'd
Henry Souther (Mrs.) xxix
Leonard xxix
Susan Browning xxix
TUKEY Lydia 23
TULLY Margaret 23
TUPPER Alvaretta 294
George William xviii
William 294
TURNER Abigail 201
Burrill Devereux 201
Caleb 23
Clarissa 263
Elisha (Mrs.) 78 xxvii
Elizabeth 143
Hannah 201
Jane 208
Lucy 44
Margaret 201
Nellie xxvii
Robert 143
Samuel 201
TURNER-HUNT Cora A. 321
TURPIN Dick 127 185
TUTTLE Daniel 111
Debby 186
Ebenezer 215 224
Edward 294
Elizabeth 249
Harriet 309
John 111 215
Mary 39
Mary H. 294
Phebe 215 224
Sarah 111
TWOMBLY Twombley Twomsley
Anne 252
Benjamin 126 179 191
David 257
Ephraim 259
Hawthorne Devereux 300
James 261
Joanna 259
John 126 252
John Jay 300
Mary 257 300
May J. 265
Moses 264
Patty 254
Phebe 264
Rebecca 179
Sally 261
Samuel 126
Sarah 126
Susannah 179 191
TYRRELL George 272
Louise xxix

UNDERWOOD Henry Oliver xxvi
UNTON Isabella 146
Robert 146
UPDIKE Abigail 13
Alfred 13
Anstace 13
Dorcas 13
James 13
Lodowick 13
Mary 13
Sarah 13
UPTON Benjamin 151 312
Betsey B. 312
Clara lxvii
Elias Augustus lxvii
Ella M. 318
Grace Madeline lxvii
Harvey 318
Mahala 318
Mary 312

Vahan *see* Vaughan
VAIL Vaill
Frederick Sturdivant 76 xxvi
VAIL cont'd
Theodore Newton xxvi
VANDERBILT Alice xxvi
Cornelius (Mrs.) xxvi
VANDERPOEL Emily C. xxvi
John A. (Mrs.) 156 xxvi
VANE Henry Sir 53
VAN LEW Elizabeth 238
VARNEY Verney
——— 43
Abigail 36
Benjamin 43 126 191
Bethia 41
David 124
Davies 258
Dolly 258
Ephraim 262
Ezekiel 124 193
Hannah 36
Huldah 197
James 43 191
Joseph 36
Lettice 275
Martha 258 262
Moses 192 265
Nicholas 197
Olive 197
Otis 124 125
Pamela 265
Ralph 269
Rebecca 43 191
Samuel 36
Sarah 197
Temperance 36
Thomas 197
Zaccheus 193
VARNUM Amos 307
Clara A. 307
Enoch 261
Mehitable Peters 307
Sally 261
VAUGHAN Vahan Vaugn
Agnes Beville xxix
Frances 72 132
John 111
Mary 111
William 72 133
VAUX Alianora 268
William 267 268
VEAZIE Vesey
Moses 205
Ruth 205
Sally 262
Verney *see* Varney
Vesey *see* Veazie
VICKERS Aaron Wentworth 50
Deborah 50
VILLIERS Christopher Earl of Anglesey *see* Anglesey Earl of
Elizabeth 139
George Duke of Buckingham *see* Buckingham Duke of
Susan 140
VINCENT Vyncent
Ann 103
William 279
VINE Apphia 264
VIR — Capt. 147
VOGEL August H. (Mrs.) xl
VOSE Ellen Frances xxix
Robert Churchill xxix
Vries de *see* De Vries
Vyncent *see* Vincent

WADE Jeptha Homer xxvi
WADLEY Abraham 185
Moses 185
WADLING Daniel 255
Margaret 255
WADSWORTH Lavinia 91
WAINEMAN Wayneman Waynman Weynman
Richard 271

WAINEMAN cont'd
Thomas 236 270 271
Ursula 236 270 271
WAITE Lois 313
WAKEFIELD Olive 262
WAKEHAM Caleb 128
WALDEGRAVE Catherine 138
Frances 138
Nicholas 138
WALDRAM Marie 273
Thomas 273
WALDRON Waldren
Eliza 93
Hannah 197 199
John 116
Molly 193
Richard 182
WALES William Quincy xxix
WALKER ——— 247
Andrew 212 213
Clara Rosanna xxx
Dorcas 215
Ebenezer 259
Elizabeth 251
Francis A. lxix
Grant xxvi
John 215 254
Jonathan 251
Joseph R. xxvi
Love 247
Lydia 259
Mary 256
Mary E. xxiv
Polly 254
WALLACE Walles Wallis Wollice
Abigail 265
Annie xxvii
Betsey 312
Emma 119
Henry 12
James 11
Jennie 160
Lindsey 265 266
Mary 11 266
Sarah 119
Seth 11
William 119
WALLBRIDGE Edith xxvii
Walles *see* Wallace
WALLINGFORD Abigail 181
Amos 256
Andrew 191
Betsey 265
Ebenezer 185 190
Elizabeth 38 49 181 185 191
Hannah 40
John 182
Lydia 194
Margaret 39
Mark 180 186
Mary 185 194 195
Olive 38 185
Olte L. G. 266
Phebe 256
Samuel 38
Sarah 39
Susannah 182
Thomas 38 127 181 184 185 186 191 194 195
Zimion 266
Wallis *see* Wallace
WALSHE Thomas 69
WALTON George 126
Mary 185
WALTZ Benjamin 24
Betsey 24
Fred J. 90
Roxana J. 90
WANZER Ella J. 171
Sidney H. 318
WARD Artemas 81 xxvi
Caroline 203
Elizabeth 11
Joseph 203
WARD cont'd
William 179
WARDEN Eleanor Cotton xxx
William Francis 157
William Francis (Mrs.) 78 160 xxx
WARDWELL Blanche 309
Ellen 297
Henry Fitch xxx
Lena M. 305
Miller 305
Ovilla 305
WARNER Seth 284 286 287 288 289 290 291
Warr de la *see* Delaware
WARREN Aaron 255
Abigail 48 129
Benjamin 48 129 182 183 188
Benjamin King 48
Betsey 257
Chadbourn 254 260 264
Charlotte 258
Dorcas 252
Elizabeth 131 185 187 248 267
Eunice 48
Francis 180
Gideon 186
Hannah 254 257
James 182 183 248 267
Joanna 193
John xxx
John Philpot 48
Keziah 255
Lydia 11
Martha 182
Mary 11 252
Mehitable 183
Mercy 182
Nancy 264
Obed 11
Richard 240 241 lix
Ruth 258
Sally 260
Samuel 182
Sophia M. 316
Thomas 193
Valentine 48
William Cotton 252
WASHBURN Andrew (Mrs.) xl
WASHINGTON George 19
WATERBURY John I. 237
WATERMAN Hannah L. 314
Jessie Isabel Rudolf xxix
WATERS Adeline Melville lxx
Asa Wilson 238
George Franklin lxx
Hannah 119
Henry FitzGilbert 70 134 136 139 140 143 144
Mary Abigail lxx
Miriam Orswell lxx
Samuel 119
Thomas Franklin xxxviii lxx
Thomas Shales lxx
WATKINS Walter Kendall 160 vii
WATSON Wattson
Dudley 127
Edward 274
Keziah 37 129
Leonard 299
Lydia 252
Mary 299
Merriam S. 266
Timothy 179 180
WATTLES Denison 111
Eliza 111
Elizabeth 111
WATTON Alice 74
Benedicta 74
Robert 74
William 74
Wattson *see* Watson
Waymouth *see* Weymouth
WAYNE May Maude 25
Wayneman *see* Waineman
Waynman *see* Waineman
WEBB Abigail 31
Addie 23
Albert S. 23
George W. 23
Jane G. 23
John 23
Joseph 200
Lydia 23
Margaret 23
Mary L. 23
Matthew C. 23
Mercy 200
Nathan 31
Nathaniel 23
WEBBER Susannah 252
WEBSTER Elizabeth 112
Estelle Marcia 298
Frances xxvii
George 111
Grace 112
Hannah 298
Henry Sewall 82
Hilman 298
James Merritt 298
Joanna 112
John 111 112 183
Joseph 112
Julia 296
Pelatiah 112
WEEKS ——— 28
Abby 30
Abigail 254
Alexander B. 25
Edward 30
Frederick 30
John Wingate xxix
Lottie 30
Margaret 30
Marshall 88
Myra Woodward 25
Nancy 88 92
Pauline 30
Samuel Everett 30
William 30 254
Weightman *see* Wightman
WELCH Elizabeth 249
Hannah 254
John 186 254
Joseph 249
Margaret 241
Molly 260
Roger 260
WELLAND Willand
Elizabeth 46
Sarah 188
WELLER Hattie S. 307
WELLMAN Arthur Holbrook v xviii
Wealthea 92
WELLS Anna 200
Ebenezer 260
C. Ellen 175
E. S. 154 175
Edson A. 318
Ellen 175
Elnathan C. 112
F. N. 316
Hannah 260
John 200
Nellie Edna 316
Phebe 112
Thomas 112
WENTWORTH ——— 48 225
Aaron 45
Abigail 45 126 262
Alexander 44
Andrew 41
Ann 186
Anna 250
Asahel 44
Bartholomew 36 48 126

WENTWORTH cont'd
Benjamin 36 42 44 45 46 48 190 256 258 261
Benning 128 181
Betsey 258 259 262 263
Betty 35 250 251
Caleb 40
Daniel 41 46 265
David 44
Deborah 36 45 46 129 190 249
Dorcas 41 44 46 258
Dorothy 36 45 49 129 199
Drisco 199
Ebenezer 45 47 127 188
Elias 188
Elihu 45
Elijah 41
Elizabeth 44 191 195 252
Enoch 44 126
Ephraim 129 191
Esther 188
Eunice 46 248 250 259 266
Evans 46
Experience 259
Ezekiel 48 224 250
Fanny 126
Gershom 41
Hannah 36 41 45 248 256 261 266
Hiram 265
Ichabod 45 46
Isaac 126 198
Jacob 266
James 40
Jedediah 40 250
Joanna 39 42 45 187 213 225 259
John 44 48 126 179 182 185 188 189 191 195
Jonathan 35 130 180 185 188 190 199
Jonathan Young 41
Joseph 46 184 189 248 266
Joshua 128
Lavine 265
Lois 227 250
Louis 35
Love 40
Luke 35
Lydia 36 50 126 227 249 260 264
Margaret 46 195
Mark 39 46 126 199
Martha 40 44 45 181 224 256
Mary 40 42 44 45 47 50 125 126 192 249
May J. 265
Mehitable 264
Mercy 224 251 258
Micajah 193
Michael 181
Molly 46 126 254 261
Moses 40 127 179 264
Nabby 41 256
Nahum 48
Nathaniel 40 128 252 260
Nicholas 45 126 250
Noah 261
Patience 40 127 192 250
Paul 42 125 184 186 192 193 248 263
Phebe 36 260
Philip 48
Phineas 199
Polly 262 263
Rachel 46 189
Rebecca 44
Richard 35 40 260
Ruth 48 126 263
Sally 259 260 261 262 263 265
Samuel 41 46 126 127 186 190 192 212 213 225 227 249 255 260

WENTWORTH cont'd
Samuel Shackford 44
Sarah 36 41 45 46 48 126 127 190 196 199 252 255 259
Shippin 199
Silas 46
Spencer 126 186 196
Stephen 45 259
Stimson 46
Susannah 260
Sylvanus 35 199
Tamzine 36 40
Tappin 46 199 127
Thomas 35 40 127 179 262
Thomas Earl of Strafford *see* Strafford Earl of
Thomas Millet 312
Tilley 42
Timothy 263
Tobias 252
Tryphena 196
William 41 45 46 127
WESSON Abigail 154
James 154
WEST Julia 295
William Lord de la Warr *see* Delaware Lord
WESTCOTT Westcot
Caroline 302
Jane C. 177
Lane 311
Rubie Frank 295
Sarah Agnes 302
Ward 295
WESTFALL Abram xliii
Gilbert xliii
John H. xliv
John Henry xxxvii xliii
Samantha Betsey xliii
Taylor Hutchins xliii
WESTON ——— 31 136
— Lady 140
— Lord 72
Abigail 154 167
Amphillis 136 137
Anne 70 135 137 138 140
Benjamin 139
Catherine 139
Charles Earl of Portland *see* Portland Earl of
Clara B. 31
Dorothy 135 138 139 140
Elizabeth 69 135 136 137 138 139 140
Frances 139
Frances Lady 72 138 139
Francis Earl of Portland *see* Portland Earl of
Gerrom *see* Jerome Sir
Hierome *see* Jerome Sir
Humfrey de 135
Jerome 140
Jerome Sir 69 70 72 73 131
Jerome Sir Earl of Portland *see* Portland Earl of
John 135 136 140
Margaret 69 135 136 137 139 140
Mary 72 73 131 134 135 136 137 139
Mary Lady 139 140
Michael de 135
Nicholas 69 137 139
Richard 69 135 136 137 139
Richard Earl of Portland *see* Portland Earl of
Robert 135
Robert Dickson vii xvii
Thomas 135 136
Thomas Earl of Portland *see* Portland Earl of
Wiburga 136
William 69 135 140
Winifred 69 137 140
WETMORE George Peabody 85

WEYMOUTH Waymouth
Abigail 250
Ann 254
Anna 249 251
Betty 256
Damaris 43
Deborah 43
Dorcas 251
Edmund 249
Elizabeth 251
Esther 36
Hannah 43
John Wright 43
Joshua 43
Love 249
Lucy 248
Lydia 43
Mary 43 250 252
Mehitable 264
Moses 43 249 256 264
Olive 250
Patience 256
Samuel 254
Sarah 43
Shuah 263
Stephen 250
William 263 264
Weynman *see* Waineman
WHEATLEY ——— 318
Lydia S. 319
Mary 319
Ward 319
WHEELER Betsey 154
Ernest Henry (Mrs.) 159
Fannie J. 303
Frank Leon 27
Lydia 317
Maria 311
Mary Katharine 27
Mary M. 311
Mary R. 302
Orange 303
Samuel H. 77 xxvi
Willard 311
WHEELOCK Eleazer 180
Hiram xlix
Katharine Brattle xlix
Levi 170
Louisa H. 170
WHEELWRIGHT Alice 51 52
Catherine 51 52
Elizabeth 52
Ellen 52
Elynor 52
John 51 52 53
Katharine 52 53
Robert 51 52 53
Thomas 53
WHIDDEN David 222
Hannah 187 222 246
John 222
Mary 246
Richard 187 213 222 246
WHINNEL — Mr. 147 148
WHIPPLE Sherman Leland xxix
WHISTLER James Abbott McNeill lxvi
WHITCOMB Whitcome
—Col. 285
Myrtle L. 32
WHITE Abigail E. 207
Anne 139
Catherine 139
Charlotte Sophia lxvii
Eliza lxvii
Elizabeth 49 248 266
Elizabeth Lee 266
George Luther (Mrs.) xxvi
John 11 208 213 248
John Barber vii
Jonathan 112
Joseph lxvii
Joseph Harvey 160 vi
Julia Phelps xxvi

WHITE cont'd
Louie Dean 78
Lydia 11
Margaret 11
Mary 11 139 248
Richard 139
Sarah 11
Silas 11
Thomas 266
Windsor T. xxvi
WHITECHURCH Margaret E. 238
WHITEFIELD George 128 129
WHITEHOUSE Aaron 44
Abigail 44
Andrew 41
Betty 179
Charles Tracy 44
Daniel 255
Eleanor 44
Elisha 41 260
Elizabeth 41 44 184
Enoch 254
Esther 44 188
Hannah 41 184 187 262
John 44 263
Judith 44
Lucy 44 47
Lydia 42 254
M. 47
Martha 255
Mary 44 189 263
Mary Louise 306
Moses 44
Rebecca 44
Richard 41 184
Sally 260 265
Samuel 189
Stephen 306
Thomas 179
Turner 44
William 44
WHITGIFT John Abp. of Canterbury 319 320
WHITING WHITIN
Albert Henry xxix
Arthur Fletcher xxvi
George Marston (Mrs.) 238
Hattie A. 173
WHITMAN William xxix
WHITNEY Arad 11
Dorothy Payne xxvi
George Erastus xxx
Gertrude xxx
Hannah 11
Harry Payne xxvi
James Francis xxix
John 11 xliii
Payne xxvi
Sally 168
Susan C. xxiii
WHITON Antoinette Lord 299
Edward Nathan 299
Frieda 299
Henry Devereux 77 299 xxvi
John Lionel 299
Lucius Erskine 77 xxvi
Mary 299
WHITTAM Andrew 256
Lydia 256
WHITTEMORE
Almira 302 303
Isaac 303
Mary 303
WHITTIER Elizabeth 198
Foxwell 254
Martha 251
Ruth 254
Sally 198
William 198
WHITWELL Frederick Augustus 207
Frederick Silsbee 207
Gertrude 207
Gertrude Howard 207
WHITWELL cont'd
Mary Crowninshield 207
Natalie Silsbee 207
Samuel 207
Sophia 207
WIER Barbara 93
WIGGIN Rebecca H. 265
WIGHT Alice Mabel 305
Amos Merrill 209
Beatrice Evelyn 209
Edward M. 30
Elizabeth liv
Ella M. 30
Hannah 208
John 208
Joseph Merrill 209
Malcolm G. liv
Martha Osgood 209
Mary Estelle 209
Melville Page 209
Nora 305
Oscar 305
Winifred Ethel 209
WIGHTMAN Weightman
Alice 15
Comfort 15
Elizabeth 15
Fanny 15
George 15
Hester Ann 15
Holmes 15
Horace 15
John 15
Josiah B. 15
Mary 15
Sarah 15
Sarah B. 15
Waity 15
Willard 171 318
WILBUR Hannah 134
Samuel 134
WILCOX Effie Josephine 314
Eliza xxix
Ethan xxxvii xliv xlv
Eunice xliv
Fanny Emma xlv
Frederick Randall xlv
Idris 314
Joseph 314
L. E. 168
Ruth Johnson xlv
Silas xliv
WILD Wilde
Abraham 241
Albion D. (Mrs.) xxx
Catherine 11
Charlotte xxx
James 11
John 11
WILDER Gerald Gardner xxix
WILKERSON Dorcas 266
Samuel 266
WILKINSON Anna 253
Joseph 151
Willand *see* Welland
WILLARD Agnes xl
Ashton Rollins xxxviii xl
Charles Wesley xl
Emily Doane xl
Henry xl
Joseph 159 lxxiv
Josiah xl
Josiah Cahoon xl
Nancy 178
Simon xl
Solomon xl
Theodora xl
WILLEY — Mrs. 127
John 47
Josiah 47
Lydia 127
M. 47
Nathaniel 47 259
Samuel 127
Sarah 259
WILLEY cont'd
Stephen 47
William 47
WILLIAMS Williames
— Bp. xlvi
Abigail 247
Alice 112
Ann 137
Anna xxv
Anne 70 138
Bariah 112
Benjamin 112
Deborah 112
Deliverance 247
Ebenezer 151 315
Edward Higginson xxix
Freeborn 134
George 112
Harriet 112
Harriet Cornelia 112
Henry 112
Jeremy 137 138 140
John 70 112 138 222
Keziah 315
Laura Lucretia lxx
Lois 112 113
Lovina C. 315
Mary 112 113 134
Moses 222
Nathaniel 112 113
Park 112
Priscilla 112
Richard H. xxvi
Robert 138 280
Roger 134 li
Samuel 112
Sarah 222 247 314
Sarah T. 111 112
Solomon 112 113
Thomas 113 222 247
William 113
William T. 111 113
WILLIS Willys
——— 11
Ann M. 11
Asaph 11
Aurilla 12
Cornelia l
Daniel 11
George W. 11
Grinnell 155 xxvi
John M. 12
John North xxvi
Lilian l
Louisa 12
Mary S. 12
Nancy 12
Nathaniel Parker l
Olive 12
Patty 11
Sarah 11
WILLISTON Belvin Thomas xxix
James Richards xxvi
WILLMOTT Abraham lxii
Mary lxii
Willson *see* Wilson
Willys *see* Willis
WILMARTH David 303
Edwin 303
Ella Maria 303
George Augustus 303
Mahala 303
Maria Sophronia 303
WILSFORDE Elizabeth 75
Thomas 75
WILSON Willson
——— 296
Abigail 207
Andrew 22
Ann 12
Arthur S. 207
David 12 105 185
Elijah 207
Elizabeth 207

WILSON cont'd
Elizabeth Devereux 207
Emily G. 207
Fannie 207
Hamilton 316
Hugh 12
James 12
James Chandler 22
Jenny 12
John 12 207 271
Jonathan 12
Joseph 12
Lottie 102
Mabel S. 207
Maggie E. 316
Margaret 12
Margaret Eliza 22
Mary 22 105
Mehitable 206
Merrill 207
Nehemiah 207
Rachel 12 179
Robert 12
Ruy Wilcox 90
S. 12
Sabrina 316
Samuel 12
Sarah 12
Thomas 12
William R. 12
William R. (Mrs.) xlix
Woodrow 160
Woodrow (Mrs.) 160
WINCHELL Job 250
Sarah 250
Winchester Bp. of *see* Cooper Thomas
WINCHESTER Thomas 274
Walter C. 156
WING William Arthur xxix
WINKLER Elizabeth C. 295
WINN Abigail 262
Ebenezer 260 262
Olive 260
WINSHIP Charles Newell xxvi
WINSLOW Edward 320
Elizabeth 207
Martha 205
WINSTON Nellie xxviii
WINTHROP Henry Rogers xxvi
John 115 320 lxx
Winton Lord Bp. of *see* Cooper Thomas Bp. of Winchester
WISE Elizabeth 251
Jane 257
WISEMAN Isabella K. 25
Thomas 25
WITHERBEE Frank Spencer (Mrs.) xxvi
Mary R. xxvi
Sally 263
Thomas 263
WITHERELL Witheril Witherill
Bridget 247
Eunice 266
George 12
George Randall 12
James 223
John 222 223 246 247 252 257
Lucinda 12
Mary 222 223 246 247 252
Phebe 246
Sarah 257
Thomas 223
William 222
WITHERLY Bernice 307
Blanche Adell 307
Catherine 307
Claire Eloise 307
Dexter Morine 307
Edward Franklin 307
WITHERLY cont'd
Floyd Hinckley 307
June Adell 307
Katharine 307
Maud 307
Thomas Dexter 307
WOLCOTT Edith May 307
Lester Oren 307
Wollice *see* Wallace
WOOD ——— 222
Abial 95
Adeline 266
Carrie xxx
Catherine 95
Daniel 181 190 195 196 222
Elias 195 222
Enoch 196
Frederic James 242
Hannah 181 195
Hannah Wight 208
Jabez 208
James 26
Jane 259
Job 195 259
John 186
Joseph W. 208
Leonard 162 266
Lois 208 lviii
Lusina Harrington 12
Marietta 208
Marshall William 77 xxx
Mary 181 195 222
Mary E. 26
Mehitable 264
Molly 181 195
Nabby 12
R. A. (Mrs.) xxx
Sarah 253
Seth Kimball 208
Stephen 253
Sylvanus L. 208
William lviii lix
WOODBRIDGE John 285 288
WOODBURY Lydia 20 120
WOODHEF Richard 271
WOODLIFF Angelett 131
Anne 131
Elizabeth 130 131
William 131
WOODMAN Downing (Mrs.) 125
Elijah Manley lix
George Henry lix
Jennie Stetson xxxviii lix
Susan Merrill lix
WOODS Abigail 3
Alice 3
Deborah 3
Eleanor 3
Ellen 3
Hannah Maria 3
Harry *see* Henry Ernest
Henry 3
Henry Elijah *see* Henry Ernest
Henry Ernest 3 5 6 7 xxxvii lxxii
Henry Thayer 3
Isaac 3
Jessie Alice xxviii
John 118
Nathaniel 3
Samson 3
Samuel 3
WOODSIDE Ann 103
Elizabeth 102
George 105
James 99
Jane 103
John 102
Mary 104
Susannah 105
William 103
Woodsom *see* Woodsum
WOODSON David 214
WOODSON cont'd
Elizabeth 214
Joseph 214
WOODSUM Woodsom
——— 226
Abigail 192 224
Daniel 218 258
David 216 255
Dorcas 228
Elizabeth 215 227 256
Hannah 255 266
James 219 223
Joanna 223
John 215 216 217 218 219 224 226 227 228
Joseph 215
Martha 249
Mary 194 212 216 217 218 219 224 226 227 228 258
Mercy 250
Nabby 255
Samuel 217
Sarah 224 251
WOODWARD C. L. 81
Elizabeth 18
Elizabeth C. 295
Frank Ernest 16 87 91 160 321 v vii
Frederic Eugene 91
James 91
Jerusha Baker 90
John 19 113
Joseph W. 295
Julia Hussey 91
Laura Ann 19
Lavinia 91
Maria Isabel 91
Minetta 295
Nellie Clifton 91
Samuel 91
Samuel Walter 91
Sherman 295
Uriah 19
WOODWORTH Minnie 154
WORCESTER Wooster Worster
——— 216 225
Alexander 221 260
Anna 226 253
Betsey 262
Betty 230
Dorcas 225 261
Edward xxvi
Elizabeth 265
Eunice 253
Ezekiel 221
George 221 222 230 261 263
Ichabod 216 217
Isaac 266
John 217 219 222 225 226 227 255 264
Joshua 221
Judith 228
Julia 266
Lemuel 221 250 262
Lydia 227
Margaret 214 221 222 230 256
Mark 221 261
Mary C. 266
Mercy 250 261
Molly 260
Moses Remmick 219
Nabby 264
Olive 255 263
Patty 262
Philip 253
Sally 250 261
Samuel 216 228 250 262
Sarah 217 219 226 227 228 259
Thomas 221
WORKMAN Ann 12
Daniel 12
Daniel S. 12

WORKMAN cont'd
Dorothy 12
Elizabeth 12
Jean 12
John 12
Lois 12
Loran 12
Martha 12
Mary 12
Phebe 12
Sarah 12
William 12
Worster *see* Worcester
WORTHING Rilla Field 170
WRIGHT Wrighte
——— 141
Damaris 43
Elizabeth 153
Eugene A. 240
Henry Burt xxx
Jennett 141
Joseph 153
Reuben 311
Richard 240
Samantha Betsey xliii
Samuel xliii

WRIGHT cont'd
Sarah 80
Sibyl 311
Tobias Alexander 241
WRIGHTINGTON Albert 88
Emma T. 88
Mary 88
WYCKOFF J. Lewis 78 xxvi
WYETH John (Mrs.) xxvi
Sarah B. xxvi
WYMAN Wesley xxix
WYNDESORE Edmund 271

YEATON Alice 254
Amy 251 265
Andrew 220
Dorcas 214 216 219 220 225 226 227 228 229 257 262
Ebenezer 262
Elizabeth 188 226 254
Experience 214 220 227 229 248 255
Fortune 257
Francis 124 188 192
Jacob 220
Jane 257

YEATON cont'd
Joanna 225 250
Johanna 262
John 216 251
Mary 227 229
Molly 251 254 257 259 260
Moses 125 128 180 185
Phebe 260
Philip 179 212 216 219 220 225 226 227 228 229
Phineas 219 260
Polly 262
Richard 124 216 220 229 248 251 259
Sally 260
Sarah 229
YOUNG ——— 94
Abner 179
Anna 94
Hannah 251
Jonathan 184
Joshua 94
Samuel 94
Sarah 93
Sarah Ann 21
William 240

MISCELLANEOUS

INCOMPLETE NAMES

[ ]ORD Samuel 125
FEB [ ] Mary 199
H [ ] Betsey 261
HANS [ ] David 193
HANS [ ] Mary 193
ST [ ] BER Sarah 196
WH[ ] John 125

INITIALS

E., — R. 177
C., — E. 171
H., — J. 129
U., — H. 13
W., — T. 183

SURNAMES UNKNOWN

AGNES 270
ESTHER 149
IVORY 42
JOAN 135
LOVE 276
PHILLIS 185
ROBERT 231 232 267
THOMAS 171
TOM 189
VIOLET 128
WILLIAM 198

$5.00 per Year

Current Numbers $1.00 Each

April Supplement $1.00

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

VOL. LXXIV. JANUARY, 1920

WHOLE NUMBER, 293

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY THE

NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON

Editor
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

CONTENTS—JANUARY, 1920

Illustration:

Portrait of HENRY ERNEST WOODS, A.M. (to face page 3)

I. MEMOIR OF HENRY ERNEST WOODS, A.M. By *Henry Winchester Cunningham*, A.B. 3

II. EARLY VITAL RECORDS OF COLRAIN, MASS. (*Concluded*) 7

III. INSCRIPTIONS IN FAMILY BURIAL GROUNDS AT NORTH KINGSTOWN AND EXETER, R. I. Copied by *Henry Earl Parmenter*, Commander, U. S. N., Retired 13

IV. THE ERSKINE FAMILY OF BRISTOL, ME. By *Frank Ernest Woodward* 16

V. THE DIARY OF MASTER JOSEPH TATE OF SOMERSWORTH, N. H. (*Continued*) 34

VI. THE MOTHER OF REV. JOHN WHEELWRIGHT. By Mrs. *Mary Lovering Holman* 51

VII. CONNECTICUT CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS (*Continued*). Copied by *Joel Nelson Eno*, A.M. 53

VIII. GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND (*Continued*). Com. by the Committee on English Research 68

IX. PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY. By *Henry Edwards Scott*, A.B., Recording Secretary 76

X. NOTES:

Notes.—Society Notice; Carman, 79

Historical Intelligence.—Heraldry; Connecticut State Library, 80; The Swett Collection of Bunker Hill Affidavits; Genealogies in Preparation, 81 79-82

XI. RECENT BOOKS 82

☞ Entered at the Post Office in Boston, Massachusetts, as second-class mail-matter

Committee on Publication

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER — JOHN WALLACE SUTER
HOSEA STARR BALLOU — ALFRED JOHNSON
G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR. — GEORGE RITCHIE MARVIN
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

SPARTAN PRESS INC.
146 OLIVER STREET
BOSTON, MASS.

Owing to the large number of letters received by the officers of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, asking for genealogical or other information, to answer which satisfactorily would in many cases require extended investigations, it has become impossible for them to give personal attention to such inquiries, nor is it practicable to refer these letters to any of the assistants in the employ of the Society, because their time is occupied fully by their regular duties. The officers, however, are glad to help those seeking information by calling attention to the expert services of the genealogists, book dealers, printers and publishers, engravers and photographers, manufacturers of paper, etc., who advertise in the following pages. Inquirers should make their own business arrangements with those whose names are given below, as the Society assumes NO responsibility in the matter.

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

LAWRENCE BRAINERD

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Genealogist — Family Trees Prepared
Research Work — Terms on Application

REBECCA DODD

14 Wales Street, Dorchester, Mass.

Genealogist

LUCIA RUSSELL FELLOWS

30 U Street,
Salt Lake City, Utah
Summer Address: Ellsworth, Me.

Specialist in migrations from New England
Families Traced — Genealogies prepared

VIRGINIA HALL

19 West Cedar Street, Boston, Mass.

MRS. MARY LOVERING HOLMAN

39 Winsor Avenue, Watertown, Mass

Genealogist

Twenty years experience

MRS. WILLIAM S. KELSEY

52 Allston Heights, Allston District,
Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Connecticut Research a Specialty

MRS. FRANK B. KINGSBURY

Surry Road, Keene, N. H.

Research work connected with Acworth, Alstead, Sullivan, Walpole, Surry, Westmoreland, Keene, and other towns in Cheshire County, N. H.

Probate and Land Records copied

CHARLES THORNTON LIBBY

Portland, Me., U. S. A.

Baffling genealogical problems solicited. Manuscripts edited to guard against spurious or not proven descents. Too often a man of means unconsciously provides financial backing for mere family camouflage

MRS. JESSIE A. PORTER

95 Euclid Avenue, Springfield, Mass.

Records of Western Massachusetts and Connecticut: Springfield, Northampton, Greenfield, North Adams, Pittsfield, Great Barrington, and Hartford, examined.

FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR

Middletown, Conn.

Connecticut Research a Specialty

Has genealogical notes on the families of Ancient Middletown and copies of over 11,000 gravestone inscriptions in Middlesex County

CHARLES M. THATCHER

Middleborough, Mass.

Town, County, or State Records. Wills and Deeds searched for genealogy

Has copied over 18,000 cemetery inscriptions in Plymouth County

MRS. SUSAN COTTON TUFTS

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Former Genealogist of the Massachusetts Society of Colonial Dames

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

FLORENCE E. YOUNGS

5 West 16th Street, New York, N. Y.

Specialist in migrations from New England. Large collection of unprinted American and European records. Annual trips abroad

ENGLISH GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

MRS. ELIZABETH (FRENCH) BARTLETT

Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

Record Searcher for the Committee on English Research of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1908-1917, will resume work in England in the spring of 1920

Valuable Material regarding English Homes of American Settlers, and Lists of Passengers to New England (1635-1637), Colonial Soldiers, and Prisoners in the War of 1812—*all unprinted*. British and American Research undertaken. Genealogies compiled and edited

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON — 118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

J. GARDNER BARTLETT

Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Expert Specialist on English Ancestry of Early Settlers of New England

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, and 118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

Author of Coe, Newberry, Talbot, Hill, Wilson, Jones, Belcher, and Stone genealogies

MR. THOS. M. BLAGG

(Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society)

Honorary General Editor of the "Index Library" (British Record Society), and Chief Editor of Phillimore's Parish Register Series, undertakes searches for Private Clients in London, the Provinces, Scotland, Ireland, and elsewhere

Specialties: English Parish Registers and Provincial Probate Courts

120 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

COLESWORTHY'S BOOKSTORE

66 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

Historical and Genealogical Books bought, sold, and exchanged

Established 1838

NOAH F. MORRISON

314 W. Jersey Street, Elizabeth, N. J.

Genealogies and Americana

Catalogues sent upon request

A. J. HUSTON

92 Exchange Street, Portland, Me.

Genealogy, Americana, and Books on Maine

WILDER'S BOOKSHOP

46 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

Makes a Specialty of Dealing in and Searching for books on GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL SUBJECTS. Carries in stock from 4000 to 5000 books on AMERICAN LOCAL AND FAMILY HISTORY. Genealogical Researches Conducted

ENGRAVERS AND PHOTOGRAPHERS

A. W. ELSON & COMPANY

School Street Belmont, Mass.

PHOTOGRAVURE REPRODUCTION

of Portraits, Manuscripts, Views, etc., for Genealogies, Town Histories, and the Illustration of Books in general. Send for samples, free, stating your requirements

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

PRICE LIST, 1920

THE REGISTER

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, established in 1847 and published quarterly, in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains eighty or more octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy, and Biography of America, printed on durable paper made especially for the Society, with an engraved portrait. Complete indexes to each volume appear with the January number of the following year. Subscription, $5.00 per year in advance, commencing in January. Current single numbers, $1.00. Supplement to April number, $1.00. Prices of complete sets, odd volumes, and single numbers quoted on application. Unobjectionable advertisements accepted at reasonable rates.

Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vols. 1-50. Index of Persons (A to Z), Index of Subjects, and Index of Places. Price for the complete work, bound in cloth, 4 vols., $100.

The Register with its Consolidated Index is indispensable to family historians, genealogists, and all persons seeking information about American families. The number of complete sets in existence is limited, and their value is constantly increasing.

ENGLISH RESEARCH

Genealogical Gleanings in England, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. These Gleanings abound in clues, which, if properly followed up, will enable the genealogist to pursue in the mother country investigations which without such aid would be practically impossible. 2 vols., 1643 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, at Somerset House, London, England. Register Soame, 1620. The volume contains, in 607 pages, 1366 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. $6.00

Emigrants. Emigrants from England, 1773–1776. 1913. 206 pages. $4.00

Emigrants. List of Emigrants to America from Liverpool, 1697–1707. 1913. 55 pages. $1.00

Research in England. An essay to aid the student. Lea. 1905. 36 pages. $1.00

VITAL RECORDS

Massachusetts Vital Records. The Births, Marriages, and Deaths recorded in towns in Massachusetts, from their founding to the year 1850, taken from the original records of the town, arranged in alphabetical order, printed on paper made especially for the Society, and bound in cloth. These books are most useful to those seeking genealogical information about ancestors who lived in these towns.

Published by the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society:

Abington, 1912. 2 vols., 632 pages.	$8.00
Alford, 1902. 32 pages.	.75
Arlington, 1904. 162 pages.	2.25
Becket, 1903. 98 pages.	1.25
Bedford, 1903. 142 pages.	1.75
Bellingham, 1904. 222 pages.	2.75
Billerica, 1908. 405 pages.	5.25
Bridgewater, 1916. 2 vols., 948 pages.	12.00
Brockton, 1911. 371 pages.	4.75
Carver, 1911. 179 pages.	2.25
Charlemont, 1917. 166 pages.	2.25
Chester, 1911. 255 pages.	3.25
Chilmark, 1904. 96 pages.	1.25
Dalton, 1906. 82 pages.	1.25
Dover, 1908. 107 pages.	1.50
Dracut, 1907. 302 pages.	4.00
Duxbury, 1911. 446 pages.	5.75
E. Bridgewater, 1917. 406 pages.	5.25
Edgartown, 1906. 276 pages.	3.50
Foxborough, 1911. 249 pages.	3.25
Gill, 1904. 97 pages.	1.25
Granville, 1914. 236 pages.	3.00
Gr. Barrington, 1904. 89 pages.	1.25
Greenfield, 1915. 299 pages.	3.75
Hanson, 1911. 110 pages.	1.50
Heath, 1915. 142 pages.	1.75
Hinsdale, 1902. 98 pages.	1.25
Holliston, 1908. 358 pages.	4.50
Hopkinton, 1911. 462 pages.	6.00
Kingston, 1911. 396 pages.	5.00
Lee, 1903. 239 pages.	3.00
Lincoln, 1908. 179 pages.	2.25
Medfield, 1903. 243 pages.	3.25
Medford, 1907. 469 pages.	6.00
Medway, 1905. 345 pages.	4.50
Middlefield, 1907. 138 pages.	1.75
Montgomery, 1902. 66 pages.	1.50
New Ashford, 1916. 43 pages.	1.00
New Braintree, 1904. 163 pages.	2.25
Newton, 1905. 521 pages.	6.50
Norton, 1906. 405 pages.	5.25
Palmer, 1905. 242 pages.	3.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

PRICE LIST, 1920

THE SOCIETY

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, established in 1847 and published quarterly, in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains 80 or more octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy, and Biography of America, printed on durable paper made especially for the Society, with an engraved portrait. Complete indexes to each volume appear with the January number of the following year. Subscription, $3.00 per year in advance, commencing in January. Current single numbers, $1.00. Supplement to April number, $1.00. Prices of complete sets, old volumes, and single numbers quoted on application. Undelivered numbers advertised promptly at regular rates.

Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vols. 1-50. Index of Persons (4 to 50), Index of Subjects, and Index of Places. Price $3 for complete work, bound in cloth, 4 vols., $15.

The Register with the Consolidated Index is indispensable to family historians, genealogists, and all persons seeking information about American families. The number of complete sets in existence is limited, and their value is constantly increasing.

ROBERT KNIGHTON

Genealogical Discoveries in England, by Mary Knighton Waters, A.M. These discoveries about 8 close within 6 generations followed up, will enable the genealogist to pursue in the mother country the genealogies which without such aid would be practically impossible. 2 vols., 1441 pages. Cloth, $10.00

Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, at Somerset House, London, England. Reprint Series, 1620. The volume contains in 600 pages, 1788 wills, comprising about 45,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. $3.00

Registers, Embarkers from England, 1773-1776. 1913. XII pages. $1.00

Registers, List of Embarkers to America from Liverpool, 1773-1776. 1913. 52 pages. $1.00

VITAL RECORDS

Massachusetts Vital Records. The Births, Marriages, and Deaths recorded in towns in Massachusetts, from their formation to the year 1850, taken from the original records of the town, arranged in alphabetical order, printed on paper made especially for the Society, and bound in cloth. These books are most useful to those seeking genealogical information about ancestors who lived in these towns.

Published by the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society:

Abington, 1912. 2 vols., 622 pages. $2.00
Acton, 1920. 32 pages. .75
Acushnet, 1921. 124 pages. 2.25
Adams, 1914. 92 pages. 2.25
Agawam, 1920. 125 pages. 2.75
Alford, 1920. 227 pages. 2.75
Allenstown, 1920. 400 pages. 2.50
Amherst, 1912. 2 vols., 949 pages. 11.00
Andover, 1911. 221 pages. 2.75
Carver, 1911. 179 pages. 2.50
Charlemont, 1917. 108 pages. 2.25
Chester, 1911. 191 pages. 2.25
Chilmark, 1904. 99 pages. 1.50
Dalton, 1906. 83 pages. 1.50
Dover, 1908. 107 pages. 1.50
Dracut, 1907. 303 pages. 4.00
Duxbury, 1911. 444 pages. 5.75
E. Bridgewater, 1917. 416 pages. 4.50
Edgartown, 1904. 177 pages. 2.00
Fairhaven, 1915. 349 pages. 4.50
Gill, 1906. 97 pages. 1.50
Granville, 1916. 218 pages. 3.00
Gr. Barrington, 1906. 99 pages. 1.50
Greenfield, 1918. 397 pages. 4.75
Hancock, 1911. 110 pages. 1.50
Hatfield, 1908. 165 pages. 1.75
Hinsdale, 1908. 98 pages. 1.50
Holden, 1906. 300 pages. 4.00
Holyoke, 1911. 491 pages. 5.50
Hopkinton, 1912. 298 pages. 3.50
Ipswich, 1905. 359 pages. 4.00
Lee, 1906. 209 pages. 3.00
Lenox, 1906. 179 pages. 2.50
Medfield, 1910. 286 pages. 3.50
Medford, 1907. 400 pages. 5.00
Medway, 1913. 345 pages. 4.50
Middleboro, 1906. 438 pages. 5.75
Montague, 1912. 88 pages. 1.50
New Ashford, 1913. 63 pages. 1.00
New Braintree, 1906. 181 pages. 2.50
Newton, 1905. 431 pages. 5.50
Norton, 1906. 403 pages. 5.50
Palmer, 1906. 347 pages. 5.00
Pittsfield, 1913. 2 vols., 1000 pages. 15.00
Plymouth, 1920. 32 pages. .75
Rochester, 1914. 124 pages. 2.25
Rowe, 1914. 92 pages. 1.50
Sandwich, 1913. 2 vols., 1000 pages. 15.00
Sheffield, 1916. 2 vols., 1000 pages. 15.00
Shelburne, 1916. 2 vols., 1000 pages. 15.00
Shirley, 1916. 2 vols., 1000 pages. 15.00
Southampton, 1914. 2 vols., 1000 pages. 15.00
Southbridge, 1916. 2 vols., 1000 pages. 15.00
Stockbridge, 1914. 2 vols., 1000 pages. 15.00
Sutton, 1916. 2 vols., 1000 pages. 15.00
Swansea, 1917. 2 vols., 1000 pages. 15.00
Tyngsborough, 1917. 2 vols., 1000 pages. 15.00
Wellfleet, 1914. 2 vols., 1000 pages. 15.00
Westfield, 1916. 2 vols., 1000 pages. 15.00
Westford, 1916. 2 vols., 1000 pages. 15.00
Westminster, 1916. 2 vols., 1000 pages. 15.00
Wilbraham, 1916. 2 vols., 1000 pages. 15.00
Williamstown, 1916. 2 vols., 1000 pages. 15.00
Worcester, 1916. 2 vols., 1000 pages. 15.00
Worthington, 1916. 2 vols., 1000 pages. 15.00
Wrentham, 1916. 2 vols., 1000 pages. 15.00
Yarmouth, 1916. 2 vols., 1000 pages. 15.00

Preserving in England. An essay by and the present. Jan. 1906. 26 pages. $1.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Pelham, 1902. 177 pages.	$2.25
Pembroke, 1911. 465 pages.	6.00
Peru, 1902. 112 pages.	1.50
Richmond, 1913. 113 pages.	1.50
Rochester, 1914. 2 vols., 768 pages.	9.75
Scituate, 1909. 2 vols., 909 pages.	11.50
Shirley, 1918. 211 pages.	2.75
Stow, 1911. 270 pages.	3.50
Sturbridge, 1906. 393 pages.	5.00
Sudbury, 1903. 332 pages.	4.25
Tisbury, 1910. 244 pages.	3.25
Tyringham, 1903. 108 pages.	1.50
Walpole, 1902. 216 pages.	2.75
Waltham, 1904. 298 pages.	3.75
Washington, 1904. 57 pages.	.75
Wayland, 1910. 160 pages.	2.25
W. Bridgewater, 1911. 222 pages.	3.00
W. Stockbridge, 1907. 115 pages.	1.50
Westport, 1918. 296 pages.	3.75
Weymouth, 1910. 2 vols., 735 pages.	9.25
Williamstown, 1907. 173 pages.	2.25
Windsor, 1917. 153 pages.	2.00
Worthington, 1911. 159 pages.	2.00

*Published by Thomas W. Baldwin:**

Boxborough, 1915. 78 pages.	$1.25
Burlington, 1915. 100 pages.	1.25
Cambridge, 1914 and 1915. 2 vols., 1742 pages.	20.00
Chelsea, 1916. 558 pages.	7.00
Cohasset, 1916. 237 pages.	3.25
Framingham, 1911. 474 pages.	6.00
Hull, 1911. 75 pages.	1.25
Natick, 1910. 249 pages.	3.25
Northbridge, 1916. 202 pages.	3.00
Reading, 1912. 586 pages.	7.00
Sherborn, 1911. 229 pages.	3.00
Uxbridge, 1916. 420 pages.	5.50
Wakefield, 1912. 341 pages.	4.50
Wrentham, 1910. Vol. 1 (Births) only, 237 pages.	3.00

*Published by the Topsfield Hist. Society:**

Amesbury, 1913. 600 pages.	$6.25
Andover, 1912. 2 vols., 966 pages.	10.00
Beverly, 1906 and 1907. 2 vols., 1027 pages.	10.75
Boxford, 1905. 274 pages.	3.00
Bradford, 1907. 373 pages.	4.00
Haverhill, 1910 and 1911. 2 vols., 827 pages.	8.75
Methuen, 1909. 345 pages.	3.75
Middleton, 1904. 143 pages.	1.60
Salisbury, 1915. 636 pages.	7.50
Topsfield (to 1900), 1903 and 1916. 2 vols., 509 pages.	5.50

* Only a limited number of the books of these publishers are available; some are entirely out of print.

BIOGRAPHIES

Memorial Biographies of Deceased Members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Vols. 1-9, containing memoirs of members who died previous to 1890. This series of volumes is replete with historic and biographic lore, of constantly increasing value — great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed. Vols. 1-3, $3.00 each; vols. 4 and 5, $2.00 each; vols. 6-9, $1.00 each. Complete set, $15.00.

Davidson. Reminiscences of John Davidson, a Maine pioneer. Johnson. 1916. 16 pages. $0.75

Ensign. Memoir of Charles Sidney Ensign, LL.B. Ensign. 1918. 10 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

Gay. Memoir of Frederick Lewis Gay, A.B. Edmonds. 1917. 9 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

Sanborn. Memoir of Franklin Benjamin Sanborn, A.B. Sanborn. 1917. 7 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

Standish. Graves of Myles Standish. Huiginn. 1914. 218 pages. Cloth. $1.50

Tucker. Life of Commodore Samuel Tucker. Shepard. 1868. 384 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Waters. Memoir of Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. Hosmer. 1914. 17 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

GENEALOGIES

Ainsworth. Ainsworth families in America. Parker. 1894. 212 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Andrews. John[1] Andrews of Ipswich, Mass., and Norwich, Conn., and some of his descendants. Goodell. 1916. 30 pages. $1.50

Bacon. Michael Bacon of Dedham, 1640, and his descendants. Baldwin. 1915. 420 pages. Illus. Folding geneal. tab. Cloth. $8.00

Batchelder. Batchelder, Batcheller genealogy. Descendants of Rev. Stephen Bachiler of New Hampton, N. H., and Joseph, Henry, Joshua, and John Batcheller of Essex Co., Mass. Pierce. 1898. 623 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Bates. Genealogy of the descendants of Edward Bates of Weymouth, Mass. Bates. 143 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Belcher. The Belcher families in New England. Bartlett. 1906. 32 pages, $1.50

Belknap. The English ancestry of Abraham Belknap. Belknap. 1914. 20 pages. $0.75

Benton. Caleb Benton and Sarah Bishop, their ancestors and their descendants. Benton. 1906. 92 pages. Cloth. $3.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Fulham, 1922. 177 pages. $2.25
Pembroke, 1911. 414 pages. 6.00
Perry, 1902. 112 pages. 1.50
Richmond, 1912. 112 pages. 1.50
Rochester, 1914. 2 vols., 793 pages. 9.75
Scituate, 1909. 2 vols., 969 pages. 11.00
Sidney, 1913. 211 pages. 2.75
Stow, 1911. 220 pages. 2.50
Stoughton, 1904. 324 pages. 3.00
Sudbury, 1901. 322 pages. 4.25
Tisbury, 1910. 344 pages. 3.25
Topsfield, 1903. 103 pages. 1.50
Walpole, 1902. 316 pages. 3.75
Waltham, 1904. 291 pages. 3.75
Washington, 1906. 47 pages. .75
Wayland, 1913. 100 pages. 2.25
W. Bridgewater, 1911. 322 pages. 3.00
W. Brookfield, 1907. 112 pages. 1.50
Westport, 1913. 305 pages. 3.75
Wrentham, 1910. 2 vols. 752 pages. 9.25
Wilmington, 1907. 179 pages. 2.25
Winthrop, 1917. 193 pages. 2.00
Worcester, 1911. 159 pages. 2.00

Published by Thomas W. Baldwin:

Boston-town, 1913. 78 pages. $1.25
Burlington, 1916. 100 pages. 1.25
Cambridge, 1914 and 1917. 2 vols. 1742 pages. 20.00
Chelsea, 1908. 355 pages. 2.00
Cohasset, 1916. 327 pages. 3.25
Dorchester, 1911. 474 pages. 6.00
Hull, 1911. 73 pages. 1.25
Malden, 1910. 340 pages. 3.25
Northbridge, 1913. 303 pages. 3.00
Reading, 1912. 360 pages. 3.00
Somerville, 1911. 329 pages. 3.00
Uxbridge, 1912. 420 pages. 3.00
Wakefield, 1913. 341 pages. 4.50
Weymouth, 1910. Vol. I. (Hardin) only. 337 pages. 2.00

Published by the Trustees of the Public Library:

Andover, 1912. 300 pages. $2.25
Arlington, 1912. 2 vols. 906 pages. 10.00
Beverly, 1906 and 1909. 2 vols. 1077 pages. 10.75
Braintree, 1905. 276 pages. 2.00
Brookline, 1906. 379 pages. 4.00
Haverhill, 1910 and 1911. 2 vols. 627 pages. 2.75
Medford, 1909. 342 pages. 3.25
Middleton, 1904. 242 pages. 1.50
Quincy, 1913. 330 pages. 2.50
Reading (in 1900), 1906 and 1913. 2 vols. 899 pages. 3.50

*Copy of a limited number of the books of these publications are available, some are entirely out of print.

BIOGRAPHICAL

Memorial Biographies of Deceased Members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Vols. 1-9, containing memoirs of members who died previous to 1899. This series of volumes is replete with historic and biographic lore, of remarkably interesting texts — great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed. Vols. 1-4, $3.00 each; vols. 4 and 5, $12.00 each; vols. 6-9, $1.00 each. Complete set, $12.00.

Davidson. Reminiscences of John Davidson, a Maine pioneer. Volume. 1912. 10 pages. 50.75

Emery. Memoir of Charles Sidney Emery, 1.1.B. Boston. 1913. 10 pages, with portrait and autograph. 50.50

Gay. Memoir of Frederick Lewis Gay, A.B. Edinburgh. 1917. 9 pages, with portrait and autograph. 50.50

Hutchins. Memoir of Franklin Hutchins. Boston, A.B. Hanover. 1917. 7 pages, with portrait and autograph. 50.50

Standish. Genealogy of Myles Standish. Hingham. 1913. 318 pages. Cloth. $1.50

Tucker. Life of Commodore Samuel Tucker. Gloucester. 1906. 184 pages. Cloth. 50.00

Waters. Memoir of Henry Ware Waters, A.M. Boston. 1914. 17 pages, with portrait and autograph. 50.50

GENEALOGIES

Aldsworth. Genealogy of families in America. Boston. 1906. 112 pages. Cloth. $1.00

Andrews. John Andrews of Ipswich, Mass., and Norwich, Conn., and some of his descendants. Chicago. 1912. 30 pages. $1.00

Bacon. Michael Bacon of Dedham, 1637, and his descendants. Baltimore. 1912. 420 pages. Index. Paper covers. Cloth. $2.00

Batchelder. Batchelder genealogy. Descendants of Rev. Stephen Batchelder of New Hampshire, N. H., and Joseph, Henry, Jonathan, and John Batchelder of Essex Co., Mass. Boston. 1908. 320 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Bates. Genealogy of the descendants of Edward Bates of Weymouth, Mass. Boston. 1911. 112 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Bolton. The Bolton families in New England. Portland. 1906. 32 pages. $1.50

Bullard. The English ancestry of Adam Bullard. Boston. 1913. 120 pages. $2.00

Burton. Caleb Burton and Sarah Dudley, their ancestors and their descendants. Boston. 1906. 82 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Genealogical Society, Vols. 1-5, containing memoirs of members who died previous to 1899. This series of volumes is replete with historic and biographic lore, of remarkably interesting texts — great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed. Vols. 1-4, $3.00 each; vols. 4 and 5, $12.00 each; vols. 6-9, $1.00 each. Complete set, $12.00.

Davidson. Reminiscences of John Davidson, a Maine pioneer. Volume. 1912. 10 pages. 50.75

Emery. Memoir of Charles Sidney Emery, 1.1.B. Boston. 1913. 10 pages, with portrait and autograph. 50.50

Gay. Memoir of Frederick Lewis Gay, A.B. Edinburgh. 1917. 9 pages, with portrait and autograph. 50.50

Hutchins. Memoir of Franklin Hutchins. Boston, A.B. Hanover. 1917. 7 pages, with portrait and autograph. 50.50

Standish. Genealogy of Myles Standish. Hingham. 1913. 318 pages. Cloth. $1.50

Tucker. Life of Commodore Samuel Tucker. Gloucester. 1906. 184 pages. Cloth. 50.00

Waters. Memoir of Henry Ware Waters, A.M. Boston. 1914. 17 pages, with portrait and autograph. 50.50

GENEALOGIES

Aldsworth. Genealogy of families in America. Boston. 1906. 112 pages. Cloth. $1.00

Andrews. John Andrews of Ipswich, Mass., and Norwich, Conn., and some of his descendants. Chicago. 1912. 30 pages. $1.00

Bacon. Michael Bacon of Dedham, 1637, and his descendants. Baltimore. 1912. 420 pages. Index. Paper covers. Cloth. $2.00

Batchelder. Batchelder genealogy. Descendants of Rev. Stephen Batchelder of New Hampshire, N. H., and Joseph, Henry, Jonathan, and John Batchelder of Essex Co., Mass. Boston. 1908. 320 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Bates. Genealogy of the descendants of Edward Bates of Weymouth, Mass. Boston. 1911. 112 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Bolton. The Bolton families in New England. Portland. 1906. 32 pages. $1.50

Bullard. The English ancestry of Adam Bullard. Boston. 1913. 120 pages. $2.00

Burton. Caleb Burton and Sarah Dudley, their ancestors and their descendants. Boston. 1906. 82 pages. Cloth. $2.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Blake. Increase Blake of Boston, his ancestors and descendants. Blake. 1898. 147 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Brooks. The Brooks family of Woburn, Mass. Cutter and Loring. 1904. 20 pages. $1.00

Cotton. The Cotton family of Portsmouth, N. H. Cotton. 1905. 26 pages. $1.25

Curtis. The family of Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass. Woods. 1907. 10 pages. $0.50

Cushman. Genealogy of the descendants of Robert Cushman, the Puritan. Cushman. 1855. 665 pages. Half mor. $10.00

Cutter. Supplement to the history of the Cutter family of New England. Cutter. 1875. 67 pages. $1.50

Dam. Some descendants of Deacon John Dam of Dover, N. H., 1633. Scales. 1911. 14 pages. $0.75

Darby-Derby. John Darby of Marblehead, Mass., and his descendants. Five generations. Derby. 7 pages. $0.50

Davis. Dolor Davis. A sketch of his life with a record of his earlier descendants. With supplement. Davis. 1881. 46 pages. $3.00

De Blois. De Blois family of Boston. Eaton. 1913. 15 pages. $0.75

Dewing. Descendants of Andrew Dewing of Dedham, Mass. Dewing. 1904. 165 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Dodge. The descendants of Tristram Dodge. Woodward. 1904. 233 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Dows (Dowse). The Dows or Dowse family in America. Dows. 1890. 348 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Eames. Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring. 1908. 17 pages. $0.75

Eastman. History and genealogy of Deacon Joseph Eastman of Hadley, Mass. Eastman. 1908. 262 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Felton. A genealogical history of the Felton family: descendants of Lieut. Nathaniel Felton of Salem. Felton. 1886. 260 pages. $3.00

Field. Record of the Field family in America prior to 1700. Emigrant ancestors in Mass., R. I., N. Y., N. J., N. H., and Va. Descendants of the English branch whose ancestor was from Alsace-Lorraine. Pierce. Vol. 2, 1901. 1196 pages. Cloth. $15.00

Finney. The Finney family of Bristol, R. I. Clark. 1906. 13 pages. $0.75

Floyd. The Floyd family of Rumney Marsh, Mass. Floyd. 1909. 15 pages. $0.75

Foster. Record of the posterity of Reginald Foster, an early inhabitant of Ipswich, Mass. Pierce. 1899. 1081 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Gage. Some descendants of John Gage of Ipswich, Mass. Gage. 1908. 12 pages. $0.75

Gerrish. The Gerrish family of Boston (Family of Capt. John Gerrish). Eaton. 1913. 11 pages. $0.75

Getchell. The family of Samuel Getchell of Salisbury, Mass. Getchell. 1909. 10 pages. $0.50

Gillson or Jillson. Genealogy of the Gillson and Jillson family. Jillson. 1876. 266 pages. Cloth. $2.50

Grosvenor. The English Home and Ancestry of John Grosvenor of Roxbury, Mass. Kent. 1918. 13 pages. $1.00

Hale. The Hale family of Connecticut. Morris. 1907. 13 pages. $0.75

Harris. Robert Harris and his descendants, with notices of the Morey and Metcalf families. Harris. 1861. 56 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Harrison. Five generations of Connecticut Harrisons. Corbin. 1916. 20 pages. $1.00

Haynes and Noyes. Descendants of Walter Haynes and Peter Noyes of Sudbury, Mass. Newell. 1893. 5 pages. $0.50

Hill. John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

Hills. Ancestry and descendants of William Hills, emigrant in 1632, and of Joseph Hills, emigrant in 1638. Hills. 148 pages. $3.00

Holmes. The descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury, Mass., and John Holmes of Woodstock, Conn. Gray. 432 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Huckins. Huckins family: Robert Huckins of the Dover Combination and some of his descendants. Hardon. 1916. 11 + 192 pages. Cloth. $6.50

Huntoon. Philip Hunton and his descendants. Huntoon. 1881. 113 pages. $1.00

Jones. Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1908. 33 pages. $1.50

Kimber. Descendants of Richard Kimber of Grove, near Wantage, Berkshire, Eng. Kimber. 1894. 76 pages. $2.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Blake. Lawson Blake of Boston, his ancestors and descendants. Blake. 1896. 141 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Brooks. The Brooks family of Woburn, Mass. Cutter and Loring. 1906. 20 pages. $1.00

Cotton. The Cotton family of Plymouth, N. H. Cotton. 1905. 26 pages. $1.50

Curtis. The family of Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass. Woods. 1907. 10 pages. $0.50

Cushman. Genealogy of the descendants of Robert Cushman, the Puritan. Cushman. 1855. 355 pages. Half mor. $10.00

Cutter. Supplement to the history of the Cutter family of New England. Cutter. 1874. 67 pages. $1.00

Dean. Some descendants of Deacon John Dean of Dover, N. H., 1633. Dean. 1911. 14 pages. $0.75

Derby-Derby. John Derby of Marblehead, Mass., and his descendants. Five generations. Derby. 7 pages. $0.50

Davis. Dolor Davis. A sketch of his life with a record of his earlier descendants. With supplement. Davis. 1904. 45 pages. $2.00

De Blois. De Blois family of Boston. Dean. 1913. 13 pages. $0.75

Dewing. Descendants of Andrew Dewing of Dedham, Mass. Dewing. 1904. 165 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Dodge. The descendants of Thomas Dodge. Woodward. 1904. 332 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Dowe. Dowe. The Dowe or Dowse family in America. Dowe. 1890. 342 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Emerson. Robert Emerson of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Jenkins. 1913. 17 pages. $0.75

Eastman. History and genealogy of Deacon Joseph Eastman of Hadley, Mass. Eastman. 1903. 303 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Felton. A genealogical history of the Felton family: descendants of John Nathaniel Felton of Salem. Felton. 1908. 300 pages. $3.00

Field. Record of the Field family in America prior to 1700. Selected ancestors in Mass., R. I., N. Y., N. J., N. H., and Va. Descendants of the English family whose ancestor was from Adams-Lansdale. Vol. 3. 1901. 1196 pages. Cloth. $12.00

Fiske. The Fiske family of Hingham, R. I. Cutter. 1903. 12 pages. $0.75

Flint. The Flint family of Kennebunk, Maine. Flint. 1899. 15 pages. $0.75

Foster. Record of the posterity of Reginald Foster, as early tabulated of Ipswich, Mass. Foster. 1899. 1001 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Gage. Some descendants of John Gage of Ipswich, Mass. Gage. 1902. 12 pages. $0.75

Gerrish. The Gerrish family of Boston. Genealogy of Capt. John Gerrish. Gerrish. 1913. 11 pages. $0.75

Gotchell. The family of Samuel Gotchell of Salisbury, Mass. Gotchell. 1902. 10 pages. $0.50

Gilman. Genealogy of the Gilman and Adam family. Gilman. 1874. 400 pages. Cloth. $3.50

Greenleaf. The Greenleaf Mass. and Genealogy of John Greenleaf. Greenleaf. Mass. Scott. 1904. 12 pages. $1.00

Hale. The Hale family of Connecticut. Morris. 1907. 12 pages. $0.75

Harris. Robert Harris and his descendants, with notices of the Harry and Harrisu families. Harris. 1891. 52 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Harrison. Five generations of Connecticut Harrisons. Cordis. 1912. 30 pages. $1.00

Hayes and Noyes. Descendants of Walter Hayes and Peter Noyes of Salisbury, Mass. Newell. 1901. 4 pages. $0.50

Hill. John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his descendants. Hartlett. 1904. 12 pages. $1.00

Hills. Ancestry and descendants of William Hills, emigrant in 1632 and of Joseph Hills, emigrant in 1638. Hills. 1913. 148 pages. $2.00

Holmes. The descendants of Gerry Holmes of Duxbury, Mass., and John Holmes of Woodstock, Conn. Gerry. 1897. Cloth. $2.00

Hopkins. Hopkins family. Descendants of the Three Contributors and some of his descendants. Hopkins. 1898. 11 + 128 pages. Cloth. $2.50

Hopkins. Philip Hopkins and his descendants. Hopkins. 1901. 112 pages. $2.00

Jones. Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass., and some of his descendants. Jones. 1906. 31 pages. $1.50

Kimball. Descendants of Richard Kimball of Ipswich, Mass. Kimball. 1897. 77 pages. $1.00

Lane. Lane family of Boston, his ancestors and descendants. Hale. 1896. 141 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Brooks. The Brooks family of Woburn, Mass. Cutter and Loring. 1906. 20 pages. $1.00

Cotton. The Cotton family of Plymouth, N. H. Cotton. 1905. 26 pages. $1.50

Curtis. The family of Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass. Woods. 1907. 10 pages. $0.50

Cushman. Genealogy of the descendants of Robert Cushman, the Puritan. Cushman. 1855. 355 pages. Half mor. $10.00

Cutter. Supplement to the history of the Cutter family of New England. Cutter. 1874. 67 pages. $1.00

Dean. Some descendants of Deacon John Dean of Dover, N. H., 1633. Dean. 1911. 14 pages. $0.75

Derby-Derby. John Derby of Marblehead, Mass., and his descendants. Five generations. Derby. 7 pages. $0.50

Davis. Dolor Davis. A sketch of his life with a record of his earlier descendants. With supplement. Davis. 1904. 45 pages. $2.00

De Blois. De Blois family of Boston. Dean. 1913. 13 pages. $0.75

Dewing. Descendants of Andrew Dewing of Dedham, Mass. Dewing. 1904. 165 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Dodge. The descendants of Thomas Dodge. Woodward. 1904. 332 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Dowe. Dowe. The Dowe or Dowse family in America. Dowe. 1890. 342 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Emerson. Robert Emerson of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Jenkins. 1913. 17 pages. $0.75

Eastman. History and genealogy of Deacon Joseph Eastman of Hadley, Mass. Eastman. 1903. 303 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Felton. A genealogical history of the Felton family: descendants of John Nathaniel Felton of Salem. Felton. 1908. 300 pages. $3.00

Field. Record of the Field family in America prior to 1700. Selected ancestors in Mass., R. I., N. Y., N. J., N. H., and Va. Descendants of the English family whose ancestor was from Adams-Lansdale. Vol. 3. 1901. 1196 pages. Cloth. $12.00

Fiske. The Fiske family of Hingham, R. I. Cutter. 1903. 12 pages. $0.75

Flint. The Flint family of Kennebunk, Maine. Flint. 1899. 15 pages. $0.75

Foster. Record of the posterity of Reginald Foster, as early tabulated of Ipswich, Mass. Foster. 1899. 1001 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Gage. Some descendants of John Gage of Ipswich, Mass. Gage. 1902. 12 pages. $0.75

Gerrish. The Gerrish family of Boston. Genealogy of Capt. John Gerrish. Gerrish. 1913. 11 pages. $0.75

Gotchell. The family of Samuel Gotchell of Salisbury, Mass. Gotchell. 1902. 10 pages. $0.50

Gilman. Genealogy of the Gilman and Adam family. Gilman. 1874. 400 pages. Cloth. $3.50

Greenleaf. The Greenleaf Mass. and Genealogy of John Greenleaf. Greenleaf. Mass. Scott. 1904. 12 pages. $1.00

Hale. The Hale family of Connecticut. Morris. 1907. 12 pages. $0.75

Harris. Robert Harris and his descendants, with notices of the Harry and Harrisu families. Harris. 1891. 52 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Harrison. Five generations of Connecticut Harrisons. Cordis. 1912. 30 pages. $1.00

Hayes and Noyes. Descendants of Walter Hayes and Peter Noyes of Salisbury, Mass. Newell. 1901. 4 pages. $0.50

Hill. John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his descendants. Hartlett. 1904. 12 pages. $1.00

Hills. Ancestry and descendants of William Hills, emigrant in 1632 and of Joseph Hills, emigrant in 1638. Hills. 1913. 148 pages. $2.00

Holmes. The descendants of Gerry Holmes of Duxbury, Mass., and John Holmes of Woodstock, Conn. Gerry. 1897. Cloth. $2.00

Hopkins. Hopkins family. Descendants of the Three Contributors and some of his descendants. Hopkins. 1898. 11 + 128 pages. Cloth. $2.50

Hopkins. Philip Hopkins and his descendants. Hopkins. 1901. 112 pages. $2.00

Jones. Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass., and some of his descendants. Jones. 1906. 31 pages. $1.50

Kimball. Descendants of Richard Kimball of Ipswich, Mass. Kimball. 1897. 77 pages. $1.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Lakin. The Lakin family of Groton, Mass. Manning. 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

Lawrence. Historical sketches of some members of the Lawrence family. Lawrence. 1888. 215 pages. Cloth. $3.50

Lay. The descendants of Robert Lay of Saybrook, Conn. Hill. 1908. 13 pages. $0.75

Levet. Thomas Levet of Exeter and Hampton, N. H., with notes on the English and American families of Levett and Leavitt. Sanborn. 1913. 21 pages. $1.00

Lillibridge. Thomas Lillibridge of Newport, R. I., and his descendants. Eno. 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

Livermore. The Livermore family of America. Thwing. 1902. 479 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Luddington. William Luddington of Malden, Mass., and East Haven, Conn., and his descendants. Shepard. 1904. 13 pages. $0.75

Manning and Whitfield. Notes on the Manning family of co. Kent, Eng., with additional notes on the Waters, Proctor, and Whitfield families. Waters. 1897. 35 pages. $1.00

Moore. Some descendants of John Moore of Sudbury. Bolton. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

Oak. Family register of Nathaniel Oak of Marlborough, Mass. Oak. 1906. 84 pages. $1.00

Page. Table showing ancestors and descendants of Nathaniel Page (1742–1819) of Bedford, Mass. Chart. 1899. $1.00

Palmer. Some descendants of William Palmer of Watertown, Mass., and Hampton, N. H. Palmer. 1914. 4 pages. $0.50

Parish. John Parish of Groton, Mass., and some of his descendants. Parish. 1909. 12 pages. $0.75

Partridge. William Partridge of Medfield, Mass., and his descendants. Partridge. 1909. 8 pages. $0.50

Patten. Patten Genealogy: William Patten of Cambridge, 1635, and his descendants. Baldwin. 1908. 290 pages. Fcsm. Cloth. $5.50

Peterson. The Peterson family of Duxbury, Mass. Browne. 1916. 25 pages. $1.25

Pomeroy. Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and four generations of his descendants. Rodman. 1903. 16 pages. $0.75

Remington. Thomas Remington of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 9 pages. $0.50

Rising. James Rising of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

Russell. The descendants of John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass. Russell. 1904. 20 pages. $1.00

Sargent. Some descendants of Digory Sargent of Massachusetts and Vermont. Woods. 1904. 12 pages. $0.75

Savage. Major Thomas Savage of Boston and his descendants. Park. 1914. 78 pages. Portraits. $2.25

Seymour. The English home and ancestry of Richard Seamer or Semer of Hartford, Conn., progenitor of the Seymours of Connecticut and New York. Seymour. 1917. 12 pages. $1.00

Sherburne. Some descendants of Henry and John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H. Sherburne. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

Sprague. The brothers Ralph and William Sprague and some of their descendants. Sprague. 1909. 14 pages. $0.75

Standish. Some recent investigations concerning the ancestry of Capt. Myles Standish. Porteus. 1914. 34 pages. $1.25

Stanwood. A history of the Stanwood family in America. Bolton. 1899. 317 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Stebbins. A genealogy of the Stebbins family (Reprint of Edition of 1771). Watson. 31 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Sumner. Record of the descendants of William Sumner of Dorchester, Mass., 1636. With supplement. Appleton. 1879. 207 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Tarbell. Thomas Tarbell of Watertown, Mass., and some of his descendants. Wight. 1907. 18 pages. $0.75

Thwing. Thwing: A genealogical, biographical, and historical account of the family. Thwing. 1883. 216 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Travers (Travis). Descendants of Henry Travers of London, Eng., and Newbury, Mass. Daniels. 1903. 147 pages. Cloth. $3.50

Treadwell. Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass., and some of his descendants. Robbins. 1906. 26 pages. $1.25

Trowbridge. The Trowbridge genealogy. History of the Trowbridge family in America. Trowbridge. 1908. 848 pages. Cloth. $10.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Lakin. The Lakin family of Groton, Mass. Manning. 1900. 11 pages. $0.75

Lawrence. Historical sketches of some members of the Lawrence family. Lawrence. 1893. 216 pages. Cloth. $2.50

Lay. The descendants of Robert Lay of Raybrook, Conn. Hill. 1901. 18 pages. $0.75

Level. Thomas Level of Exeter and Hampton, N. H., with notes on the English and American families of Levett and Leavitt. Bradford. 1913. 31 pages. $1.00

Lillibridge. Thomas Lillibridge of Newport, R. I., and his descendants. Rice. 1902. 11 pages. $0.75

Livermore. The Livermore family of America. Twing. 1902. 479 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Longfellow. William Longfellow of Newbury, Mass., and Rhea Harris, Conn., and his descendants. Shepard. 1902. 15 pages. $0.75

Manning and Whitfield. Notes on the Manning family of co. Kent, Eng., with additional notes on the Walker, Webster, and Whitfield families. Wade. 1902. 34 pages. $1.00

Moore. Some descendants of John Moore of Duxbury. Holton. 1902. 22 pages. $1.00

Oak. Family registry of Nathaniel Oak of Marlborough, Mass. Oak. 1900. 24 pages. $1.00

Page. Table showing ancestors and descendants of Nathaniel Page (1742-1819) of Bedford, Mass. Chaney. 1899. $1.00

Palmer. Some descendants of William Palmer of Waterbury, Mass., and Hampton, N. H. Palmer. 1911. 4 pages. $0.50

Parker. John Parker of Groton, Mass., and some of his descendants. Farrar. 1900. 12 pages. $0.75

Partridge. William Partridge of Marshfield, Mass., and his descendants. Partridge. 1900. 8 pages. $0.50

Peters. Jordan Chandler Williams Peters of Cambridge, 1918, and his descendants. Baldwin. 1908. 220 pages. Cloth. $3.50

Petersham. The Petersham family of Danbury, Mass. Brown. 1912. 20 pages. $1.25

Pomeroy. Edward Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and few generations of his descendants. Holman. 1902. 14 pages. $0.75

Ramsdell. Thomas Ramsdell of Hadley, Conn., and some of his descendants. Davis. 1903. 9 pages. $0.25

Ridley. James Ridley of Guilford, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1900. 11 pages. $0.75

Russell. The descendants of John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass. Russell. 1901. 20 pages. $1.00

Sargent. Some descendants of Henry Sargent of Gloucester and Wenham, Mass. Woods. 1901. 12 pages. $0.75

Savage. Major Thomas Savage of Boston and his descendants. Park. 1904. 77 pages. Portraits. $2.25

Seymour. The Zebulon Seymour family and some other descendants of Zebulon Seymour of Hartford, Conn., prepared for the Seymour of Connecticut and New York Seymour. 1912. 12 pages. $1.00

Shepard. Some descendants of Henry and John Shepard of Portsmouth, N. H. Shepard. 1901. 32 pages. $1.00

Sprague. The brothers Haley and William Sprague and some of their descendants. Sprague. 1902. 14 pages. $0.75

Standish. Some recent descendants of Captain Myles Standish. Forbes. 1912. 31 pages. $1.50

Sherwood. A history of the Sherwood family in America. Holmes. 1902. 317 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Stebbins. A genealogy of the Stebbins family (Deputat of Dublin of 1771). Watson. 31 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Stevens. History of the descendants of William Stevens of Dorchester, Mass. Wyllys. 1876. 37 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Tarbell. Thomas Tarbell of Watertown, Mass., and some of his descendants. Wright. 1907. 12 pages. $0.75

Tawney. History of Tawney, Tawney, and intermarried families, and historical account of the family. Tawney. 1902. 212 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Travers (Travis). Descendants of Henry Travers of Lynden, Eng., and Hingham, Mass. Daniels. 1902. 142 pages. Cloth. $3.50

Treadwell. Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass., and some of his descendants. Boutelle. 1902. 32 pages. $1.50

Trowbridge. The Trowbridge genealogy. History of the Trowbridge family in America. Trowbridge. 1906. 342 pages. Cloth. $10.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Tucker. Tucker genealogy: Record of Gilbert Ruggles and Evelina Christina (Snyder) Tucker, their ancestors and descendants. Morris. 1901. 305 pages. Half mor. $6.00

Vinton. The Vinton Memorial. Genealogy of the descendants of John Vinton of Lynn, and allied families of Alden, Adams, Allen, Boylston, Faxon, French, Hayden, Holbrook, Mills, Niles, Penniman, Thayer, White, Richardson, Baldwin, Carpenter, Safford, Putnam, and Green. Vinton. 1858. 534 pages. Cloth. $7.50

Walker. Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring and Cutter. 1903. 9 pages. $0.50

Ward. Ward family: descendants of William Ward, who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1639. Ward. 1851. 265 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Ware. Descendants of Elisha Ware of Wrentham, Mass., to Jan. 1, 1896. Mann. 11 pages. $0.50

Ware. Ware genealogy: Robert Ware of Dedham, Mass., 1642–1699, and his lineal descendants. Ware. 1901. 335 pages. Cloth. $5.00

West. Francis West of Duxbury, Mass., and some of his descendants. Cornwall. 1906. 14 pages. $0.75

Whitney. Descendants of John Whitney of Watertown, Mass., in 1635. Pierce. 1895. 691 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Whittier and Rolfe. Notes on the English ancestry of the Whittier and Rolfe families of New England. 1912. 14 pages. $0.75

Williams. The family of John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass. Williams. 1908. 10 pages. $0.50

Wilmot. The Wilmot family of New Haven, Conn. Jacobus. 1904. 9 pages. $0.50

Wilson. Ancestry and descendants of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass. Bartlett. 1907. 16 pages. $0.75

Woodman. The Woodmans of Buxton, Me. Woodman. 1874. 125 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Woods. The Woods family of Groton, Mass., a record of six generations. Woods. 1910. 39 pages. $1.00

LOCAL HISTORY

Braintree, Mass. Braintree, Mass., Records, 1640–1793. Bates. 1886. 940 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Concord, Mass. Concord, Mass., Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1635–1850, 496 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Exeter, N. H. The Lincolnshire origin of some Exeter settlers, and the daughters of Balthazar Willix. Sanborn and Hall. 1914. 19 pages. $0.75

Hampstead, N. H. Memorial History of Hampstead, N. H. Noyes. 1899. 2 vols. Cloth. $10.00

Hartford, Vt. History of Hartford, Vt., 1761–1889. Tucker. 488 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Marlborough, Mass. Colonial Records of Marlborough, Mass. Spalding. 1909. 47 pages. $1.50

Massachusetts. The Pioneers of Massachusetts. By Rev. Charles Henry Pope. An alphabetical compilation of genealogical data, gleaned from public and private records and other sources, both in England and New England, relating to the first settlers and founders of what is now the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, between the years 1620 and 1650, inclusive; with an introduction, tables, summaries, and cross-index. Boston, Mass., 1900. 4to. 550 pages. $15.00

New England. Bibliography of Lists of New England Soldiers. Baker. 1911. 56 pages. $2.00

Ohio. First Ownership of Ohio Lands. Dyer. 1911. 85 pages. $2.50

Watertown, Mass. Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, including Waltham and Weston: to which is appended the early history of the town, with illustrations, maps, and notes, by Henry Bond, M.D. Second Edition. With a memoir of the author, by Horatio Gates Jones, A.M. One of the most important of Massachusetts local histories for genealogical information. Two vols. in one. 1094 pages. $10.00

MISCELLANEOUS

American Authors' Ancestry. Austin. 1915. 107 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Genealogies in Preparation. 1906. 27 pages. $1.00

Smith. Records by Rev. John Smith, D.D., of Hanover, N. H. Bryant. 1916. 6 pages. $0.50

Somerset Pedigree Forms. An improved form for recording any number of generations of ancestors. Heavy linen paper, per set of 17 sheets, $0.50. 3 sets, $1.00. Working sets on yellow paper, per set of 17 sheets, $0.15. 3 sets, $0.40.

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Tucker. Tucker genealogy: Record of Gilbert Hugger and Evelyn Coggins (Coggler) Tucker, their ancestors and descendants. Marvin. 1901. 302 pages. Half mor. $4.00

Tuttle. The Tuttle Memorial. Genealogy of the descendants of John Tuttle of Lynn, and allied families of Alden, Adams, Allen, Blossom, Faxon, Fisher, Hayden, Hobbard, Miller, Pomeroy, Thayer, White, Hinckley, Belcher, Carpenter, Stafford, Putnam, and others. Tuttle. 1898. 894 pages. Cloth. $7.00

Walker. Historical Walker of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Levine and Cutter. 1902. 9 pages. $0.50

Ward. Ward family: descendants of William Ward, who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1638. Ward. 1901. 322 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Ware. Descendants of Zebda Ware of Wrentham, Mass., to Jan. 1, 1902. Mann. 11 pages. $0.50

Ware. Ware genealogy: Robert Ware of Dedham, Mass., 1642-1690, and his lineal descendants. Ware. 1901. 315 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Ward. Francis Ward of Duxbury, Mass., and some of his descendants. Chenwell. 1904. 14 pages. $0.75

Webster. Descendants of John Webster of Watertown, Mass., in 1636. Webster. 1902. 201 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Wheeler and Hollis. Notes on the English ancestry of John Wheeler and Hollis families of New England. 1912. 14 pages. $0.75

Williams. The family of John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass. Williams. 1908. 19 pages. $0.50

Wood. The Wilmot family of New Haven, Conn. Beecher. 1904. 9 pages. $0.50

Wyman. Ancestry and descendants of Ezra John Wilbur of Boston, Mass. Bartlett. 1907. 19 pages. $0.75

Woodman. The Woodmans of Boston. Mr. Woodman. 1872. 132 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Woods. The Woods family of Dorchester, Mass., a record of its genealogy. Woods. 1910. 39 pages. $1.00

LOCAL HISTORY

Andover, Mass. Andover, Mass., Records, 1646-1701. Bates. 1896. 920 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Barnard, Mass. Chronicle, Mass. Smith, Blatchford, and Dexter. 1902-1903. 430 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Essex, N. H. The Lincolnshire origin of some Essex settlers, and the descendants of Nathaniel Willis. Sanborn and Hall. 1916. 10 pages. $0.75

Hampstead, N. H. Memorial History of Hampstead, N. H. Noyes. 1899. 2 vols. Cloth. $10.00

Hampton, Vt. History of Hartland, Vt., 1761-1889. Tucker. 633 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Marlborough, Mass. Colonial Records of Marlborough, Mass. Hoadley. 1908. 47 pages. $1.50

Massachusetts. The Towns of Massachusetts. Ny Ney. Charles Henry Pope. An alphabetical compilation of geological data, abstracted from public and private records and other sources, back to England and New England, relating to the first settlers and founders of what is now the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, between the years 1600 and 1800, inclusive; with an introduction, tables, summaries, and cross-index. Pope. Mass. 1900. 4to. 560 pages. $18.00

New England. Bibliography of Lists of New England Soldiers. Bacon. 1911. 56 pages. $2.00

Ohio. Wild Township of Ohio Lands. Tyler. 1911. 52 pages. $2.50

Waterown, Mass. Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, including Waltham and Weston; to which is appended the early history of the town, with illustrations, maps, and notes, by Henry Bond, M.D. Second Edition. With a memoir of the author, by Horatio Gates Jones, A.M. One of the most important of Massachusetts local histories for genealogical information. Two vols. in one. 1855 pages. $15.00

MISCELLANEOUS

American Antiquity, Ancestry. Austin. 1918. 107 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Genealogies in Preparation. 1908. 32 pages. $1.00

Smith. Records by Rev. John Smith, D.D., of Hanover, N. H. Hyman. 1910. 8 pages. $0.50

Southern Pedigree Forms. An improved form for recording any number of generations of ancestors. Henry Jones. Paper, per set of 17 sheets, $1.50. 3 sets, $3.50. Vellum, per set of 17 sheets, $3.00. 3 sets, $8.00.

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP

5 A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

OUR NEW (JANUARY) GENEALOGICAL CATALOGUE of over 3,500 titles contains the recent additions to our stock, and includes many rare Genealogies which seldom appear in the market.

We are offering an extensive series of Genealogical and Historical Serial Publications, including sets of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD, BANGOR HISTORICAL MAGAZINE, ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN, ESSEX INSTITUTE HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS, OLD NORTHWEST QUARTERLY, NEWPORT HISTORICAL MAGAZINE, PUTNAM'S HISTORICAL MAGAZINE, MAINE HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL RECORDER, RHODE ISLAND COLONIAL RECORDS, RHODE ISLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY COLLECTIONS, PENNSYLVANIA ARCHIVES, EARLY RECORDS OF THE TOWN OF PROVIDENCE, MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT, RHODE ISLAND VITAL RECORDS, COLLECTIONS OF THE MAINE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, COLONIAL RECORDS OF CONNECTICUT, COLLECTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY, DEDHAM HISTORICAL REGISTER, TRANSACTIONS OF THE AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY, HISTORICAL MAGAZINE, and MAGAZINE OF AMERICAN HISTORY.

Also Town Histories of the Various States (especially of the New England States), containing genealogy; Vital Records; Church Histories; Patriotic Society Yearbooks and Registers; Revolutionary and other War Records; Books on Heraldry, etc., etc.

This Catalogue will be sent free on receipt of five cents in stamps for postage.

Librarians will find it to their advantage to examine our lists before placing orders.

GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP

(Successors to GEORGE E. LITTLEFIELD, 1915, and GEORGE W. HUMPHREY, 1918)

5 A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS OF GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

Why Risk Much to Save Little?

YOUR book will show the result of your work; a typographical error will stand as your own. We are constantly on the watch for errors and our long experience in genealogical work and careful proof-reading enables us to avoid mistakes. We print from hand-set type, and the product of our presses cannot be excelled. Our expert service in printing an accurate, handsome genealogy is well worth our price.

MAY WE NOT PRINT YOUR BOOK?

T. R. MARVIN & SON

152 Purchase Street, - - - Boston, Mass.

THE TUTTLE COMPANY
Rutland, Vermont
Complete equipment and wide experience in publishing Genealogies and Town Histories. References given. Workmanship first-class. Prices reasonable. Monotype, Linotype, Hand Composition. Write us. Established 1832.

TOBIAS A. WRIGHT
150 Bleecker Street, New York City
Genealogical Printer and Publisher
Send for Catalogue of Genealogies published, and estimate for printing your book.
Printer for N. Y. Genealogical & Biog. Society

S. D. WARREN COMPANY
200 DEVONSHIRE STREET - BOSTON, MASS.
MANUFACTURERS OF STANDARDS IN
COATED AND UNCOATED PRINTING PAPERS

Also manufacturers of the papers for The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vital Records of Massachusetts, and many genealogies

Write for Samples

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCHES IN ENGLAND

Directed and Conducted by

EBEN PUTNAM

More than thirty years experience in genealogical work of every character

Address: Box 3077, Boston, Mass.

Massachusetts Vital Records.—The Commonwealth of Massachusetts has discontinued the purchase and free distribution of printed Vital Records of Massachusetts towns prior to 1850, the act providing for such purchase and distribution having been repealed. The New England Historic Genealogical Society, however, has decided to continue this important series of publications, provided that enough subscriptions are secured to warrant the undertaking. A circular giving full particulars will be sent on request. Address the Committee on Publications, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

See also page 32 of the REGISTER of January, 1919.

The New England Historic Genealogical Society needs substantial increases of endowment and income, in order to prosecute its work with vigor and to accomplish the objects for which it was founded. Its officers will gladly confer with anyone desiring to create memorial funds by gift or bequest, the income of which shall be used to promote the objects of the Society.

The New England Historic Genealogical Society is prepared to undertake the compilation and publication in book form of genealogies of American families. Those wishing to arrange for the publication of genealogies already compiled, for the completion of genealogies already begun, or for the entire work of compiling and publishing are invited to confer with the Committee on Publications, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Books Printed

Genealogies and Town Histories

Under the supervision of an expert *Proofreader and Genealogist*

Books Bound

Composition, Presswork, Binding

First-class in every respect and *at less than city prices*

THE TUTTLE COMPANY

11–13 CENTER STREET, RUTLAND, VT.

Correspondence solicited. References given

Write for prices if you are planning to publish a book

Monotype, Linotype, or Hand Composition

ESTABLISHED 1832—OVER 85 YEARS EXPERIENCE

$5.00 per Year

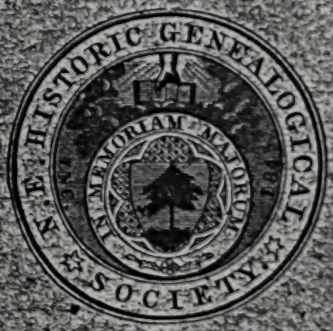
Current Numbers $1.00 Each

April Supplement $1.00

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

VOL. LXXIV. APRIL, 1920

WHOLE NUMBER, 294



PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY THE

NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON

Editor
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

CONTENTS—APRIL, 1920

Illustration:

Portrait of Hon. William Paine Sheffield, A.M. (to face page 83)

I. Memoir of Hon. William Paine Sheffield, A.M. By Rev. *Lewis Wilder Hicks*, M.A. 83

II. The Erskine Family of Bristol, Me. (*Concluded*). By *Frank Ernest Woodward* 87

III. The Dunnings of Maine. By Rev. *Everett Schermerhorn Stackpole*, A.M., D.D. 97

IV. Connecticut Cemetery Inscriptions. (*Continued*). Copied by *Joel Nelson Eno*, A.M. 108

V. John Devereux of Marblehead, Mass., and some of his Descendants. By Mrs. *Frank M. Angellotti* 114

VI. A New England Temple of Honor. By Hon. *James Phinney Baxter*, A.M., Litt.D. 121

VII. The Diary of Master Joseph Tate of Somersworth, N. H. (*Continued*) 124

VIII. Genealogical Research in England (*Continued*). Com. by the Committee on English Research 130

IX. Letters from James and Joanna Sampson in England, 1711, 1730/1. Com. by Miss *Clara Carroll Hewins* 146

X. Inscriptions in the Town Cemetery at the Village of Bakersfield, Vt. Com. by *Herbert Williams Denio*, A.M. 150

XI. Proceedings of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. By *Henry Edwards Scott*, A.B., Recording Secretary 155

XII. Notes:

Notes.—Society Notice; Nelson; Gibbs, 158

Historical Intelligence.—Heraldry; Seventy-fifth Anniversary of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 159 158–161

XIII. Recent Books 161

☞ Entered at the Post Office in Boston, Massachusetts, as second-class mail matter

Committee on Publication

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER — JOHN WALLACE SUTER
HOSEA STARR BALLOU — ALFRED JOHNSON
G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, Jr. — GEORGE RITCHIE MARVIN
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

SPARTAN PRESS INC.
146 OLIVER STREET
BOSTON, MASS.

Owing to the large number of letters received by the officers of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, asking for genealogical or other information, to answer which satisfactorily would in many cases require extended investigations, it has become impossible for them to give personal attention to such inquiries, nor is it practicable to refer these letters to any of the assistants in the employ of the Society, because their time is occupied fully by their regular duties. The officers, however, are glad to help those seeking information by calling attention to the expert services of the genealogists, book dealers, printers and publishers, engravers and photographers, manufacturers of paper, etc., who advertise in the following pages. Inquirers should make their own business arrangements with those whose names are given below, as the Society assumes NO responsibility in the matter.

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

LAWRENCE BRAINERD

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Genealogist — Family Trees Prepared
Research Work — Terms on Application

WILLIAM BRADFORD BROWNE

Box 432, North Adams, Mass.

Historical and genealogical research, especially in Northern Berkshire and Eastern New York. Large collection of data from Plymouth and Bristol Counties and Northern Rhode Island.
This is the year to prove your Mayflower lineage.

GEORGE WALTER CHAMBERLAIN

29 Hillside Avenue, Malden, Mass.

Will compile and edit Genealogies
at reasonable rates
Try him

REBECCA DODD

14 Wales Street, Dorchester, Mass.

Genealogist

LUCIA RUSSELL FELLOWS

30 U Street,
Salt Lake City, Utah
Summer Address: Ellsworth, Me.

Specialist in migrations from New England
Families Traced — Genealogies prepared

VIRGINIA HALL

19 West Cedar Street, Boston, Mass.

MRS. MARY LOVERING HOLMAN

39 Winsor Avenue, Watertown, Mass.

Genealogist

Twenty years experience

MRS. WILLIAM S. KELSEY

52 Allston Heights, Allston District,
Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Connecticut Research a Specialty

MRS. FRANK B. KINGSBURY

Surry Road, Keene, N. H.

Research work connected with Acworth, Alstead, Sullivan, Walpole, Surry, Westmoreland, Keene, and other towns in Cheshire County, N. H.
Probate and Land Records copied

CHARLES THORNTON LIBBY

Portland, Me., U. S. A.

Baffling genealogical problems solicited. Manuscripts edited to guard against spurious or not proven descents. Too often a man of means unconsciously provides financial backing for mere family camouflage.

MRS. JESSIE A. PORTER

95 Euclid Avenue, Springfield, Mass.

Records of Western Massachusetts and Connecticut: Springfield, Northampton, Greenfield, North Adams, Pittsfield, Great Barrington, and Hartford, examined.

FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR

Middletown, Conn.

Connecticut Research a Specialty

Has genealogical notes on the families of Ancient Middletown and copies of over 11,000 gravestone inscriptions in Middlesex County

Owing to the large number of letters received by the officers of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, asking for genealogical or other information, to answer which satisfactorily would in many cases require extended investigations, it has become impossible for them to give personal attention to such inquiries, nor is it practicable to refer those letters in any of the addresses in the energy of the Society, because their time is occupied fully by their regular duties. The officers, however, are glad to help those seeking information by calling attention to the report of the genealogists, book dealers, printers and publishers, engravers and photographers, manufacturers of paper, etc., who advertise in the following pages. Inquiries should make their own bargains arrangements with those whom names are given below, as the Society assumes NO responsibility in the matter.

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

LAWRENCE BRAINERD

6 Ashfield Place, Boston, Mass.

Genealogist — Family Trees Prepared
Ancestral Work — Trees on Application

WILLIAM BRADFORD BROWNE

Box 422, North Adams, Mass.

Historical and genealogical research, especially in Berkshire County and Eastern New York. Large collection of data from Plymouth and Berkshire and Northern and Northern Middle States.
Date in the year in years prior Magnificent Sources

GEORGE WALTER CHAMBERLAIN

39 Dodge Avenue, Malden, Mass.

With results and not Genealogies
at reasonable rates
Try him

REBECCA DODD

19 Wide Street, Dorchester, Mass.

Genealogist

LUCIA HUNSELL FELLOWS

80 U Street,
Salt Lake City, Utah

Member American Historical, Mass.
Available to subscribers from New Hampshire
Family Trees — Genealogies prepared

VIRGINIA HALL

39 West Cedar Street, Boston, Mass.

MRS. MARY LOVERING HOLMES

22 Upper Avenue, Waltham, Mass.

Genealogist

Trained years experience

MRS. WILLIAM S. KELSEY

22 Allston Street, Allston District,
Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Connecticut Ancestry a Specialty

MRS. FRANK B. KINGSBURY

Stony Brook, Essex, N. H.

Historical work connected with Ancestry, Family Genealogy, Genealogy, Genealogical Research, Ancestry, Genealogy, Genealogy, Genealogy

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

CHARLES M. THATCHER

Middleborough, Mass.

Town, County, or State Records. Wills and Deeds searched for genealogy
Has copied over 18,000 cemetery inscriptions in Plymouth County

MISS EDITH MAY TILLEY

Newport, R. I.

MRS. SUSAN COTTON TUFTS

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Former Genealogist of the Massachusetts Society of Colonial Dames

FLORENCE E. YOUNGS

5 West 16th Street, New York, N. Y.

Specialist in migrations from New England. Large collection of unprinted American and European records. Annual trips abroad

ENGLISH GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

MRS. ELIZABETH (FRENCH) BARTLETT

Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

Record Searcher for the Committee on English Research of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1908-1917, will resume work in England in the spring of 1920

Valuable Material regarding English Homes of American Settlers, and Lists of Passengers to New England (1635-1637), Colonial Soldiers, and Prisoners in the War of 1812—*all unprinted*. British and American Research undertaken. Genealogies compiled and edited

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON — 118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

J. GARDNER BARTLETT

Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Expert Specialist on English Ancestry of Early Settlers of New England

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, and 118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

Author of Coe, Newberry, Talbot, Hill, Wilson, Jones, Belcher, and Stone genealogies

MR. THOS. M. BLAGG

(Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society)

Honorary General Editor of the "Index Library" (British Record Society), and Chief Editor of Phillimore's Parish Register Series, undertakes searches for Private Clients in London, the Provinces, Scotland, Ireland, and elsewhere

Specialties: English Parish Registers and Provincial Probate Courts

120 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

COLESWORTHY'S BOOKSTORE

66 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

Historical and Genealogical Books bought, sold, and exchanged

Established 1838

A. J. HUSTON

92 Exchange Street, Portland, Me.

Genealogy, Americana, and Books on Maine

NOAH F. MORRISON

314 W. Jersey Street, Elizabeth, N. J.

Genealogies and Americana

Catalogues sent upon request

WILDER'S BOOKSHOP

46 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

Makes a Specialty of Dealing in and Searching for books on GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL SUBJECTS. Carries in stock from 4000 to 5000 books on AMERICAN LOCAL AND FAMILY HISTORY. Genealogical Researches Conducted

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

CHARLES M. THATCHER

Middleborough, Mass.

Town, County, or State Records. Will visit and Search
Searched for genealogy
Also copied over 5,000 cemetery inscriptions
in Plymouth County

MISS SUSAN COTTON TUFTS

9 Addison Place, Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Former Genealogist of the Massachusetts
Society of Colonial Dames

MISS EDITH MAY TILLEY

Newport, R. I.

FLORENCE E. YOUNGS

2 West 46th Street, New York, N. Y.

Specialist in researches from New Hampshire,
Large collection of unpublished American and
Genealogical records. Annual trips abroad

ENGLISH GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

MRS. ELIZABETH (FRENCH) BARTLETT

Late Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

Record Searcher for the Committee on English Ancestry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1908-1909, will resume work in England in the spring of 1910

Valuable Manuscript material regarding English Families of American Birth, and Lists of Pre-Census in New England (1620-1657), Colonial Soldiers and Pensioners in the War of 1812—all supplied. Books and Abstracts for Research undertaken. Genealogies compiled and edited

6 ABERCROMBY PLACE, BOSTON 188 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

J. GARDNER BARTLETT

Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Expert Specialist on English Ancestry of Early Settlers of New England

6 ABERCROMBY PLACE, BOSTON, and 188 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

Author of Ces, Heyshott, Tabbit, Hill, Wilson, Jones, Belcher, and Stone Genealogies

MR. THOS. M. BLAGG

(Late Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society)

Formerly General Editor of the "Index Library" (British Record Society), and Chief Editor of Phillimore's Parish Register Series, undertakes searches for Parish Records in England, in the Probate Registries, Scotland, Ireland, and elsewhere

Specialities: English Parish Registers and Provincial Probate Courts

188 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

COLESWORTHY'S BOOKSTORE

66 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

Historical and Genealogical Books
bought, sold, and exchanged

Established 1888

NOAH F. MORRISON

311 W. Jersey Street, Elizabeth, N. J.

Genealogies and Americana

Catalogue sent upon request

A. J. HUNTON

65 Bishopsgate Street, Portland, Me.

Genealogy, Americana, and
Books on Maine

WILDER'S BOOKSHOP

66 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

Makers & Dealers in Leather in and Gilding,
for the trade in GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL—BIBLIOGRAPHY—Genealogies, Local and Family History, Genealogical & Antiquarian Catalogues

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

PRICE LIST, 1920

THE REGISTER

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, established in 1847 and published quarterly, in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains eighty or more octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy, and Biography of America, printed on durable paper made especially for the Society, with an engraved portrait. Complete indexes to each volume appear with the January number of the following year. Subscription, $5.00 per year in advance, commencing in January. Current single numbers, $1.00. Supplement to April number, $1.00. Prices of complete sets, odd volumes, and single numbers quoted on application. Unobjectionable advertisements accepted at reasonable rates.

Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vols. 1-50. Index of Persons (A to Z), Index of Subjects, and Index of Places. Price for the complete work, bound in cloth, 4 vols., $100.

The Register with its Consolidated Index is indispensable to family historians, genealogists, and all persons seeking information about American families. The number of complete sets in existence is limited, and their value is constantly increasing.

ENGLISH RESEARCH

Genealogical Gleanings in England, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. These Gleanings abound in clues, which, if properly followed up, will enable the genealogist to pursue in the mother country investigations which without such aid would be practically impossible. 2 vols., 1643 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, at Somerset House, London, England. Register Soame, 1620. The volume contains, in 607 pages, 1366 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. $6.00

Emigrants. Emigrants from England, 1773–1776. 1913. 206 pages. $4.00

Emigrants. List of Emigrants to America from Liverpool, 1697–1707. 1913. 55 pages. $1.00

Research in England. An essay to aid the student. Lea. 1905. 36 pages. $1.00

VITAL RECORDS

Massachusetts Vital Records. The Births, Marriages, and Deaths recorded in towns in Massachusetts, from their founding to the year 1850, taken from the original records of the town, arranged in alphabetical order, printed on paper made especially for the Society, and bound in cloth. These books are most useful to those seeking genealogical information about ancestors who lived in these towns.

Published by the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society:

Abington, 1912. 2 vols., 632 pages.	$8.00
Alford, 1902. 32 pages.	.75
Arlington, 1904. 162 pages.	2.25
Becket, 1903. 98 pages.	1.25
Bedford, 1903. 142 pages.	1.75
Bellingham, 1904. 222 pages.	2.75
Billerica, 1908. 405 pages.	5.25
Bridgewater, 1916. 2 vols., 948 pages.	12.00
Brockton, 1911. 371 pages.	4.75
Carver, 1911. 179 pages.	2.25
Charlemont, 1917. 166 pages.	2.25
Chester, 1911. 255 pages.	3.25
Chilmark, 1904. 96 pages.	1.25
Dalton, 1906. 82 pages.	1.25
Dover, 1908. 107 pages.	1.50
Dracut, 1907. 302 pages.	4.00
Duxbury, 1911. 446 pages.	5.75
E. Bridgewater, 1917. 406 pages.	5.25
Edgartown, 1906. 276 pages.	3.50
Foxborough, 1911. 249 pages.	3.25
Gill, 1904. 97 pages.	1.25
Granville, 1914. 236 pages.	3.00
Gr. Barrington, 1904. 89 pages.	1.25
Greenfield, 1915. 299 pages.	3.75
Hanson, 1911. 110 pages.	1.50
Heath, 1915. 142 pages.	1.75
Hinsdale, 1902. 98 pages.	1.25
Holliston, 1908. 358 pages.	4.50
Hopkinton, 1911. 462 pages.	6.00
Kingston, 1911. 396 pages.	5.00
Lee, 1903. 239 pages.	3.00
Lincoln, 1908. 179 pages.	2.25
Medfield, 1903. 243 pages.	3.25
Medford, 1907. 469 pages.	6.00
Medway, 1905. 345 pages.	4.50
Middlefield, 1907. 138 pages.	1.75
Montgomery, 1902. 66 pages.	1.50
New Ashford, 1916. 43 pages.	1.00
New Braintree, 1904. 163 pages.	2.25
Newton, 1905. 521 pages.	6.50
Norton, 1906. 405 pages.	5.25
Palmer, 1905. 242 pages.	3.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

PRICE LIST, 1920

THE REGISTER

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, established in 1847 and published quarterly, in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains eighty or more octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy, and Biography of America, printed on durable paper made especially for the Society, with an engraved portrait. Complete indexes to each volume appear with the January number of the following year. Subscription, $4.00 per year in advance, commencing in January. Current single numbers, $1.00. Supplement to April number, $1.00. Prices of complete sets, odd volumes, and single numbers quoted on application. Unobjectionable advertisements accepted at reasonable rates.

Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vols. 1-50. Index of Persons (A to Z). Index of Subjects, and Index of Places. Price for the complete work, bound in cloth, 4 vols. $100.

The Register with its Consolidated Index is indispensable to family historians, genealogists, and all persons seeking information about American families. The number of complete sets in existence is limited, and their value is constantly increasing.

ENGLISH RESEARCH

Genealogical Gleanings in England, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. These Gleanings abound in clues, which, if properly followed up, will enable the genealogist to pursue in the mother country investigations which without such aid would be practically impossible. 2 vols. 1643 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, at Somerset House, London, England. Register Soame, 1620. The volume contains, in 607 pages, 1990 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. $6.00

Emigrants. Emigrants from England, 1773-1776. 1913. 208 pages. $1.00

Emigrants. List of Emigrants to America from Liverpool. 1697-1707. 1913. 26 pages. $1.00

Research in England. An essay to aid the student. Illus. 1905. 28 pages. $1.00

VITAL RECORDS

Massachusetts Vital Records. The Births, Marriages, and Deaths recorded in towns in Massachusetts, from their founding to the year 1850, taken from the original records of the town, arranged in alphabetical order, printed on paper made especially for the Society, and bound in cloth. These books are most useful to those seeking genealogical information about ancestors who lived in these towns.

Published by the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society.

Abington, 1912. 2 vols., 622 pages.	$6.00
Alford, 1902. 37 pages.	.75
Arlington, 1904. 161 pages.	2.25
Becket, 1903. 98 pages.	1.25
Bedford, 1903. 132 pages.	1.75
Bellingham, 1904. 242 pages.	2.75
Billerica, 1908. 405 pages.	5.25
Bridgewater, 1916. 2 vols., 945 pages	12.00
Brookfield, 1911. 371 pages.	4.75
Carver, 1911. 179 pages.	2.25
Charlemont, 1917. 165 pages.	2.25
Chester, 1911. 265 pages.	3.25
Chilmark, 1904. 96 pages.	1.25
Dalton, 1906. 92 pages.	1.25
Dover, 1908. 107 pages.	1.50
Dracut, 1907. 302 pages.	4.00
Duxbury, 1911. 446 pages.	5.75
E. Bridgewater, 1917. 406 pages.	5.25
Edgartown, 1906. 276 pages.	3.50
Foxborough, 1911. 249 pages.	3.25
Gill, 1904. 97 pages.	1.25
Granville, 1914. 186 pages.	2.40
Gt. Barrington, 1904. 80 pages.	1.25
Greenfield, 1915. 299 pages.	3.75
Hanson, 1911. 110 pages.	1.50
Heath, 1915. 140 pages.	1.75
Hinsdale, 1902. 85 pages.	1.25
Holliston, 1908. 359 pages.	4.50
Hopkinton, 1911. 460 pages.	6.00
Kingston, 1911. 396 pages.	5.00
Lee, 1903. 229 pages.	3.00
Lincoln, 1908. 171 pages.	2.25
Medfield, 1903. 243 pages.	3.25
Medford, 1907. 469 pages.	6.00
Medway, 1905. 345 pages.	4.50
Middlefield, 1907. 138 pages.	1.75
Montgomery, 1902. 66 pages.	1.00
New Ashford, 1916. 42 pages.	1.00
New Braintree, 1904. 163 pages.	2.25
Newton, 1905. 521 pages.	6.50
Norton, 1906. 417 pages.	4.25
[illegible]	[illegible]

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Pelham, 1902. 177 pages.	$2.25
Pembroke, 1911. 465 pages.	6.00
Peru, 1902. 112 pages.	1.50
Richmond, 1913. 113 pages.	1.50
Rochester, 1914. 2 vols., 768 pages.	9.75
Scituate, 1909. 2 vols., 909 pages.	11.50
Shirley, 1918. 211 pages.	2.75
Stow, 1911. 270 pages.	3.50
Sturbridge, 1906. 393 pages.	5.00
Sudbury, 1903. 332 pages.	4.25
Tisbury, 1910. 244 pages.	3.25
Tyringham, 1903. 108 pages.	1.50
Walpole, 1902. 216 pages.	2.75
Waltham, 1904. 298 pages.	3.75
Washington, 1904. 57 pages.	.75
Wayland, 1910. 160 pages.	2.25
W. Bridgewater, 1911. 222 pages.	3.00
W. Stockbridge, 1907. 115 pages.	1.50
Westport, 1918. 296 pages.	3.75
Weymouth, 1910. 2 vols., 735 pages.	9.25
Williamstown, 1907. 173 pages.	2.25
Windsor, 1917. 153 pages.	2.00
Worthington, 1911. 159 pages.	2.00
*Published by Thomas W. Baldwin:**	
Boxborough, 1915. 78 pages.	$1.25
Burlington, 1915. 100 pages.	1.25
Cambridge, 1914 and 1915. 2 vols., 1742 pages.	20.00
Chelsea, 1916. 558 pages.	7.00
Cohasset, 1916. 237 pages.	3.25
Framingham, 1911. 474 pages.	6.00
Hull, 1911. 75 pages.	1.25
Natick, 1910. 249 pages.	3.25
Northbridge, 1916. 202 pages.	3.00
Reading, 1912. 586 pages.	7.00
Sherborn, 1911. 229 pages.	3.00
Uxbridge, 1916. 420 pages.	5.50
Wakefield, 1912. 341 pages.	4.50
Wrentham, 1910. Vol. 1 (Births) only, 237 pages.	3.00
*Published by the Topsfield Hist. Society:**	
Amesbury, 1913. 600 pages.	$6.25
Andover, 1912. 2 vols., 966 pages.	10.00
Beverly, 1906 and 1907. 2 vols., 1027 pages.	10.75
Boxford, 1905. 274 pages.	3.00
Bradford, 1907. 373 pages.	4.00
Haverhill, 1910 and 1911. 2 vols., 827 pages.	8.75
Methuen, 1909. 345 pages.	3.75
Middleton, 1904. 143 pages.	1.60
Salisbury, 1915. 636 pages.	7.50
Topsfield (to 1900), 1903 and 1916. 2 vols., 509 pages.	5.50

* Only a limited number of the books of these publishers are available; some are entirely out of print.

BIOGRAPHIES

Memorial Biographies of Deceased Members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Vols. 1-9, containing memoirs of members who died previous to 1890. This series of volumes is replete with historic and biographic lore, of constantly increasing value — great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed. Vols. 1–3, $3.00 each; vols. 4 and 5, $2.00 each; vols. 6–9, $1.00 each. Complete set, $15.00.

Davidson. Reminiscences of John Davidson, a Maine pioneer. Johnson. 1916. 16 pages. $0.75

Ensign. Memoir of Charles Sidney Ensign, LL.B. Ensign. 1918. 10 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

Gay. Memoir of Frederick Lewis Gay, A.B. Edmonds. 1917. 9 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

Sanborn. Memoir of Franklin Benjamin Sanborn, A.B. Sanborn. 1917. 7 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

Standish. Graves of Myles Standish. Huiginn. 1914. 218 pages. Cloth. $1.50

Tucker. Life of Commodore Samuel Tucker. Shepard. 1868. 384 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Waters. Memoir of Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. Hosmer. 1914. 17 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

GENEALOGIES

Ainsworth. Ainsworth families in America. Parker. 1894. 212 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Andrews. John[2] Andrews of Ipswich, Mass., and Norwich, Conn., and some of his descendants. Goodell. 1916. 30 pages. $1.50

Bacon. Michael Bacon of Dedham, 1640, and his descendants. Baldwin. 1915. 420 pages. Illus. Folding geneal. tab. Cloth. $8.00

Batchelder. Batchelder, Batcheller genealogy. Descendants of Rev. Stephen Bachiler of New Hampton, N. H., and Joseph, Henry, Joshua, and John Batcheller of Essex Co., Mass. Pierce. 1898. 623 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Bates. Genealogy of the descendants of Edward Bates of Weymouth, Mass. Bates. 143 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Belcher. The Belcher families in New England. Bartlett. 1906. 32 pages, $1.50

Belknap. The English ancestry of Abraham Belknap. Belknap. 1914. 20 pages. $0.75

Benton. Caleb Benton and Sarah Bishop, their ancestors and their descendants. Benton. 1906. 92 pages. Cloth. $3.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Pelham, 1902. 177 pages. $2.25
Pembroke, 1911. 403 pages. 6.00
Perry, 1902. 112 pages. 1.50
Richmond, 1913. 113 pages. 1.50
Rochester, 1914. 2 vols. 709 pages. 9.75
Scituate, 1909. 2 vols., 909 pages. 11.50
Shirley, 1918. 211 pages. 2.75
Stow, 1911. 270 pages. 3.50
Sturbridge, 1906. 353 pages. 5.00
Sudbury, 1903. 332 pages. 4.25
Tisbury, 1910. 244 pages. 3.25
Tyringham, 1903. 108 pages. 1.50
Walpole, 1902. 216 pages. 2.75
Waltham, 1904. 298 pages. 3.75
Washington, 1904. 87 pages. .75
Wayland, 1910. 190 pages. 2.25
W. Bridgewater, 1911. 222 pages. 3.00
W. Stockbridge, 1907. 115 pages. 1.50
Westport, 1918. 256 pages. 3.75
Weymouth, 1910. 2 vols., 736 pages. 9.25
Williamstown, 1907. 173 pages. 2.25
Windsor, 1917. 158 pages. 2.00
Worthington, 1911. 180 pages. 2.00

*Published by Thomas W. Baldwin.**

Boxborough, 1915. 73 pages. $1.25
Burlington, 1915. 100 pages. 1.25
Cambridge, 1914 and 1915. 2 vols. 1762 pages. 20.00
Chelsea, 1916. 565 pages. 7.00
Cohasset, 1916. 287 pages. 3.25
Framingham, 1911. 474 pages. 6.00
Hull, 1911. 75 pages. 1.25
Natick, 1910. 249 pages. 3.25
Northbridge, 1916. 202 pages. 3.00
Reading, 1912. 558 pages. 7.00
Sherborn, 1911. 229 pages. 3.00
Uxbridge, 1916. 420 pages. 5.50
Wakefield, 1912. 341 pages. 4.50
Wrentham, 1910. Vol. I (Births) only, 257 pages. 4.00

*Published by the Topsfield Hist. Society:**

Amesbury, 1913. 600 pages. $6.25
Andover, 1912. 2 vols., 980 pages. 10.00
Beverly, 1906 and 1907. 2 vols., 1032 pages. 10.75
Boxford, 1905. 274 pages. 3.00
Bradford, 1907. 373 pages. 4.00
Haverhill, 1910 and 1911. 2 vols., 857 pages. 8.75
Methuen, 1909. 348 pages. 3.75
Middleton, 1904. 145 pages. 1.50
Salisbury, 1915. 636 pages. 7.25
Topsfield (to 1900), 1903 and 1916. 2 vols., 529 pages. 5.50

* Only a limited number of the books of these publishers are available; some are entirely out of print.

BIOGRAPHIES

Memorial Biographies of Deceased Members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Vols. 1-9, containing memoirs of members who died previous to 1890. This series of volumes is replete with historic and biographic lore, of constantly increasing value — great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed. Vols. 1-3, $3.00 each; vols. 4 and 5, $2.00 each; vols. 6-9, $1.00 each. Complete set, $15.00.

Davidson. Reminiscences of John Davidson, a Maine pioneer. Johnson. 1916. 16 pages. $0.75

Ensign. Memoir of Charles Sidney Ensign, LL.B. Ensign. 1916. 10 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

Gay. Memoir of Frederick Lewis Gay, A.B. Edmonds. 1917. 9 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

Sanborn. Memoir of Franklin Benjamin Sanborn, A.B. Sanborn. 1917. 7 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

Standish. Graves of Myles Standish. Huiginn. 1914. 518 pages. Cloth. $1.50

Tucker. Life of Commodore Samuel Tucker. Sheppard. 1868. 384 pages. Cloth. $1.00

Waters. Memoir of Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. Hosmer. 1914. 17 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

GENEALOGIES

Ainsworth. Ainsworth families in America. Parker. 1894. 212 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Andrews. John Andrews of Ipswich, Mass., and Norwich, Conn., and some of his descendants. Goodell. 1916. 30 pages. $1.50

Bacon. Michael Bacon of Dedham, 1640, and his descendants. Baldwin. 1915. 480 pages. Illus. Folding geneal. tab. Cloth. $5.00

Batchelder. Batchelder, Batcheller genealogy. Descendants of Rev. Stephen Bachiler of New Hampton, N. H., and Joseph, Henry, Joshua, and John Batcheller of Essex Co., Mass. Pierce. 1898. 623 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Bates. Genealogy of the descendants of Edward Bates of Weymouth, Mass. Bates. 143 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Belcher. The Belcher families in New England. Bartlett. 1906. 32 pages. $1.00

Belknap. The English ancestry of Abraham Belknap. Belknap. 1914. 30 pages. $0.75

Benton. Caleb Benton and Sarah Bishop, their ancestors and their descendants. Benton. 1906. 63 pages. Cloth. $2.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Blake. Increase Blake of Boston, his ancestors and descendants. Blake. 1898. 147 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Brooks. The Brooks family of Woburn, Mass. Cutter and Loring. 1904. 20 pages. $1.00

Cotton. The Cotton family of Portsmouth, N. H. Cotton. 1905. 26 pages. $1.25

Curtis. The family of Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass. Woods. 1907. 10 pages. $0.50

Cushman. Genealogy of the descendants of Robert Cushman, the Puritan. Cushman. 1855. 665 pages. Half mor. $10.00

Cutter. Supplement to the history of the Cutter family of New England. Cutter. 1875. 67 pages. $1.50

Dam. Some descendants of Deacon John Dam of Dover, N. H., 1633. Scales. 1911. 14 pages. $0.75

Darby-Derby. John Darby of Marblehead, Mass., and his descendants. Five generations. Derby. 7 pages. $0.50

Davis. Dolor Davis. A sketch of his life with a record of his earlier descendants. With supplement. Davis. 1881. 46 pages. $3.00

De Blois. De Blois family of Boston. Eaton. 1913. 15 pages. $0.75

Dewing. Descendants of Andrew Dewing of Dedham, Mass. Dewing. 1904. 165 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Dodge. The descendants of Tristram Dodge. Woodward. 1904. 233 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Dows (Dowse). The Dows or Dowse family in America. Dows. 1890. 348 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Eames. Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring. 1908. 17 pages. $0.75

Eastman. History and genealogy of Deacon Joseph Eastman of Hadley, Mass. Eastman. 1908. 262 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Felton. A genealogical history of the Felton family: descendants of Lieut. Nathaniel Felton of Salem. Felton. 1886. 260 pages. $3.00

Field. Record of the Field family in America prior to 1700. Emigrant ancestors in Mass., R. I., N. Y., N. J., N. H., and Va. Descendants of the English branch whose ancestor was from Alsace-Lorraine. Pierce. Vol. 2, 1901. 1196 pages. Cloth. $15.00

Finney. The Finney family of Bristol, R. I. Clark. 1906. 13 pages. $0.75

Floyd. The Floyd family of Rumney Marsh, Mass. Floyd. 1909. 15 pages. $0.75

Foster. Record of the posterity of Reginald Foster, an early inhabitant of Ipswich, Mass. Pierce. 1899. 1081 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Gage. Some descendants of John Gage of Ipswich, Mass. Gage. 1908. 12 pages. $0.75

Gerrish. The Gerrish family of Boston (Family of Capt. John Gerrish). Eaton. 1913. 11 pages. $0.75

Getchell. The family of Samuel Getchell of Salisbury, Mass. Getchell. 1909. 10 pages. $0.50

Gillson or Jillson. Genealogy of the Gillson and Jillson family. Jillson. 1876. 266 pages. Cloth. $2.50

Grosvenor. The English Home and Ancestry of John Grosvenor of Roxbury, Mass. Kent. 1918. 13 pages. $1.00

Hale. The Hale family of Connecticut. Morris. 1907. 13 pages. $0.75

Harris. Robert Harris and his descendants, with notices of the Morey and Metcalf families. Harris. 1861. 56 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Harrison. Five generations of Connecticut Harrisons. Corbin. 1916. 20 pages. $1.00

Haynes and Noyes. Descendants of Walter Haynes and Peter Noyes of Sudbury, Mass. Newell. 1893. 5 pages. $0.50

Hill. John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

Hills. Ancestry and descendants of William Hills, emigrant in 1632, and of Joseph Hills, emigrant in 1638. Hills. 148 pages. $3.00

Holmes. The descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury, Mass., and John Holmes of Woodstock, Conn. Gray. 432 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Huckins. Huckins family: Robert Huckins of the Dover Combination and some of his descendants. Hardon. 1916. 11 + 192 pages. Cloth. $6.50

Huntoon. Philip Hunton and his descendants. Huntoon. 1881. 113 pages. $1.00

Jones. Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1908. 33 pages. $1.50

Kimber. Descendants of Richard Kimber of Grove, near Wantage, Berkshire, Eng. Kimber. 1894. 76 pages. $2.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Blake. Genealogy Blake of Boston, his ancestors and descendants. Blake. 1892. 142 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Brooks. The Brooks family of Woburn, Mass. Cutler and Carter. 1924. 30 pages. $1.00

Cotton. The Cotton family of Plymouth, N. H. Cotton. 1908. 32 pages. $1.50

Curtis. The family of Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass. Woods. 1907. 10 pages. $0.50

Cushman. Genealogy of the descendants of Robert Cushman, the Pilgrim. Cushman. 1855. 088 pages. Half [illegible] $10.00

Cutler. Supplement to the history of the Cutler family of New England. Cutler. 1918. 67 pages. $1.50

Dana. Some descendants of Deacon John Dana of Dover, N. H., 1633. Dana. 1911. 14 pages. $0.75

Derby-Derby. John Derby of Marblehead, Mass., and his descendants. Five generations. Derby. 7 pages. $0.50

Davis. Dolor Davis. A sketch of his life with a record of his earlier descendants. With supplement. Davis. 1877. 40 pages. $0.00

De Blois. The Blois family of Boston. Estes. 1913. 16 pages. $0.75

Dowling. Descendants of Andrew Dowling of Dedham, Mass. Dowling. 1890. 165 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Dudley. The descendants of Thomas Dudley. Woodman. 1901. 323 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Dwyer (Dywer). The Dwyer or Dywer family in America. Dwyer. 1890. 348 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Eastes. Robert Eastes of Weymouth, Mass., and some of his descendants. Eastes. 1903. 17 pages. $0.75

Eastman. History and genealogy of Deacon Joseph Eastman of Hadley, Mass. Eastman. 1903. 302 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Felton. A genealogical history of the Felton family; descendants of Lieut. Nathaniel Felton of Salem. Felton. 1894. 300 pages. $3.00

Field. Record of the Field family in America prior to 1700. Descendants resident in Mass., R. I., N. Y., N. J., N. H., and Va. Descendants of the English branch whose ancestry was from Alnoe-Lorraine. Field. Vol. 3. 1901. 1196 pages. Cloth. $15.00

Fisher. The Fisher family of Bristol, R. I. Clark. 1901. 12 pages. $0.75

Fitch. The Fitch family of Rowley, Mass. Fitch. 1902. 14 pages. $0.75

Foster. Record of the ancestry of Reuben Foster, as early intermarriages of Ipswich, Mass. Foster. 1898. 1021 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Gage. Some descendants of John Gage of Ipswich, Mass. Gage. 1902. 12 pages. $0.75

Gerrish. The Gerrish family of Boston. Gerrish. 1912. 11 pages. $0.75

Gotshall. The family of Daniel Gotshall of Salisbury, Mass. Gotshall. 1902. 10 pages. $0.50

Gibbs or Fitten. Genealogy of the Gibbs and Fitten family. Gibbs. 1870. 266 pages. Cloth. $3.50

Grosvenor. The descendants and ancestry of John Grosvenor of Roxbury, Mass. Hunt. 1903. 6 pages. $1.00

Hale. The Hale family of Concord. Hale. 1907. 18 pages. $0.75

Harris. Richard Harris and his descendants, with notices of the Silsby and Mitchell families. Harris. 1881. 52 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Harrison. Five generations of Consequa Harrison. Corbin. 1910. 20 pages. $1.00

Hayes and Hayes. Descendants of Walter Hayes and Peter Hayes of Sudbury, Mass. Newell. 1901. 4 pages. $0.50

Hill. John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his descendants. Hartlett. 1901. 22 pages. $1.00

Hills. Ancestry and descendants of William Hills, emigrant in 1635, and of Joseph Hills, emigrant in 1636. Hills. 145 pages. $2.00

Holmes. The descendants of Obadiah Holmes of Rochester, Mass., and John Holmes of Woodstock, Conn. Gray. 455 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Hopkins. Hopkins family; Robert Hopkins of the Dover Combination and some of his descendants. Hopkins. 1902. 11 + 120 pages. Cloth. $4.50

Howes. Philip Howes and his descendants. Howes. 1881. 112 pages. $4.00

Jones. Hugh Jones of Milton, Mass., and some of his descendants. Harris. 1901. 33 pages. $1.50

Kinter. Descendants of Richard Kinter of Dover, near Wrentham, Norfolk Co., Eng. Kinter. 1904. 78 pages. $2.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Lakin. The Lakin family of Groton, Mass. Manning. 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

Lawrence. Historical sketches of some members of the Lawrence family. Lawrence. 1888. 215 pages. Cloth. $3.50

Lay. The descendants of Robert Lay of Saybrook, Conn. Hill. 1908. 13 pages. $0.75

Levet. Thomas Levet of Exeter and Hampton, N. H., with notes on the English and American families of Levett and Leavitt. Sanborn. 1913. 21 pages. $1.00

Lillibridge. Thomas Lillibridge of Newport, R. I., and his descendants. Eno. 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

Livermore. The Livermore family of America. Thwing. 1902. 479 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Luddington. William Luddington of Malden, Mass., and East Haven, Conn., and his descendants. Shepard. 1904. 13 pages. $0.75

Manning and Whitfield. Notes on the Manning family of co. Kent, Eng., with additional notes on the Waters, Proctor, and Whitfield families. Waters. 1897. 35 pages. $1.00

Moore. Some descendants of John Moore of Sudbury. Bolton. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

Oak. Family register of Nathaniel Oak of Marlborough, Mass. Oak. 1906. 84 pages. $1.00

Page. Table showing ancestors and descendants of Nathaniel Page (1742–1819) of Bedford, Mass. Chart. 1899. $1.00

Palmer. Some descendants of William Palmer of Watertown, Mass., and Hampton, N. H. Palmer. 1914. 4 pages. $0.50

Parish. John Parish of Groton, Mass., and some of his descendants. Parish. 1909. 12 pages. $0.75

Partridge. William Partridge of Medfield, Mass., and his descendants. Partridge. 1909. 8 pages. $0.50

Patten. Patten Genealogy: William Patten of Cambridge, 1635, and his descendants. Baldwin. 1908. 290 pages. Fcsm. Cloth. $5.50

Peterson. The Peterson family of Duxbury, Mass. Browne. 1916. 25 pages. $1.25

Pomeroy. Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and four generations of his descendants. Rodman. 1903. 16 pages. $0.75

Remington. Thomas Remington of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 9 pages. $0.50

Rising. James Rising of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

Russell. The descendants of John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass. Russell. 1904. 20 pages. $1.00

Sargent. Some descendants of Digory Sargent of Massachusetts and Vermont. Woods. 1904. 12 pages. $0.75

Savage. Major Thomas Savage of Boston and his descendants. Park. 1914. 78 pages. Portraits. $2.25

Seymour. The English home and ancestry of Richard Seamer or Semer of Hartford, Conn., progenitor of the Seymours of Connecticut and New York. Seymour. 1917. 12 pages. $1.00

Sherburne. Some descendants of Henry and John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H. Sherburne. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

Sprague. The brothers Ralph and William Sprague and some of their descendants. Sprague. 1909. 14 pages. $0.75

Standish. Some recent investigations concerning the ancestry of Capt. Myles Standish. Porteus. 1914. 34 pages. $1.25

Stanwood. A history of the Stanwood family in America. Bolton. 1899. 317 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Stebbins. A genealogy of the Stebbins family (Reprint of Edition of 1771). Watson. 31 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Sumner. Record of the descendants of William Sumner of Dorchester, Mass., 1636. With supplement. Appleton. 1879. 207 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Tarbell. Thomas Tarbell of Watertown, Mass., and some of his descendants. Wight. 1907. 18 pages. $0.75

Thwing. Thwing: A genealogical, biographical, and historical account of the family. Thwing. 1883. 216 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Travers (Travis). Descendants of Henry Travers of London, Eng., and Newbury, Mass. Daniels. 1903. 147 pages. Cloth. $3.50

Treadwell. Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass., and some of his descendants. Robbins. 1906. 26 pages. $1.25

Trowbridge. The Trowbridge genealogy. History of the Trowbridge family in America. Trowbridge. 1908. 848 pages. Cloth. $10.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Lapin. The Lapin family of Groton, Mass. Manning. 1902. 11 pages. $0.75
Lawrence. Historical sketches of some members of the Lawrence family. Lawrence. 1903. 215 pages. Cloth. $2.50
Lay. The descendants of Robert Lay of Hempstead, Conn. Hill. 1905. 12 pages. $0.75
Leavitt. Thomas Leavitt of Hingham and Hanover, and his wife Joanna Hobart. Leavitt and Lincoln families of Hingham. 1913. 21 pages. $1.00
Lightbodge. Thomas Lightbodge of Newport, R. I., and his descendants. Fox. 1899. 12 pages. $0.75
Livermore. The Livermore family of Atkinson. Tilton. 1902. 479 pages. Cloth. $3.00
Lockington. William Lockington of Malden, Mass., and East Haven, Conn., and his descendants. Shepard. 1904. 12 pages. $0.75
Manning and Whitfield. Notes on the Manning family of so. Kent, Eng., with additional notes on the Waters, Fowler, and Whitfield families. Waters. 1897. 38 pages. $1.00
Moore. Some descendants of John Moore of Sudbury. Dalton. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00
Oak. Family register of Michael Oak of Marlborough, Mass. Oak. 1898. 81 pages. $1.00
Page. Table showing ancestors and descendants of Nathaniel Page (1725-1810) of Hatfield, Mass. Clark. 1899. $1.00
Palmer. Some descendants of William Palmer of Watertown, Mass., and Hampton, N. H. Palmer. 1914. 6 pages. $0.50
Parish. John Parish of Groton, Mass., and some of his descendants. Parish. 1909. 12 pages. $0.75
Partridge. William Partridge of Midfield, Mass., and his descendants. Partridge. 1909. 8 pages. $0.50
Patten. Patten Genealogy: William Patten of Cambridge, Mass., and his descendants. Hallock. 1908. 336 pages. Cloth. $3.50
Peirson. The Peirson family of Danvers, Mass. Peirson. 1910. 32 pages. $1.25
Pierson. Hillard Pierson of Derby, Milford, and Waterbury, Conn., and his descendants. Of the Pierson family in America. Pierson. 1903. 16 pages. $0.75
Remington. Thomas Remington of Guilford, Conn., and some of his descendants. Remington. 1906. 9 pages. $0.50
Riley. James Riley of Guilford, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1906. 11 pages. $0.75
Russell. The descendants of John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass. Russell. 1901. 20 pages. $1.00
Sargent. Roger Sargent of Gloucester, Sargent of Massachusetts and Vermont. Wheeler. 1904. 12 pages. $0.75
Savage. Major Thomas Savage of Boston and his descendants. Fox. 1874. 78 pages. Wrapper. $2.00
Sprague. The English home and ancestry of Richard Sprague or Spague of Charlton, Conn., progenitor of the Sprague families of Connecticut and New York. Sprague. 1917. 12 pages. $1.00
Starbuck. Some descendants of Henry and John Starbuck of Portsmouth, N. H. Starbuck. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00
Stephens. The Stephens family and William Stephens and some of their descendants. Stephens. 1906. 14 pages. $0.75
Stoddard. Some recent local genealogies concerning the ancestry of Capt. Myles Standish. Fletcher. 1904. 24 pages. $1.00
Stimpson. A history of the Stimpson family in America. Stimpson. 1899. 317 pages. Cloth. $2.00
Stoddard. A genealogy of the Stoddard family (descendants of Anthony of 1777). Watson. 31 pages. Cloth. $1.00
Sumner. Record of the descendants of William Sumner of Dorchester, Mass. 1896. With supplement. Hopkins. 1898. 327 pages. Cloth. $2.00
Turbell. Thomas Turbell of Wakefield, Mass., and some of his descendants. Wyeth. 1907. 18 pages. $0.75
Tuttle. Tuttle: A genealogical, biographical, and historical account of the family. Tuttle. 1883. 340 pages. Cloth. $10.00
Travers (Travis). Descendants of Henry Travers of Boston, Mass., and Newbury, Mass. Travis. 1903. 117 pages. Cloth. $2.00
Trowbridge. Thomas Trowbridge of Lynn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Hopkins. 1902. 36 pages. $1.25
Tuttle. The Tuttle family genealogy. Tuttle. 1908. 340 pages. Cloth. $10.00
Wakefield. Wakefield genealogy. Wakefield. 1906. 12 pages. $0.75

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Tucker. Tucker genealogy: Record of Gilbert Ruggles and Evelina Christina (Snyder) Tucker, their ancestors and descendants. Morris. 1901. 305 pages. Half mor. $6.00

Vinton. The Vinton Memorial. Genealogy of the descendants of John Vinton of Lynn, and allied families of Alden, Adams, Allen, Boylston, Faxon, French, Hayden, Holbrook, Mills, Niles, Penniman, Thayer, White, Richardson, Baldwin, Carpenter, Safford, Putnam, and Green. Vinton. 1858. 534 pages. Cloth. $7.50

Walker. Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring and Cutter. 1903. 9 pages. $0.50

Ward. Ward family: descendants of William Ward, who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1639. Ward. 1851. 265 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Ware. Descendants of Elisha Ware of Wrentham, Mass., to Jan. 1, 1896. Mann. 11 pages. $0.50

Ware. Ware genealogy: Robert Ware of Dedham, Mass., 1642–1699, and his lineal descendants. Ware. 1901. 335 pages. Cloth. $5.00

West. Francis West of Duxbury, Mass., and some of his descendants. Cornwall. 1906. 14 pages. $0.75

Whitney. Descendants of John Whitney of Watertown, Mass., in 1635. Pierce. 1895. 691 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Whittier and Rolfe. Notes on the English ancestry of the Whittier and Rolfe families of New England. 1912. 14 pages. $0.75

Williams. The family of John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass. Williams. 1908. 10 pages. $0.50

Wilmot. The Wilmot family of New Haven, Conn. Jacobus. 1904. 9 pages. $0.50

Wilson. Ancestry and descendants of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass. Bartlett. 1907. 16 pages. $0.75

Woodman. The Woodmans of Buxton, Me. Woodman. 1874. 125 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Woods. The Woods family of Groton, Mass., a record of six generations. Woods. 1910. 39 pages. $1.00

LOCAL HISTORY

Braintree, Mass. Braintree, Mass., Records, 1640–1793. Bates. 1886. 940 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Concord, Mass. Concord, Mass., Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1635–1850, 496 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Exeter, N. H. The Lincolnshire origin of some Exeter settlers, and the daughters of Balthazar Willix. Sanborn and Hall. 1914. 19 pages. $0.75

Hampstead, N. H. Memorial History of Hampstead, N. H. Noyes. 1899. 2 vols. Cloth. $10.00

Hartford, Vt. History of Hartford, Vt., 1761–1889. Tucker. 488 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Marlborough, Mass. Colonial Records of Marlborough, Mass. Spalding. 1909. 47 pages. $1.50

Massachusetts. The Pioneers of Massachusetts. By Rev. Charles Henry Pope. An alphabetical compilation of genealogical data, gleaned from public and private records and other sources, both in England and New England, relating to the first settlers and founders of what is now the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, between the years 1620 and 1650, inclusive; with an introduction, tables, summaries, and cross-index. Boston, Mass., 1900. 4to. 550 pages. $15.00

New England. Bibliography of Lists of New England Soldiers. Baker. 1911. 56 pages. $2.00

Ohio. First Ownership of Ohio Lands. Dyer. 1911. 85 pages. $2.50

Watertown, Mass. Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, including Waltham and Weston: to which is appended the early history of the town, with illustrations, maps, and notes, by Henry Bond, M.D. Second Edition. With a memoir of the author, by Horatio Gates Jones, A.M. One of the most important of Massachusetts local histories for genealogical information. Two vols. in one. 1094 pages. $10.00

MISCELLANEOUS

American Authors' Ancestry. Austin. 1915. 107 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Genealogies in Preparation. 1906. 27 pages. $1.00

Smith. Records by Rev. John Smith, D.D., of Hanover, N. H. Bryant. 1916. 6 pages. $0.50

Somerset Pedigree Forms. An improved form for recording any number of generations of ancestors. Heavy linen paper, per set of 17 sheets, $0.50. 3 sets, $1.00. Working sets on yellow paper, per set of 17 sheets, $0.15. 3 sets, $0.40.

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Tucker. Tucker genealogy: lineal of Gilbert Tucker and Evelina Cushing (Bugbee) Tucker, their ancestors and descendants. Peoria. 1901. 202 pages. Half mor. $4.00

Vinton. The Vinton Memorial. Genealogy of the descendants of John Vinton of Lynn, and allied families of Alden, Adams, Allen, Boylston, Frazer, French, Hayden, Holbrook, Little, Miles, Pomeroy, Tracy, White, Eldredge, Fielden, Carpenter, Stafford, Putnam, and Green. Vinton. 1864. 534 pages. Cloth. $7.00

Walker. Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Lexington. 1902. 9 pages. $0.50

Ward. Ward family: descendants of William Ward, who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1639. Ward. 1861. 324 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Ware. Descendants of John Ware of Watertown, Mass., in Jan. 1. 1896. Mass. 11 pages. $0.50

Ware. Ware genealogy: Robert Ware of Dedham, Mass., 1635-1690, and his lineal descendants. Ware. 1891. 336 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Wait. Francis Wait of Duxbury, Mass., and some of his descendants. Cornwall. 1906. 14 pages. $0.75

Wilmer. Descendants of John Wilmer of Watertown, Mass., in 1638. Hayes. 1893. 60 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Winslow and Noble. Notes on the English ancestry of the Winslow and Noble families of New England. 1913. 14 pages. $0.75

Williams. The family of John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass. Williams. 1908. 10 pages. $0.50

Wilson. The Wilson family of Newburyport, Mass. Jackson. 1904. 9 pages. $0.50

Wilson. Ancestry and descendants of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass. Bartlett. 1907. 18 pages. $0.75

Woodman. The Woodmans of Boston, Mass. Woodman. 1879. 159 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Woods. The Woods family of Groton, Mass., a record of six generations. Woods. 1910. 39 pages. $1.00

LOCAL HISTORY

Barlow, Mass. Barlow, Mass., Barlow family, 1640-1700. Barlow. 1888. 320 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Concord, Mass. Concord, Mass., Minutes, proceedings, and Dates, 1635-1850. 600 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Exeter, N. H. The Academy origin of some Exeter families, and the description of Halloran Hills. Perkins and Hall. 1914. 32 pages. $0.75

Hampstead, N. H. Memorial History of Hampstead, N. H. Noyes. 1899. 9 vols. Cloth. $10.00

Harvard, Ms. History of Harvard, Ms., 1701-1893. Tucker. 528 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Marlborough, Mass. Colonial Records of Marlborough, Mass. Spalding. 1902. 47 pages. $1.50

Massachusetts. The Pioneers of Massachusetts. By Rev. Charles Henry Pope. An alphabetical compilation of genealogical data, gleaned from public and private records and other sources, both in England and New England, relating to the first settlers and freemen of what is now the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, between the years 1620 and 1650, including, with as little duplication, cables, mariners, and ship-masters. Pope. 1900. 400 pages. $15.00

New England. Bibliography of Lists of New England Soldiers. Adams. 1911. 30 pages. $2.00

Olin. Final Ownership of Olin Lands. Dyer. 1911. 85 pages. $2.50

Watertown, Mass. Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, including Waltham and Weston; to which is appended the early history of the town, with illustrations, maps, and notes, by Henry Fowle. 1630. Revised Edition. With a memoir of the author, by Francis Carter Jones. A.M. One of the most important of Massachusetts local histories for genealogical information. Two vols. in one. 1894 pages. $10.00

MISCELLANEOUS

American Antiquarian Society. Annals. 1912. 187 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Genealogies in Preparation. 1904. 27 pages. $1.00

Smith. Sermon by Rev. John Smith, D.D., of Hanover, N. H. Hyman. 1818. 9 pages. $0.50

Essayist Eligible Prizes. An improved form for recording any member of genealogical societies. Hayes. Blue paper, per set of 17 sheets. $0.50. Buff, $1.00. Working sets on yellow paper, per set of 17 sheets. $0.75. Buff, $0.50.

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP

5 A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

THERE is probably no city in this country that has within a radius of fifty miles more points of historic interest than Boston. Bunker Hill, Lexington, Concord, and especially Plymouth, this being the Tercentenary of the Landing of the Pilgrim Fathers, all have charms for the Tourist and Historian, and Goodspeed's Bookshop extends to them a cordial invitation to examine the largest stock in this country of Genealogies, Town and County Histories, and rare Americana. Here also may be procured the leading and scarce Genealogical Magazines, both in complete sets and single numbers, and especial attention is given to Collectors and Librarians who wish to secure out-of-print and rare items for their collections. Catalogue No. 135, the largest Genealogical Catalogue ever issued in this country, will be mailed upon application and receipt of five cents to cover postage.

GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP

(Successors to GEORGE E. LITTLEFIELD, 1915, and GEORGE W. HUMPHREY, 1918)

5 A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP

5 A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

THERE is probably no city in this country that has within a radius of fifty miles more points of historic interest than Boston. Bunker Hill, Lexington, Concord, and especially Plymouth, this being the Tercentenary of the landing of the Pilgrim Fathers, all have charms for the Tourist and Historian, and Goodspeed's Bookshop extends to them a cordial invitation to examine the large stock in this country of Genealogies, Town and County Histories, and rare Americana. Here also may be procured the leading and scarce Genealogical Magazines, both in complete sets and single numbers, and especial attention is given to Collectors and Libraries who wish to secure out-of-print and rare items for their collections. Catalogue No. 135, the largest Genealogical Catalogue ever issued in this country, will be mailed upon application and receipt of five cents to cover postage.

GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP

5 A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS OF GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

Why Risk Much to Save Little?

YOUR book will show the result of your work; a typographical error will stand as your own. We are constantly on the watch for errors and our long experience in genealogical work and careful proof-reading enables us to avoid mistakes. We print from hand-set type, and the product of our presses cannot be excelled. Our expert service in printing an accurate, handsome genealogy is well worth our price.

MAY WE NOT PRINT YOUR BOOK?

T. R. MARVIN & SON

152 Purchase Street, - - - Boston, Mass.

THE TUTTLE COMPANY
Rutland, Vermont

Complete equipment and wide experience in publishing Genealogies and Town Histories. References given. Workmanship first-class. Prices reasonable. Monotype, Linotype, Hand Composition. Write us. Established 1832.

TOBIAS A. WRIGHT
150 Bleecker Street, New York City
Genealogical Printer and Publisher
Send for Catalogue of Genealogies published, and estimate for printing your book.
Printer for N. Y. Genealogical & Biog. Society

S. D. WARREN COMPANY
200 DEVONSHIRE STREET - BOSTON, MASS.

MANUFACTURERS OF STANDARDS IN
COATED AND UNCOATED PRINTING PAPERS

Also manufacturers of the papers for The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vital Records of Massachusetts, and many genealogies

Write for Samples

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

Investigations conducted in America, Great Britain, Ireland, and France, to determine ancestry of American families. Unusual facilities for Mediæval and Tudor periods.

Thirty years' experience in genealogical research, compilation, collaboration, and publication of family histories. Manuscripts edited or completed for publication.

EBEN PUTNAM Address: Box 3077, or 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

ENGRAVERS AND PHOTOGRAPHERS

A. W. ELSON & COMPANY

School Street, Belmont, Mass.

PHOTOGRAVURE REPRODUCTIONS

of Portraits, Manuscripts, Views, etc., for Genealogies, Town Histories, and the Illustration of Books in general. Send for samples, free, stating your requirements.

The New England Historic Genealogical Society needs substantial increases of endowment and income, in order to prosecute its work with vigor and to accomplish the objects for which it was founded. Its officers will gladly confer with anyone desiring to create memorial funds by gift or bequest, the income of which shall be used to promote the objects of the Society. The fee for Resident Membership is $10 for each calendar year, the fee for Life Membership is $100, and the fee for Pilgrim Tercentenary Membership, open only until the end of 1920 and transmissible at decease by will or written order, is $300. The REGISTER is sent free to members.

The New England Historic Genealogical Society is prepared to undertake the compilation and publication in book form of genealogies of American families. Those wishing to arrange for the publication of genealogies already compiled, for the completion of genealogies already begun, or for the entire work of compiling and publishing, are invited to confer with the Committee on Publications, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Books Printed

Genealogies and Town Histories

Under the supervision of an expert *Proofreader and Genealogist*

Books Bound

Composition, Presswork, Binding

First-class in every respect and *at less than city prices*

THE TUTTLE COMPANY

11-13 CENTER STREET, RUTLAND, VT.

Correspondence solicited. References given

Write for prices if you are planning to publish a book

Monotype, Linotype, or Hand Composition

ESTABLISHED 1832 — OVER 85 YEARS EXPERIENCE

$5.00 per Year

Current Numbers $1.00 Each

April Supplement $1.00

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

VOL. LXXIV. JULY, 1920

WHOLE NUMBER, 295

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY THE

NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON

Editor
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

CONTENTS—JULY, 1920

Illustration:

Portrait of Maj. Henry Lee Higginson, A.M., LL.D. (to face page 163)

I. Memoir of Maj. Henry Lee Higginson, A.M., LL.D. By *Thorndyke Kirkland Lothrop, Jr.*, A.B. 163

II. Inscriptions in the Town Cemetery at the Village of Bakersfield, Vt. (*Continued*). Com. by *Herbert Williams Denio*, A.M. 167

III. The Diary of Master Joseph Tate of Somersworth, N. H. (*Concluded*) 179

IV. John Devereux of Marblehead, Mass., and some of his Descendants (*Continued*). By Mrs. *Frank M. Angellotti* 199

V. Records of the Second Church of Berwick, Me., 1755–1857. Copied by Mrs. *Marietta Frances (Stacy) Hilton* 211

VI. Genealogical Research in England (*Continued*). Com. by the Committee on English Research 231

VII. Proceedings of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. By *Henry Edwards Scott*, A.B., Recording Secretary 237

VIII. Notes:

Notes.—Society Notice; Samson-Lawrence, 238; Percival, 239

Historical Intelligence.—Heraldry; Genealogies in Preparation, 240 238–240

IX. Recent Books 240

☞ Entered at the Post Office in Boston, Massachusetts, as second-class mail matter

Committee on Publication

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER — JOHN WALLACE SUTER
HOSEA STARR BALLOU — ALFRED JOHNSON
G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, Jr. — GEORGE RITCHIE MARVIN
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

SPARTAN PRESS INC.
146 OLIVER STREET
BOSTON, MASS.

Owing to the large number of letters received by the officers of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, asking for genealogical or other information, to answer which satisfactorily would in many cases require extended investigations, it has become impossible for them to give personal attention to such inquiries, nor is it practicable to refer these letters to any of the assistants in the employ of the Society, because their time is occupied fully by their regular duties. The officers, however, are glad to help those seeking information by calling attention to the expert services of the genealogists, book dealers, printers and publishers, engravers and photographers, manufacturers of paper, etc., who advertise in the following pages. Inquirers should make their own business arrangements with those whose names are given below, as the Society assumes NO responsibility in the matter.

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

LAWRENCE BRAINERD

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Genealogist · Family Trees Prepared
Research Work · Terms on Application

WILLIAM BRADFORD BROWNE

Box 432, North Adams, Mass.

Historical and genealogical research, especially in Northern Berkshire and Eastern New York. Large collection of data from Plymouth and Bristol Counties and Northern Rhode Island.
This is the year to prove your Mayflower lineage.

GEORGE WALTER CHAMBERLAIN

29 Hillside Avenue, Malden, Mass.

Will compile and edit Genealogies
at reasonable rates
Try him

REBECCA DODD

14 Wales Street, Dorchester, Mass.

Genealogist

LUCIA RUSSELL FELLOWS

30 U Street,
Salt Lake City, Utah
Summer Address: Ellsworth, Me.

Specialist in migrations from New England
Families Traced · Genealogies prepared

VIRGINIA HALL

19 West Cedar Street, Boston, Mass.

MRS. MARY LOVERING HOLMAN

39 Winsor Avenue, Watertown, Mass.

Genealogist

Twenty years experience

MRS. WILLIAM S. KELSEY

52 Allston Heights, Allston District,
Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Connecticut Research a Specialty

MRS. FRANK B. KINGSBURY

Surry Road, Keene, N. H.

Research work connected with Acworth, Alstead, Sullivan, Walpole, Surry, Westmoreland, Keene, and other towns in Cheshire County, N. H.
Probate and Land Records copied

CHARLES THORNTON LIBBY

Portland, Me., U. S. A.

Baffling genealogical problems solicited. Manuscripts edited to guard against spurious or not proven descents. Too often a man of means unconsciously provides financial backing for mere family camouflage.

MRS. JESSIE A. PORTER

95 Euclid Avenue, Springfield, Mass.

Records of Western Massachusetts and Connecticut: Springfield, Northampton, Greenfield, North Adams, Pittsfield, Great Barrington, and Hartford, examined.

FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR

Middletown, Conn.

Connecticut Research a Specialty

Has genealogical notes on the families of Ancient Middletown and copies of over 11,000 gravestone inscriptions in Middlesex County

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

CHARLES M. THATCHER

Middleborough, Mass.

Town, County, or State Records. Wills and Deeds searched for genealogy
Has copied over 18,000 cemetery inscriptions in Plymouth County

MISS EDITH MAY TILLEY

Newport, R. I.

MRS. SUSAN COTTON TUFTS

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Former Genealogist of the Massachusetts Society of Colonial Dames

FLORENCE E. YOUNGS

5 West 16th Street, New York, N. Y.

Specialist in migrations from New England. Large collection of unprinted American and European records. Annual trips abroad

ENGLISH GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

MRS. ELIZABETH (FRENCH) BARTLETT

Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society
Member of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania

Record Searcher for the Committee on English Research of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1908-1917, has resumed work in England for private clients only.

Valuable MS. Collections regarding English Homes of American Settlers (hitherto unknown), Lists of Passengers to New England (1635-1637), Colonial Soldiers, and Prisoners in the War of 1812—*all unprinted*.

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON — 118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

J. GARDNER BARTLETT

Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Expert Specialist on English Ancestry of Early Settlers of New England

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, and 118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

Author of Coe, Newberry, Talbot, Hill, Wilson, Jones, Belcher, and Stone genealogies

MR. THOS. M. BLAGG

(Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society)

Honorary General Editor of the "Index Library" (British Record Society), and Chief Editor of Phillimore's Parish Register Series, undertakes searches for Private Clients in London, the Provinces, Scotland, Ireland, and elsewhere

Specialties: English Parish Registers and Provincial Probate Courts

120 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

COLESWORTHY'S BOOKSTORE

66 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

Historical and Genealogical Books bought, sold, and exchanged

Established 1838

A. J. HUSTON

92 Exchange Street, Portland, Me.

Genealogy, Americana, and Books on Maine

NOAH F. MORRISON

314 W. Jersey Street, Elizabeth, N. J.

Genealogies and Americana

Catalogues sent upon request

WILDER'S BOOKSHOP

46 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

Makes a Specialty of Dealing in and Searching for books on GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL SUBJECTS. Carries in stock from 4000 to 5000 books on AMERICAN LOCAL AND FAMILY HISTORY. Genealogical Researches Conducted

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

PRICE LIST, 1920

THE REGISTER

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, established in 1847 and published quarterly, in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains eighty or more octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy, and Biography of America, printed on durable paper made especially for the Society, with an engraved portrait. Complete indexes to each volume appear with the January number of the following year. Subscription, $5.00 per year in advance, commencing in January. Current single numbers, $1.00. Supplement to April number, $1.00. Prices of complete sets, odd volumes, and single numbers quoted on application. Unobjectionable advertisements accepted at reasonable rates.

Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vols. 1-50. Index of Persons (A to Z), Index of Subjects, and Index of Places. Price for the complete work, bound in cloth, 4 vols., $100.

The Register with its Consolidated Index is indispensable to family historians, genealogists, and all persons seeking information about American families. The number of complete sets in existence is limited, and their value is constantly increasing.

ENGLISH RESEARCH

Genealogical Gleanings in England, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. These Gleanings abound in clues, which, if properly followed up, will enable the genealogist to pursue in the mother country investigations which without such aid would be practically impossible. 2 vols., 1643 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, at Somerset House, London, England. Register Soame, 1620. The volume contains, in 607 pages, 1366 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. $6.00

Emigrants. Emigrants from England, 1773–1776. 1913. 206 pages. $4.00

Emigrants. List of Emigrants to America from Liverpool, 1697–1707. 1913. 55 pages. $1.00

Research in England. An essay to aid the student. Lea. 1905. 36 pages. $1.00

VITAL RECORDS

Massachusetts Vital Records. The Births, Marriages, and Deaths recorded in towns in Massachusetts, from their founding to the year 1850, taken from the original records of the town, arranged in alphabetical order, printed on paper made especially for the Society, and bound in cloth. These books are most useful to those seeking genealogical information about ancestors who lived in these towns.

Published by the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society:

Abington, 1912. 2 vols., 632 pages.	$8.00
Alford, 1902. 32 pages.	.75
Arlington, 1904. 162 pages.	2.25
Becket, 1903. 98 pages.	1.25
Bedford, 1903. 142 pages.	1.75
Bellingham, 1904. 222 pages.	2.75
Billerica, 1908. 405 pages.	5.25
Bridgewater, 1916. 2 vols., 948 pages.	12.00
Brockton, 1911. 371 pages.	4.75
Carver, 1911. 179 pages.	2.25
Charlemont, 1917. 166 pages.	2.25
Chester, 1911. 255 pages.	3.25
Chilmark, 1904. 96 pages.	1.25
Dalton, 1906. 82 pages.	1.25
Dover, 1908. 107 pages.	1.50
Dracut, 1907. 302 pages.	4.00
Duxbury, 1911. 446 pages.	5.75
E. Bridgewater, 1917. 406 pages.	5.25
Edgartown, 1906. 276 pages.	3.50
Foxborough, 1911. 249 pages.	3.25
Gill, 1904. 97 pages.	1.25
Granville, 1914. 236 pages.	3.00
Gr. Barrington, 1904. 89 pages.	1.25
Greenfield, 1915. 299 pages.	3.75
Hanson, 1911. 110 pages.	1.50
Heath, 1915. 142 pages.	1.75
Hinsdale, 1902. 98 pages.	1.25
Holliston, 1908. 358 pages.	4.50
Hopkinton, 1911. 462 pages.	6.00
Kingston, 1911. 396 pages.	5.00
Lee, 1903. 239 pages.	3.00
Lincoln, 1908. 179 pages.	2.25
Medfield, 1903. 243 pages.	3.25
Medford, 1907. 469 pages.	6.00
Medway, 1905. 345 pages.	4.50
Middlefield, 1907. 138 pages.	1.75
Montgomery, 1902. 66 pages.	1.50
New Ashford, 1916. 43 pages.	1.00
New Braintree, 1904. 163 pages.	2.25
Newton, 1905. 521 pages.	6.50
Norton, 1906. 405 pages.	5.25
Palmer, 1905. 242 pages.	3.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

PRICE LIST, 1920

THE REGISTER

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, established in 1847 and published quarterly, in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains 96 or more octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy, and Biography of America, printed on strong white paper made especially for the Society, with an engraved portrait. Complete volumes to each volume appear with the January number of the following year. Subscription, $3.00 per year in advance, commencing in January. Current single numbers, $1.00. Back numbers to April number, $1.00. From that to complete sets, odd volumes and single numbers quoted on application. Contributors receive advertisements accepted at two cents a line.

Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vols. 1-50. Index of Persons (A to B), Index of Subjects, and Index of Places. Price for the complete work, bound in cloth, 4 vols., $20.00.

The Register with its Consolidated Index is indispensable to family genealogists, genealogy, and all persons seeking information about American families. The number of complete sets in existence is limited, and their value is constantly increasing.

SUPPLEMENT SUBSCRIPTION

Genealogical Gleanings in England, by Henry Fitzgilbert Waters, A.M. These gleanings abound in clues, which, if properly followed up, will enable the genealogist in person in the mother country to make connections with without such aid would be practically impossible. 2 vols., 1443 pages, Cloth. $10.00

Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, at Somerset House, London, England. Register Series, 1620. In volume contains, in 607 pages, 1300 wills, comprising about 60,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. $3.00

Emigrants. Emigrants from England. 1773-1776. 1913. 305 pages. $4.00

Emigrants. List of Emigrants to America from Liverpool, 1697-1707. 1915. 55 pages. $1.00

Emigrants in England. An survey to all the workers. Jan. 1908. 34 pages. $1.00

VITAL RECORDS

Massachusetts. Vital Records. The Birth, Marriage, and Death records recorded in towns in Massachusetts, from their formation to the year 1850, taken from the original records of the towns, arranged in alphabetical order, printed on paper made specially for this Society, and issued in 100 copies, and bound in cloth. These books are most useful to those seeking genealogical information about ancestors who lived in these towns.

Published by the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society:

Abington, 1912. 2 vols., 627 pages. $8.00
Acton, 1915. 32 pages. .75
Acushnet, 1904. 102 pages. 2.25
Amherst, 1903. 98 pages. 1.25
Andover, 1912. 140 pages. 1.75
Arlington, 1908. 322 pages. 4.75
Ashfield, 1905. 208 pages. 2.50
Barnstable, 1915. 3 vols., 848 pages. 11.00
Barnstable, 1916. 372 pages. 4.75
Barre, 1911. 279 pages. 3.25
Becket, 1917. 164 pages. 2.25
Bedford, 1915. 236 pages. 3.25
Belchertown, 1916. 96 pages. 1.75
Bellingham, 1904. 88 pages. 1.75
Berkley, 1905. 80 pages. 1.75
Berlin, 1907. 320 pages. 4.00
Bernardston, 1917. 448 pages. 5.75
Beverly, 1917. 627 pages. 8.25
Billerica, 1913. 278 pages. 3.50
Blandford, 1911. 320 pages. 3.75
Bolton, 1907. 97 pages. 1.25
Boston, 1918. 1,291 pages. 3.00
Boston, 1906. 36 pages. 1.00
Boxford, 1910. 236 pages. 3.00
Brookfield, 1912. 288 pages. 3.75
Brookline, 1911. 110 pages. 1.50
Buckland, 1910. 162 pages. 1.75
Cambridge, 1906. 96 pages. 1.25
Charlemont, 1909. 96 pages. 1.25
Chelmsford, 1911. 404 pages. 5.00
Chesterfield, 1911. 304 pages. 3.50
Chester, 1909. 320 pages. 3.50
Chicopee, 1911. 171 pages. 2.25
Clarksburg, 1908. 240 pages. 3.00
Colrain, 1909. 320 pages. 4.00
Concord, 1915. 584 pages. 6.00
Dalton, 1909. 320 pages. 4.00
Dracut, 1906. 240 pages. 3.00
Dunstable, 1906. 184 pages. 1.75
Duxbury, 1911. 92 pages. 1.00
East Bridgewater, 1913. 64 pages. 1.00
Easton, 1914. 320 pages. 3.75
Essex, 1907. 128 pages. 1.50
Fairhaven, 1912. 128 pages. 1.50
Fitchburg, 1913. 32 pages. .50
Foxborough, 1904. 128 pages. 1.50
Gardner, 1908. 352 pages. 4.00
Gill, 1906. 208 pages. 2.50
Gloucester, 1910. 352 pages. 3.50

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Pelham, 1902. 177 pages.	$2.25
Pembroke, 1911. 465 pages.	6.00
Peru, 1902. 112 pages.	1.50
Richmond, 1913. 113 pages.	1.50
Rochester, 1914. 2 vols., 768 pages.	9.75
Scituate, 1909. 2 vols., 909 pages.	11.50
Shirley, 1918. 211 pages.	2.75
Stow, 1911. 270 pages.	3.50
Sturbridge, 1906. 393 pages.	5.00
Sudbury, 1903. 332 pages.	4.25
Tisbury, 1910. 244 pages.	3.25
Tyringham, 1903. 108 pages.	1.50
Walpole, 1902. 216 pages.	2.75
Waltham, 1904. 298 pages.	3.75
Washington, 1904. 57 pages.	.75
Wayland, 1910. 160 pages.	2.25
W. Bridgewater, 1911. 222 pages.	3.00
W. Stockbridge, 1907. 115 pages.	1.50
Westport, 1918. 296 pages.	3.75
Weymouth, 1910. 2 vols., 735 pages.	9.25
Williamstown, 1907. 173 pages.	2.25
Windsor, 1917. 153 pages.	2.00
Worthington, 1911. 159 pages.	2.00

*Published by Thomas W. Baldwin:**

Boxborough, 1915. 78 pages.	$1.25
Burlington, 1915. 100 pages.	1.25
Cambridge, 1914 and 1915. 2 vols., 1742 pages.	20.00
Chelsea, 1916. 558 pages.	7.00
Cohasset, 1916. 237 pages.	3.25
Framingham, 1911. 474 pages.	6.00
Hull, 1911. 75 pages.	1.25
Natick, 1910. 249 pages.	3.25
Northbridge, 1916. 202 pages.	3.00
Reading, 1912. 586 pages.	7.00
Sherborn, 1911. 229 pages.	3.00
Uxbridge, 1916. 420 pages.	5.50
Wakefield, 1912. 341 pages.	4.50
Wrentham, 1910. Vol. 1 (Births) only, 237 pages.	3.00

*Published by the Topsfield Hist. Society:**

Amesbury, 1913. 600 pages.	$6.25
Andover, 1912. 2 vols., 966 pages.	10.00
Beverly, 1906 and 1907. 2 vols., 1027 pages.	10.75
Boxford, 1905. 274 pages.	3.00
Bradford, 1907. 373 pages.	4.00
Haverhill, 1910 and 1911. 2 vols., 827 pages.	8.75
Methuen, 1909. 345 pages.	3.75
Middleton, 1904. 143 pages.	1.60
Salisbury, 1915. 636 pages.	7.50
Topsfield (to 1900), 1903 and 1916. 2 vols., 509 pages.	5.50

* Only a limited number of the books of these publishers are available; some are entirely out of print.

BIOGRAPHIES

Memorial Biographies of Deceased Members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Vols. 1-9, containing memoirs of members who died previous to 1890. This series of volumes is replete with historic and biographic lore, of constantly increasing value — great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed. Vols. 1–3, $3.00 each; vols. 4 and 5, $2.00 each; vols. 6–9, $1.00 each. Complete set, $15.00.

Davidson. Reminiscences of John Davidson, a Maine pioneer. Johnson. 1916. 16 pages. $0.75

Ensign. Memoir of Charles Sidney Ensign, LL.B. Ensign. 1918. 10 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

Gay. Memoir of Frederick Lewis Gay, A.B. Edmonds. 1917. 9 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

Sanborn. Memoir of Franklin Benjamin Sanborn, A.B. Sanborn. 1917. 7 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

Standish. Graves of Myles Standish. Huiginn. 1914. 218 pages. Cloth. $1.50

Tucker. Life of Commodore Samuel Tucker. Shepard. 1868. 384 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Waters. Memoir of Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. Hosmer. 1914. 17 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

GENEALOGIES

Ainsworth. Ainsworth families in America. Parker. 1894. 212 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Andrews. John[1] Andrews of Ipswich, Mass., and Norwich, Conn., and some of his descendants. Goodell. 1916. 30 pages. $1.50

Bacon. Michael Bacon of Dedham, 1640, and his descendants. Baldwin. 1915. 420 pages. Illus. Folding geneal. tab. Cloth. $8.00

Batchelder. Batchelder, Batcheller genealogy. Descendants of Rev. Stephen Bachiler of New Hampton, N. H., and Joseph, Henry, Joshua, and John Batcheller of Essex Co., Mass. Pierce. 1898. 623 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Bates. Genealogy of the descendants of Edward Bates of Weymouth, Mass. Bates. 143 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Belcher. The Belcher families in New England. Bartlett. 1906. 32 pages, $1.50

Belknap. The English ancestry of Abraham Belknap. Belknap. 1914. 20 pages. $0.75

Benton. Caleb Benton and Sarah Bishop, their ancestors and their descendants. Benton. 1906. 92 pages. Cloth. $3.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Pelham, 1903. 177 pages. $2.25
Pembroke, 1911. 468 pages. 6.00
Peru, 1902. 112 pages. 1.50
Plymouth, 1912. 113 pages. 1.50
Rochester, 1916. 2 vols., 704 pages. 9.75
Rutland, 1903. 2 vols., 900 pages. 11.00
Salisbury, 1916. 311 pages. 2.75
Sandwich, 1911. 270 pages. 2.50
Stoughton, 1906. 326 pages. 3.00
Sudbury, 1902. 324 pages. 4.25
Tisbury, 1911. 244 pages. 2.25
Tyngsboro, 1903. 158 pages. 1.50
Walpole, 1907. 316 pages. 3.75
Waltham, 1906. 268 pages. 2.75
Westington, 1904. 87 pages. .75
Wayland, 1910. 160 pages. 2.25
W. Bridgewater, 1911. 222 pages. 2.00
W. Stockbridge, 1907. 112 pages. 1.00
Weymouth, 1912. 396 pages. 3.75
Wrentham, 1910. 2 vols. 738 pages. 6.25
Whitinsville, 1907. 178 pages. 2.25
Windsor, 1912. 124 pages. 2.00
Worthington, 1911. 160 pages. 2.00

Published by Thomas H. Bickford:

Boxborough, 1912. 78 pages. $1.25
Burlington, 1910. 130 pages. 1.50
Chelmsford, 1910 and 1912. 2 vols., 1741 pages. 20.00
Chelsea, 1913. 356 pages. 7.50
Concord, 1911. 207 pages. 3.00
Framingham, 1911. 474 pages. 5.00
Hull, 1911. 75 pages. 1.00
Natick, 1910. 216 pages. 3.25
Northbridge, 1910. 204 pages. 3.00
Reading, 1912. 350 pages. 7.00
Sherborn, 1911. 230 pages. 3.00
Tinkham, 1910. 420 pages. 3.25
Wakefield, 1912. 344 pages. 4.00
Wrentham, 1910. Vol. I. (Birth) only, 527 pages. 8.00

Published by the Typefield Bible Society:

Amesbury, 1912. 600 pages. $6.25
Andover, 1912. 2 vols. 906 pages. 10.00
Beverly, 1906 and 1907. 2 vols. 1027 pages. 10.75
Boston, 1903. 274 pages. 3.00
Brookline, 1907. 378 pages. 4.00
Haverhill, 1910 and 1912. 2 vols. 877 pages. 8.75
Medford, 1908. 364 pages. 3.75
Middleton, 1906. 160 pages. 1.00
Salisbury, 1912. 230 pages. 1.50
Topsfield (to 1800), 1904 and 1912. 2 vols. 600 pages. 5.00

* Only a limited number of the books of these publishers are available; some are entirely out of print.

BIOGRAPHIES

Memorial Biographies of Deceased Members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Vols. 1-9, containing memoirs of members who died previous to 1900. This series of volumes is replete with historic and genealogical lore, of constantly increasing value — great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed. Vols. 1-4, $2.00 each; vol. 5 and 6, $1.00 each; vols. 8-9, $2.00 each. Complete set, $12.00.

Dedham, Genealogy of John Dedham, a Xtian pilgrim. Johnson. 1912. 16 pages. $0.75

Eaton, Ancestry of Charles Sidney Eaton. H. H. Hodge. 1912. 16 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

Guy, Memoir of Frederick Lewis Guy. A. H. Stimpson. 1907. 9 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

Hadley, Memoir of Franklin Hosmer Hadley. A. H. Stimpson. 1907. 7 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

Hartshorn, Genealogy of Mary Hartshorn. Clifton. 1912. 378 pages. Cloth. $1.50

Hooker, Life of Commodore Edward Hooker. Hodgdon. 1906. 234 pages. Cloth. $1.00

Warren, Memoir of Henry Kirke Warren. A. H. Stimpson. 1912. 17 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

GENEALOGIES

Alnsworth, Alnsworth families in America. Sue Porter. 1904. 372 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Andrews, Julia Andrews of Ipswich. Edwin Andrews, Clifton, and some of his descendants. Crosbie. 1906. 79 pages. $1.50

Bacon, National Bacon of Indiana. Bacon and its kindred. Bakken. 1912. 420 pages. Flex. Binding genealogy. Cloth. $3.00

Bartlett, Bartlettes, Bartlettes genealogy. Bartlettes in New England. Bartlett. Bartlett of Bow, Chelsea and Boston. Bartlett of Ipswich, N. H., and Bartlett, Bartlett, and John Bartlett of Essex Co., Mass. Bartlett. 1900. 829 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Bates, Genealogy of the descendants of Edward Bates of Weymouth, Mass. Bates. 1902 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Bidwell, The Bidwell families in New England. Bartlett. 1903. 22 pages. $1.00

Bishop, The Bishop ancestry of Alnsworth Bishop. Bishop. 1912. 20 pages. $0.75

Bowen, Cobb Bowen and Ruth Bishop, their ancestors and their descendants. Bowen. 1906. 92 pages. $2.00

Conceptional Society, Vols. 1-6, containing memoirs of members who died previous to 1900. This series of volumes is replete with historic and genealogical lore, of constantly increasing value — great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed. Vols. 1-4, $2.00 each; vol. 5 and 6, $1.00 each; vols. 8-9, $2.00 each. Complete set, $12.00.

Dedham, Genealogy of John Dedham, a Xtian pilgrim. Johnson. 1912. 16 pages. $0.75

Eaton, Ancestry of Charles Sidney Eaton. H. H. Hodge. 1912. 16 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

Guy, Memoir of Frederick Lewis Guy. A. H. Stimpson. 1907. 9 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

Hadley, Memoir of Franklin Hosmer Hadley. A. H. Stimpson. 1907. 7 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

Hartshorn, Genealogy of Mary Hartshorn. Clifton. 1912. 378 pages. Cloth. $1.50

Hooker, Life of Commodore Edward Hooker. Hodgdon. 1906. 234 pages. Cloth. $1.00

Warren, Memoir of Henry Kirke Warren. A. H. Stimpson. 1912. 17 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

GENEALOGIES

Alnsworth, Alnsworth families in America. Sue Porter. 1904. 372 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Andrews, Julia Andrews of Ipswich. Edwin Andrews, Clifton, and some of his descendants. Crosbie. 1906. 79 pages. $1.50

Bacon, National Bacon of Indiana. Bacon and its kindred. Bakken. 1912. 420 pages. Flex. Binding genealogy. Cloth. $3.00

Bartlett, Bartlettes, Bartlettes genealogy. Bartlettes in New England. Bartlett. Bartlett of Bow, Chelsea and Boston. Bartlett of Ipswich, N. H., and Bartlett, Bartlett, and John Bartlett of Essex Co., Mass. Bartlett. 1900. 829 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Bates, Genealogy of the descendants of Edward Bates of Weymouth, Mass. Bates. 1902 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Bidwell, The Bidwell families in New England. Bartlett. 1903. 22 pages. $1.00

Bishop, The Bishop ancestry of Alnsworth Bishop. Bishop. 1912. 20 pages. $0.75

Bowen, Cobb Bowen and Ruth Bishop, their ancestors and their descendants. Bowen. 1906. 92 pages. $2.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Blake. Increase Blake of Boston, his ancestors and descendants. Blake. 1898. 147 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Brooks. The Brooks family of Woburn, Mass. Cutter and Loring. 1904. 20 pages. $1.00

Cotton. The Cotton family of Portsmouth, N. H. Cotton. 1905. 26 pages. $1.25

Curtis. The family of Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass. Woods. 1907. 10 pages. $0.50

Cushman. Genealogy of the descendants of Robert Cushman, the Puritan. Cushman. 1855. 665 pages. Half mor. $10.00

Cutter. Supplement to the history of the Cutter family of New England. Cutter. 1875. 67 pages. $1.50

Dam. Some descendants of Deacon John Dam of Dover, N. H., 1633. Scales. 1911. 14 pages. $0.75

Darby-Derby. John Darby of Marblehead, Mass., and his descendants. Five generations. Derby. 7 pages. $0.50

Davis. Dolor Davis. A sketch of his life with a record of his earlier descendants. With supplement. Davis. 1881. 46 pages. $3.00

De Blois. De Blois family of Boston. Eaton. 1913. 15 pages. $0.75

Dewing. Descendants of Andrew Dewing of Dedham, Mass. Dewing. 1904. 165 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Dodge. The descendants of Tristram Dodge. Woodward. 1904. 233 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Dows (Dowse). The Dows or Dowse family in America. Dows. 1890. 348 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Eames. Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring. 1908. 17 pages. $0.75

Eastman. History and genealogy of Deacon Joseph Eastman of Hadley, Mass. Eastman. 1908. 262 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Felton. A genealogical history of the Felton family: descendants of Lieut. Nathaniel Felton of Salem. Felton. 1886. 260 pages. $3.00

Field. Record of the Field family in America prior to 1700. Emigrant ancestors in Mass., R. I., N. Y., N. J., N. H., and Va. Descendants of the English branch whose ancestor was from Alsace-Lorraine. Pierce. Vol. 2. 1901. 1196 pages. Cloth. $15.00

Finney. The Finney family of Bristol, R. I. Clark. 1906. 13 pages. $0.75

Floyd. The Floyd family of Rumney Marsh, Mass. Floyd. 1909. 15 pages. $0.75

Foster. Record of the posterity of Reginald Foster, an early inhabitant of Ipswich, Mass. Pierce. 1899. 1081 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Gage. Some descendants of John Gage of Ipswich, Mass. Gage. 1908. 12 pages. $0.75

Gerrish. The Gerrish family of Boston (Family of Capt. John Gerrish). Eaton. 1913. 11 pages. $0.75

Getchell. The family of Samuel Getchell of Salisbury, Mass. Getchell. 1909. 10 pages. $0.50

Gillson or Jillson. Genealogy of the Gillson and Jillson family. Jillson. 1876. 266 pages. Cloth. $2.50

Grosvenor. The English Home and Ancestry of John Grosvenor of Roxbury, Mass. Kent. 1918. 13 pages. $1.00

Hale. The Hale family of Connecticut. Morris. 1907. 13 pages. $0.75

Harris. Robert Harris and his descendants, with notices of the Morey and Metcalf families. Harris. 1861. 56 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Harrison. Five generations of Connecticut Harrisons. Corbin. 1916. 20 pages. $1.00

Haynes and Noyes. Descendants of Walter Haynes and Peter Noyes of Sudbury, Mass. Newell. 1893. 5 pages. $0.50

Hill. John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

Hills. Ancestry and descendants of William Hills, emigrant in 1632, and of Joseph Hills, emigrant in 1638. Hills. 148 pages. $3.00

Holmes. The descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury, Mass., and John Holmes of Woodstock, Conn. Gray. 432 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Huckins. Huckins family: Robert Huckins of the Dover Combination and some of his descendants. Hardon. 1916. 11 + 192 pages. Cloth. $6.50

Huntoon. Philip Hunton and his descendants. Huntoon. 1881. 113 pages. $1.00

Jones. Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1908. 33 pages. $1.50

Kimber. Descendants of Richard Kimber of Grove, near Wantage, Berkshire, Eng. Kimber. 1894. 76 pages. $2.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Bates. Jacob Bates Family of Boston, his ancestors and descendants. Press 1906. 141 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Brooks. The Brooks family of Woburn. 20 pages. $1.00

Bean. Cutler and Lesley. 1906. 20 pages. $1.00

Cotton. The Cotton family of Portsmouth, N. H. Cotton. 1908. 20 pages. $1.25

Curtis. The family of Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass. Woods. 1907. 10 pages. $0.50

Cushman. Genealogy of the descendants of Robert Cushman, the Pilgrim. Cushman. 1905. 624 pages. Half leather. $10.00

Cutler. Supplement to the history of the Cutler family of New England. Cutler. 1874. 67 pages. $1.50

Dam. Some descendants of Thomas John Dam of Dover, N. H. 1888. Stearns. 1911. 14 pages. $0.75

Darby-Derby. John Darby of Marblehead, Mass., and his descendants. Five generations. Darby. 7 pages. $0.50

Davis. Dolor Davis. A sketch of his life with a record of his earlier descendants. With supplement. Davis. 1891. 46 pages. $0.50

De Blois. De Blois family of Boston. Jenson. 1913. 13 pages. $0.75

Dewey. Descendants of Andrew Dewey of Dedham, Mass. Dewey. 1879. 168 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Dodge. The descendants of Thomas Dodge. Woodward. 1904. 278 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Dyer (Dwyer). The Dyer or Dwyer family in America. Dyer. 1901. 358 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Eaton. Robert Eaton of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Eaton. 1906. 17 pages. $1.75

Eastman. History and genealogy of Daniel Joseph Eastman of Hollis, Maine. Eastman. 1908. 302 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Felton. A genealogical history of the Felton family; descendants of Lawrence Felton of Salem. Felton. 1870. 200 pages. $1.00

Field. Record of the Field family in America prior to 1700. Emmons. ancestors of Mass., R. I., N. Y., N. J., N. H., and Va. Descendants of the English branch whose ancestor was from Abney-Lorrain. Field. Vol. 2. 1891. 1100 pages. Cloth. $24.00

Fisher. The Fisher family of Bristol, R. I. Clark. 1904. 13 pages. $0.75

Fitz. The Fitz family of Norwich, Mass. Fitz. 1899. 12 pages. $0.75

Foster. Record of the genealogy of Reuben Foster, as early inhabitant of Ipswich, Mass. Foster. 1880. 1001 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Page. Some descendants of John Page of Ipswich, Mass. Page. 1905. 12 pages. $0.75

Parrish. The Parrish family of Boston [illegible] of Clay, John Parrish. 1913. 11 pages. $0.75

Dodge. The family of Samuel Dodge of Salisbury, Mass. Dodge. 1907. 10 pages. $0.50

Pillsbury. Genealogy of the descendants of John Pillsbury. Pillsbury. 1876. 326 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Osgood. The English Osgoods and descendants of John Osgood, Governor of Andover, Mass. Osgood. 1912. 25 pages. $1.00

Hale. The Hale family of Concord, Mass. 1902. 12 pages. $0.75

Harris. Robert Harris and his descendants, with notices of the Morse and Metcalf families. Harris. 1891. 56 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Harrison. Five generations of Cornelius Harrison. Harris. 1915. 32 pages. $1.00

Haynes and Ferre. Descendants of Walter Haynes and Mary Ferre of Salisbury, Mass. Merrill. 1902. 5 pages. $1.50

Hill. John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his descendants. Davis. 1908. 32 pages. $1.00

Hills. Ancestry and descendants of Walter Hills, emigrant in 1632, and of Joseph Hills, emigrant in 1638. Hills. 148 pages. $2.00

Holmes. The descendants of George Holmes of Duxbury, Mass. and John Holmes of Woodstock, Conn. Holmes. 122 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Hutchins. Hutchins family; Robert Hutchins of the Dover Combination and some of his descendants. Hutchins. 1908. 11 + 109 pages. Cloth. $4.00

Hutchins. Philip Hutchins and his descendants. Hutchins. 1891. 112 pages. $1.00

Jones. Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass., and some of his descendants. Jones. 1891. 32 pages. $1.50

Kimber. Descendants of Richard Kimber of Dover, now York, Maine. Kimber. 1903. 17 pages. $0.50

Mace. Jacob Mace of Boston, his ancestors and descendants. Mace. 1906. 141 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Brooks. The Brooks family of Woburn.

Bean. Cutler and Lesley. 1906. 20 pages. $1.00

Cotton. The Cotton family of Portsmouth, N. H. Cotton. 1908. 20 pages. $1.25

Curtis. The family of Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass. Woods. 1907. 10 pages. $0.50

Cushman. Genealogy of the descendants of Robert Cushman, the Pilgrim. Cushman. 1905. 624 pages. Half leather. $10.00

Cutler. Supplement to the history of the Cutler family of New England. Cutler. 1874. 67 pages. $1.50

Dam. Some descendants of Thomas John Dam of Dover, N. H. 1888. Stearns. 1911. 14 pages. $0.75

Darby-Derby. John Darby of Marblehead, Mass., and his descendants. Five generations. Darby. 7 pages. $0.50

Davis. Dolor Davis. A sketch of his life with a record of his earlier descendants. With supplement. Davis. 1891. 46 pages. $0.50

De Blois. De Blois family of Boston. Jenson. 1913. 13 pages. $0.75

Dewey. Descendants of Andrew Dewey of Dedham, Mass. Dewey. 1879. 168 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Dodge. The descendants of Thomas Dodge. Woodward. 1904. 278 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Dyer (Dwyer). The Dyer or Dwyer family in America. Dyer. 1901. 358 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Eaton. Robert Eaton of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Eaton. 1906. 17 pages. $1.75

Eastman. History and genealogy of Daniel Joseph Eastman of Hollis, Maine. Eastman. 1908. 302 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Felton. A genealogical history of the Felton family; descendants of Lawrence Felton of Salem. Felton. 1870. 200 pages. $1.00

Field. Record of the Field family in America prior to 1700. Emmons. ancestors of Mass., R. I., N. Y., N. J., N. H., and Va. Descendants of the English branch whose ancestor was from Abney-Lorrain. Field. Vol. 2. 1891. 1100 pages. Cloth. $24.00

Fisher. The Fisher family of Bristol, R. I. Clark. 1904. 13 pages. $0.75

Fitz. The Fitz family of Norwich, Mass. Fitz. 1899. 12 pages. $0.75

Foster. Record of the genealogy of Reuben Foster, as early inhabitant of Ipswich, Mass. Foster. 1880. 1001 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Page. Some descendants of John Page of Ipswich, Mass. Page. 1905. 12 pages. $0.75

Parrish. The family of Samuel Dodge of Salisbury, Mass. Dodge. 1907. 10 pages. $0.50

Pillsbury. Genealogy of the descendants of John Pillsbury. Pillsbury. 1876. 326 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Osgood. The English Osgoods and descendants of John Osgood, Governor of Andover, Mass. Osgood. 1912. 25 pages. $1.00

Hale. The Hale family of Concord, Mass. 1902. 12 pages. $0.75

Harris. Robert Harris and his descendants, with notices of the Morse and Metcalf families. Harris. 1891. 56 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Harrison. Five generations of Cornelius Harrison. Harris. 1915. 32 pages. $1.00

Haynes and Ferre. Descendants of Walter Haynes and Mary Ferre of Salisbury, Mass. Merrill. 1902. 5 pages. $1.50

Hill. John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his descendants. Davis. 1908. 32 pages. $1.00

Hills. Ancestry and descendants of Walter Hills, emigrant in 1632, and of Joseph Hills, emigrant in 1638. Hills. 148 pages. $2.00

Holmes. The descendants of George Holmes of Duxbury, Mass. and John Holmes of Woodstock, Conn. Holmes. 122 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Hutchins. Hutchins family; Robert Hutchins of the Dover Combination and some of his descendants. Hutchins. 1908. 11 + 109 pages. Cloth. $4.00

Hutchins. Philip Hutchins and his descendants. Hutchins. 1891. 112 pages. $1.00

Jones. Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass., and some of his descendants. Jones. 1891. 32 pages. $1.50

Kimber. Descendants of Richard Kimber of Dover, now York, Maine. Kimber. 1903. 17 pages. $0.50

Mace. Jacob Mace of Boston, his ancestors and descendants. Mace. 1906. 141 pages. Cloth. $2.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Lakin. The Lakin family of Groton, Mass. Manning. 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

Lawrence. Historical sketches of some members of the Lawrence family. Lawrence. 1888. 215 pages. Cloth. $3.50

Lay. The descendants of Robert Lay of Saybrook, Conn. Hill. 1908. 13 pages. $0.75

Levet. Thomas Levet of Exeter and Hampton, N. H., with notes on the English and American families of Levett and Leavitt. Sanborn. 1913. 21 pages. $1.00

Lillibridge. Thomas Lillibridge of Newport, R. I., and his descendants. Eno. 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

Livermore. The Livermore family of America. Thwing. 1902. 479 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Luddington. William Luddington of Malden, Mass., and East Haven, Conn., and his descendants. Shepard. 1904. 13 pages. $0.75

Manning and Whitfield. Notes on the Manning family of co. Kent, Eng., with additional notes on the Waters, Proctor, and Whitfield families. Waters. 1897. 35 pages. $1.00

Moore. Some descendants of John Moore of Sudbury. Bolton. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

Oak. Family register of Nathaniel Oak of Marlborough, Mass. Oak. 1906. 84 pages. $1.00

Page. Table showing ancestors and descendants of Nathaniel Page (1742–1819) of Bedford, Mass. Chart. 1899. $1.00

Palmer. Some descendants of William Palmer of Watertown, Mass., and Hampton, N. H. Palmer. 1914. 4 pages. $0.50

Parish. John Parish of Groton, Mass., and some of his descendants. Parish. 1909. 12 pages. $0.75

Partridge. William Partridge of Medfield, Mass., and his descendants. Partridge. 1909. 8 pages. $0.50

Patten. Patten Genealogy: William Patten of Cambridge, 1635, and his descendants. Baldwin. 1908. 290 pages. Fcsm. Cloth. $5.50

Peterson. The Peterson family of Duxbury, Mass. Browne. 1916. 25 pages. $1.25

Pomeroy. Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and four generations of his descendants. Rodman. 1903. 16 pages. $0.75

Remington. Thomas Remington of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 9 pages. $0.50

Rising. James Rising of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

Russell. The descendants of John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass. Russell. 1904. 20 pages. $1.00

Sargent. Some descendants of Digory Sargent of Massachusetts and Vermont. Woods. 1904. 12 pages. $0.75

Savage. Major Thomas Savage of Boston and his descendants. Park. 1914. 78 pages. Portraits. $2.25

Seymour. The English home and ancestry of Richard Seamer or Semer of Hartford, Conn., progenitor of the Seymours of Connecticut and New York. Seymour. 1917. 12 pages. $1.00

Sherburne. Some descendants of Henry and John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H. Sherburne. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

Sprague. The brothers Ralph and William Sprague and some of their descendants. Sprague. 1909. 14 pages. $0.75

Standish. Some recent investigations concerning the ancestry of Capt. Myles Standish. Porteus. 1914. 34 pages. $1.25

Stanwood. A history of the Stanwood family in America. Bolton. 1899. 317 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Stebbins. A genealogy of the Stebbins family (Reprint of Edition of 1771). Watson. 31 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Sumner. Record of the descendants of William Sumner of Dorchester, Mass., 1636. With supplement. Appleton. 1879. 207 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Tarbell. Thomas Tarbell of Watertown, Mass., and some of his descendants. Wight. 1907. 18 pages. $0.75

Thwing. Thwing: A genealogical, biographical, and historical account of the family. Thwing. 1883. 216 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Travers (Travis). Descendants of Henry Travers of London, Eng., and Newbury, Mass. Daniels. 1903. 147 pages. Cloth. $3.50

Treadwell. Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass., and some of his descendants. Robbins. 1906. 26 pages. $1.25

Trowbridge. The Trowbridge genealogy. History of the Trowbridge family in America. Trowbridge. 1908. 848 pages. Cloth. $10.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Lewis. The Lewis family of Groton, Mass. Manning. 1908. 11 pages. $0.75

Lawrence. Historical sketches of some members of the Lawrence family. Lawrence. 1898. 212 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Lay. The descendants of Robert Lay of Saybrook, Conn. 1903. 23 pages. $0.75

Leavitt. Thomas Leavitt of Exeter and Hampton, N. H., with notes on the English and American families of Leavitt and Leavitt. Boston. 1904. 31 pages. $1.00

Lillibridge. Thomas Lillibridge of Newport, R. I., and his descendants. 1908. 11 pages. $0.75

Lawrence. The Lawrence family of America. Theodg. 1902. 470 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Ludlington. William Ludlington of Malden, Mass., and Isaac Green, Conn., and his descendants. Sheppard. 1904. 13 pages. $0.75

Manning and Whitfield. Notes on the Manning family of so. Kent, Eng., with additional notes on the Whitfield, Fowler, and Whitfield families. Wales. 1897. 35 pages. $1.00

Moore. Some descendants of John Moore of Salisbury. Boston. 1904. 32 pages. $1.00

Oak. Jane Y. register of Nathaniel Oak of Marlborough, Mass. Oak. 1900. 34 pages. $1.00

Page. Table showing ancestors and descendants of Nathaniel Page (1742-1810) of Bedford, Mass. Cooper. 1890. $1.00

Palmer. Some descendants of William Palmer of Walpole, Mass., and Hampton, N. H. Palmer. 1914. 4 pages. $0.50

Parish. John Parish of Groton, Mass., and some of his descendants. Parish. 1906. 12 pages. $0.75

Partridge. William Partridge of Malden, Mass., and his descendants. Partridge. 1900. 8 pages. $0.50

Patten. Patten Genealogy: William Patten of Ipswich, 1635, and his descendants. Patten. 1908. 290 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Paterson. The Paterson family of Duxbury, Mass. Brown. 1916. 32 pages. $1.00

Pomeroy. Ebenezer Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and his ancestors and his descendants. 1906. 40 pages. $0.75

Pendleton. Thomas Pendleton of Middletown, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1898. 9 pages. $0.50

Pitkin. James Pitkin of Hartford, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1900. 11 pages. $0.75

Prescott. The descendants of John Prescott of Dracut, Mass. Hassell. 1904. 20 pages. $1.00

Sargent. Some descendants of Henry Sargent of Massachusetts and Vermont. Woods. 1906. 17 pages. $0.75

Savage. Major Thomas Savage of Boston and his descendants. Fort. 1913. 75 pages. $2.00

Sprague. The English home and ancestry of Richard Sprague or Spurr of Charlestown, Conn., progenitor of the Sprague of Connecticut and New York. Sprague. 1917. 15 pages. $1.00

Stevens. Some descendants of Henry and John Stevens of Portsmouth, N. H. Stevens. 1906. 29 pages. $1.00

Spooner. The brothers Ralph and William Spooner and some of their descendants. Spooner. 1906. 14 pages. $0.75

Stanley. Some recent investigations concerning the ancestry of Capt. Myles Standish. Porter. 1913. 64 pages. $1.00

Stanwood. A history of the Stanwood family in America. Boston. 1892. 317 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Stebbins. A genealogy of the Stebbins family (descendants of John of 1717). Wilson. 1891. 86 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Swasey. Record of the descendants of William Swasey of Dorchester. Swasey. 1896. With supplement. Appleton. 1898. 107 pages. Cloth. $1.00

Tucker. Thomas Tucker of Watertown, Mass., and some of his descendants. Wyllie. 1907. 18 pages. $0.75

Tinkey. Thomas Tinkey, a genealogical and historical account of the family. Tinkey. 1902. 316 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Tyler. Descendants of Henry Tyler of Tewkesbury, Mass., and Elizabeth, Eng., and Stephen, Mass., Dunton. 1907. 107 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Trowbridge. Thomas Trowbridge of Lynn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bailey. 1906. 26 pages. $1.50

Trowbridge. The Trowbridge genealogy, or history of the Trowbridge family in America. Trowbridge. 1908. 834 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Lewis. The Lewis family of Groton, Mass. Manning. 1908. 11 pages. $0.75

Lawrence. Historical sketches of some members of the Lawrence family. Lawrence. 1898. 212 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Lay. The descendants of Robert Lay of Saybrook, Conn. 1903. 23 pages. $0.75

Leavitt. Thomas Leavitt of Exeter and Hampton, N. H., with notes on the English and American families of Leavitt and Leavitt. Boston. 1904. 31 pages. $1.00

Lillibridge. Thomas Lillibridge of Newport, R. I., and his descendants. 1908. 11 pages. $0.75

Lawrence. The Lawrence family of America. Theodg. 1902. 470 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Ludlington. William Ludlington of Malden, Mass., and Isaac Green, Conn., and his descendants. Sheppard. 1904. 13 pages. $0.75

Manning and Whitfield. Notes on the Manning family of so. Kent, Eng., with additional notes on the Whitfield, Fowler, and Whitfield families. Wales. 1897. 35 pages. $1.00

Moore. Some descendants of John Moore of Salisbury. Boston. 1904. 32 pages. $1.00

Oak. Jane Y. register of Nathaniel Oak of Marlborough, Mass. Oak. 1900. 34 pages. $1.00

Page. Table showing ancestors and descendants of Nathaniel Page (1742-1810) of Bedford, Mass. Cooper. 1890. $1.00

Palmer. Some descendants of William Palmer of Walpole, Mass., and Hampton, N. H. Palmer. 1914. 4 pages. $0.50

Parish. John Parish of Groton, Mass., and some of his descendants. Parish. 1906. 12 pages. $0.75

Partridge. William Partridge of Malden, Mass., and his descendants. Partridge. 1900. 8 pages. $0.50

Patten. Patten Genealogy: William Patten of Ipswich, 1635, and his descendants. Patten. 1908. 290 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Paterson. The Paterson family of Duxbury, Mass. Brown. 1916. 32 pages. $1.00

Pomeroy. Ebenezer Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and his ancestors and his descendants. 1906. 40 pages. $0.75

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Tucker. Tucker genealogy: Record of Gilbert Ruggles and Evelina Christina (Snyder) Tucker, their ancestors and descendants. Morris. 1901. 305 pages. Half mor. $6.00

Vinton. The Vinton Memorial. Genealogy of the descendants of John Vinton of Lynn, and allied families of Alden, Adams, Allen, Boylston, Faxon, French, Hayden, Holbrook, Mills, Niles, Penniman, Thayer, White, Richardson, Baldwin, Carpenter, Safford, Putnam, and Green. Vinton. 1858. 534 pages. Cloth. $7.50

Walker. Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring and Cutter. 1903. 9 pages. $0.50

Ward. Ward family: descendants of William Ward, who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1639. Ward. 1851. 265 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Ware. Descendants of Elisha Ware of Wrentham, Mass., to Jan. 1, 1896. Mann. 11 pages. $0.50

Ware. Ware genealogy: Robert Ware of Dedham, Mass., 1642–1699, and his lineal descendants. Ware. 1901. 335 pages. Cloth. $5.00

West. Francis West of Duxbury, Mass., and some of his descendants. Cornwall. 1906. 14 pages. $0.75

Whitney. Descendants of John Whitney of Watertown, Mass., in 1635. Pierce. 1895. 691 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Whittier and Rolfe. Notes on the English ancestry of the Whittier and Rolfe families of New England. 1912. 14 pages. $0.75

Williams. The family of John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass. Williams. 1908. 10 pages. $0.50

Wilmot. The Wilmot family of New Haven, Conn. Jacobus. 1904. 9 pages. $0.50

Wilson. Ancestry and descendants of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass. Bartlett. 1907. 16 pages. $0.75

Woodman. The Woodmans of Buxton, Me. Woodman. 1874. 125 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Woods. The Woods family of Groton, Mass., a record of six generations. Woods. 1910. 39 pages. $1.00

LOCAL HISTORY

Braintree, Mass. Braintree, Mass., Records, 1640–1793. Bates. 1886. 940 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Concord, Mass. Concord, Mass., Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1635–1850, 496 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Exeter, N. H. The Lincolnshire origin of some Exeter settlers, and the daughters of Balthazar Willix. Sanborn and Hall. 1914. 19 pages. $0.75

Hampstead, N. H. Memorial History of Hampstead, N. H. Noyes. 1899. 2 vols. Cloth. $10.00

Hartford, Vt. History of Hartford, Vt., 1761–1889. Tucker. 488 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Marlborough, Mass. Colonial Records of Marlborough, Mass. Spalding. 1909. 47 pages. $1.50

Massachusetts. The Pioneers of Massachusetts. By Rev. Charles Henry Pope. An alphabetical compilation of genealogical data, gleaned from public and private records and other sources, both in England and New England, relating to the first settlers and founders of what is now the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, between the years 1620 and 1650, inclusive; with an introduction, tables, summaries, and cross-index. Boston, Mass., 1900. 4to. 550 pages. $15.00

New England. Bibliography of Lists of New England Soldiers. Baker. 1911. 56 pages. $2.00

Ohio. First Ownership of Ohio Lands. Dyer. 1911. 85 pages. $2.50

Watertown, Mass. Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, including Waltham and Weston: to which is appended the early history of the town, with illustrations, maps, and notes, by Henry Bond, M.D. Second Edition. With a memoir of the author, by Horatio Gates Jones, A.M. One of the most important of Massachusetts local histories for genealogical information. Two vols. in one. 1094 pages. $10.00

MISCELLANEOUS

American Authors' Ancestry. Austin. 1915. 107 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Genealogies in Preparation. 1906. 27 pages. $1.00

Smith. Records by Rev. John Smith, D.D., of Hanover, N. H. Bryant. 1916. 6 pages. $0.50

Somerset Pedigree Forms. An improved form for recording any number of generations of ancestors. Heavy linen paper, per set of 17 sheets, $0.50. 3 sets, $1.00. Working sets on yellow paper, per set of 17 sheets, $0.15. 3 sets, $0.40.

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Tucker. Tucker genealogy: Israel of Gilbert Starkey and Avalina Cushing (Tucker) Tucker, their ancestors and descendants. Morris. 1901. 303 pages. Half morr. $5.00

Vinton. The Vinton Memorial: Descendants of the descendants of John Vinton of Lynn, and other families of Ashley, Adams, Allen, Boynton, Farmer, Francis, Hayden, Holbrook, Miller, Pierce, Pomeroy, Thayer, White, Richardson, Baldwin, Carpenter, Stafford, Treasure, and others. Vinton. 1868. 374 pages. Cloth. $7.00

Walker. Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Lovejoy and Cutter. 1903. 71 pages. $3.00

Ward. Ward family, descendants of William Ward, who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1638. Ward. 1891. 364 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Ware. Genealogy of Elisha Ware of Wrentham, Mass., in Jan. 1, 1884. Mann. 11 pages. $0.50

Ware. Ware genealogy: Robert Ware of Dedham, Mass., 1642-1699, and his lineal descendants. Ware. 1901. 352 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Wart. Francis Wart of Roxbury, Mass., and some of his descendants. Cowell. 1904. 14 pages. $0.75

Whitney. Descendants of John Whitney of Watertown, Mass., in 1634. Hosmer. 1894. 491 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Wightman and Rolfe. Notes on the Wightman family, genealogy of the Wightman and Rolfe families of New England. 1912. 14 pages. $0.75

Williams. The family of John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass. Williams. 1908. 10 pages. $0.50

Willmot. The Willmot family of New Haven, Conn. Jacobus. 1904. 9 pages. $0.50

Wilson. Ancestry and descendants of Hay. John Wilson of Boston, Mass. Hartwell. 1907. 12 pages. $0.75

Woburn. The Woburnian of Woburn, Mass. Woburn. 1874. 132 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Woods. The Woods family of Groton, Mass., a record of six generations. Woods. 1870. 30 pages. $1.00

LOCAL HISTORY

Hamilton, Mass. Hamilton, Mass., Records, 1850-1873. Dodge. 1894. 340 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Concord, Mass. Concord, Mass., Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1635-1850. 496 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Exeter, N. H. The Exeter-Dover origin of some Exeter families, and the descendants of Nicholas Weare. Weare. 1904. 12 pages. $0.50

Hampstead, N. H. Memorial History of Hampstead, N. H. Noyes. 1899. 2 vols. Cloth. $10.00

Harvard, Mass. History of Harvard, Vt., 1777-1909. Tucker. 408 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Marlborough, Mass. Colonial Records of Marlborough, Mass. Spaulding. 1902. 97 pages. $1.00

Massachusetts. The Towers of Massachusetts. By Rev. Charles Henry Pope. An architectural compilation of photographs, showing the public and private towers and other towers, from Maine and New England, as well as the two and twelve and twenty-four towers of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Between the years 1876 and 1896, inclusive; with an introduction, summaries, and indexes. Boston, Mass. 1900. 304 pages. $15.00

New England. Bibliography of Lists of New England soldiers. Blake. 1911. 98 pages. $0.50

Ohio. Vital Statistics of Ohio Lands. Dyer. 1911. 94 pages. $2.50

Watertown, Mass. Genealogies of the Early Families of Watertown, Massachusetts, including Waltham and Weston: to which is appended the early history of the town, with illustrations, maps, and notes, by Henry Bond, M.D. Second Edition. With a memoir of the author, by Horatio Gates Jones. A.M. One of the most important of Massachusetts local histories for genealogical information. Two vols. in one. 1855 pages. $10.00

MISCELLANEOUS

American Antiquity. Antiquity. Austin. 1818. 197 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Genealogies in Preparation. 1906. 32 pages. $0.50

Smith. Sketch by Rev. John Smith, D.D., of Alexander, N. H. Bryant. 1875. 6 pages. $0.50

Genealogical Records Wanted. An inquiry concerning any number of genealogical records of families. Henry Bond. 1866. 2 pages, per set of 12 sheets. $0.50. 2 pages. Wanting any or yellow. 1866. per set of 12 sheets. $0.12. 2 sets. $0.50

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP

5 A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

THERE is probably no city in this country that has within a radius of fifty miles more points of historic interest than Boston. Bunker Hill, Lexington, Concord, and especially Plymouth, this being the Tercentenary of the Landing of the Pilgrim Fathers, all have charms for the Tourist and Historian, and Goodspeed's Bookshop extends to them a cordial invitation to examine the largest stock in this country of Genealogies, Town and County Histories, and rare Americana. Here also may be procured the leading and scarce Genealogical Magazines, both in complete sets and single numbers, and especial attention is given to Collectors and Librarians who wish to secure out-of-print and rare items for their collections. Catalogue No. 135, the largest Genealogical Catalogue ever issued in this country, will be mailed upon application and receipt of five cents to cover postage.

GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP

(Successors to GEORGE E. LITTLEFIELD, 1915, and GEORGE W. HUMPHREY, 1918).

5 A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP

5 A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

THERE is probably no city in this country that has within a radius of fifty miles more points of historic interest than Boston, Bunker Hill, Lexington, Concord, and especially Plymouth, this being the Tercentenary of the Landing of the Pilgrim Fathers, all have charms for the Tourist and Historian, and Goodspeed's Bookshop extends to them a cordial invitation to examine the largest stock in this country of Genealogical, Town and County Histories, and rare Americana. Here also may be procured the leading and scarce Genealogical Magazines, both in complete sets and single numbers, and especial attention is given to Collectors and Librarians who wish to secure out-of-print and rare items for their collections. Catalogue No. 185, the largest Genealogical Catalogue ever issued in this country, will be mailed upon application and receipt of five cents to cover postage.

GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP

(Successor to Charles E. Lauriat Co., and Estate W. Junkins, 1893)

5 A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS OF GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

Why Risk Much to Save Little?

YOUR book will show the result of your work; a typographical error will stand as your own. We are constantly on the watch for errors and our long experience in genealogical work and careful proof-reading enables us to avoid mistakes. We print from hand-set type, and the product of our presses cannot be excelled. Our expert service in printing an accurate, handsome genealogy is well worth our price.

MAY WE NOT PRINT YOUR BOOK?

T. R. MARVIN & SON

152 Purchase Street, - - - Boston, Mass.

THE TUTTLE COMPANY
Rutland, Vermont

Complete equipment and wide experience in publishing Genealogies and Town Histories. References given. Workmanship first-class. Prices reasonable. Monotype, Linotype, Hand-Composition. Write us. Established 1832.

TOBIAS A. WRIGHT
150 Bleecker Street, New York City
Genealogical Printer and Publisher
Send for Catalogue of Genealogies published, and estimate for printing your book.
Printer for N. Y. Genealogical & Biog. Society

S. D. WARREN COMPANY
200 DEVONSHIRE STREET - BOSTON, MASS.

MANUFACTURERS OF STANDARDS IN
COATED AND UNCOATED PRINTING PAPERS

Also manufacturers of the papers for The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vital Records of Massachusetts, and many genealogies

Write for Samples

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

Investigations conducted in America, Great Britain, Ireland, and France, to determine ancestry of American families. Unusual facilities for Mediæval and Tudor periods.

Thirty years' experience in genealogical research, compilation, collaboration, and publication of family histories. Manuscripts edited or completed for publication.

EBEN PUTNAM Address: Box 3077, or 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

ENGRAVERS AND PHOTOGRAPHERS

A. W. ELSON & COMPANY

School Street, Belmont, Mass.

PHOTOGRAVURE REPRODUCTIONS

of Portraits, Manuscripts, Views, etc., for Genealogies, Town Histories, and the Illustration of Books in general. Send for samples, free, stating your requirements

The New England Historic Genealogical Society needs substantial increases of endowment and income, in order to prosecute its work with vigor and to accomplish the objects for which it was founded. Its officers will gladly confer with anyone desiring to create memorial funds by gift or bequest, the income of which shall be used to promote the objects of the Society. The fee for Resident Membership is $10 for each calendar year, the fee for Life Membership is $100, and the fee for Pilgrim Tercentenary Membership, open only until the end of 1920 and transmissible at decease by will or written order, is $300. The REGISTER is sent free to members.

HALE GENEALOGY

A FEW copies of the Genealogy of the Descendants of Thomas Hale, who came to Newburyport, published in Albany, 1889, pp. xii, 392, may be had at $5.00, postage paid.

O. L. SAWYER - - - - - - - 60 State Street, Boston, Mass.

Books Printed

Genealogies and Town Histories

Under the supervision of an expert *Proofreader and Genealogist*

Books Bound

Composition, Presswork, Binding

First-class in every respect and *at less than city prices*

THE TUTTLE COMPANY

11–13 CENTER STREET, RUTLAND, VT.

Correspondence solicited. References given

Write for prices if you are planning to publish a book

Monotype, Linotype, or Hand Composition

ESTABLISHED 1832 — OVER 85 YEARS EXPERIENCE

$5.00 per Year

Current Numbers $1.00 Each

April Supplement $1.00

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

VOL. LXXIV. OCTOBER, 1920

WHOLE NUMBER, 296

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY THE
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON

The title-page and indexes formerly printed in the October number of the REGISTER now appear with the January number of the following year, in accordance with a vote of the Committee on Publications of 14 January, 1919, which was authorized by a vote of the Council of 6 November, 1918.

Editor
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

CONTENTS—OCTOBER, 1920

Illustration:

Portrait of HON. SAMUEL ABBOTT GREEN, A.M., M.D., LL.D. (to face page 243)

I. MEMOIR OF HON. SAMUEL ABBOTT GREEN, A.M., M.D., LL.D. By *G. Andrews Moriarty, Jr.*, A.M., LL.B. 243

II. RECORDS OF THE SECOND CHURCH OF BERWICK, ME., 1755–1857 (*Concluded*). Copied by MRS. *Mariella Frances (Stacy) Hilton* 246

III. GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND (*Continued*). Com. by the Committee on English Research 267

IV. COL. JOHN BROWN'S EXPEDITION AGAINST TICONDEROGA AND DIAMOND ISLAND, 1777. Com. by Capt. *William Buller Clarke* 284

V. JOHN DEVEREUX OF MARBLEHEAD, MASS., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS (*Concluded*). By MRS. *Frank M. Angellotti* 293

VI. INSCRIPTIONS IN THE TOWN CEMETERY AT THE VILLAGE OF BAKERSFIELD, VT. (*Continued*). Com. by *Herbert Williams Denio*, A.M. 310

VII. NOTES:
Notes.—Society Notice; Rev. Stephen Bachiler, 319
Historical Intelligence.—Heraldry; Genealogies in Preparation, 321 319–321

VIII. RECENT BOOKS 321

☞ Entered at the Post Office in Boston, Massachusetts, as second-class mail matter

---

Committee on Publication

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER JOHN WALLACE SUTER
HOSEA STARR BALLOU ALFRED JOHNSON
G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR. GEORGE RITCHIE MARVIN
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

SPARTAN PRESS INC.
116 OLIVER STREET
BOSTON, MASS.

Owing to the large number of letters received by the officers of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, asking for genealogical or other information, to answer which satisfactorily would in many cases require extended investigations, it has become impossible for them to give personal attention to such inquiries, nor is it practicable to refer these letters to any of the assistants in the employ of the Society, because their time is occupied fully by their regular duties. The officers, however, are glad to help those seeking information by calling attention to the expert services of the genealogists, book dealers, printers and publishers, engravers and photographers, manufacturers of paper, etc., who advertise in the following pages. Inquirers should make their own business arrangements with those whose names are given below, as the Society assumes NO responsibility in the matter.

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

LAWRENCE BRAINERD

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Genealogist — Family Trees Prepared
Research Work — Terms on Application

WILLIAM BRADFORD BROWNE

Box 432, North Adams, Mass.

Historical and genealogical research, especially in Northern Berkshire and Eastern New York. Large collection of data from Plymouth and Bristol Counties and Northern Rhode Island.
This is the year to prove your Mayflower lineage.

GEORGE WALTER CHAMBERLAIN

29 Hillside Avenue, Malden, Mass.

Will compile and edit Genealogies
at reasonable rates
Try him

REBECCA DODD

14 Wales Street, Dorchester, Mass.

Genealogist

LUCIA RUSSELL FELLOWS

30 U Street,
Salt Lake City, Utah
Summer Address: Ellsworth, Me.

Specialist in migrations from New England
Families Traced — Genealogies prepared

VIRGINIA HALL

19 West Cedar Street, Boston, Mass.

MRS. MARY LOVERING HOLMAN

39 Winsor Avenue, Watertown, Mass.

Genealogist

Twenty years experience

MRS. WILLIAM S. KELSEY

52 Allston Heights, Allston District,
Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Connecticut Research a Specialty

MRS. FRANK B. KINGSBURY

Surry Road, Keene, N. H.

Research work connected with Acworth, Alstead, Sullivan, Walpole, Surry, Westmoreland, Keene, and other towns in Cheshire County, N. H.
Probate and Land Records copied

CHARLES THORNTON LIBBY

Portland, Me., U. S. A.

Baffling genealogical problems solicited. Manuscripts edited to guard against spurious or not proven descents. Too often a man of means unconsciously provides financial backing for mere family camouflage.

MRS. JESSIE A. PORTER

95 Euclid Avenue, Springfield, Mass.

Records of Western Massachusetts and Connecticut: Springfield, Northampton, Greenfield, North Adams, Pittsfield, Great Barrington, and Hartford, examined.

FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR

Middletown, Conn.

Connecticut Research a Specialty

Has genealogical notes on the families of Ancient Middletown and copies of over 11,000 gravestone inscriptions in Middlesex County

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

CHARLES M. THATCHER

Middleborough, Mass.

Town, County, or State Records. Wills and Deeds searched for genealogy
Has copied over 18,000 cemetery inscriptions in Plymouth County

MISS EDITH MAY TILLEY

Newport, R. I.

MRS. SUSAN COTTON TUFTS

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Former Genealogist of the Massachusetts Society of Colonial Dames

FLORENCE E. YOUNGS

5 West 16th Street, New York, N. Y.

Specialist in migrations from New England. Large collection of unprinted American and European records. Annual trips abroad

ENGLISH GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

MRS. ELIZABETH (FRENCH) BARTLETT

Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society
Member of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania

Record Searcher for the Committee on English Research of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1908-1917, has resumed work in England for private clients only.

Valuable MS. Collections regarding English Homes of American Settlers (hitherto unknown), Lists of Passengers to New England (1635-1637), Colonial Soldiers, and Prisoners in the War of 1812—*all unprinted.*

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON — 118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

J. GARDNER BARTLETT

Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Expert Specialist on English Ancestry of Early Settlers of New England

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, and 118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

Author of Coe, Newberry, Talbot, Hill, Wilson, Jones, Belcher, and Stone genealogies

MR. THOS. M. BLAGG

(Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society)

Honorary General Editor of the "Index Library" (British Record Society), and Chief Editor of Phillimore's Parish Register Series, undertakes searches for Private Clients in London, the Provinces, Scotland, Ireland, and elsewhere

Specialties: English Parish Registers and Provincial Probate Courts

120 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

COLESWORTHY'S BOOKSTORE

66 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

Historical and Genealogical Books bought, sold, and exchanged

Established 1838

A. J. HUSTON

92 Exchange Street, Portland, Me.

Genealogy, Americana, and Books on Maine

NOAH F. MORRISON

314 W. Jersey Street, Elizabeth, N. J.

Genealogies and Americana

Catalogues sent upon request

WILDER'S BOOKSHOP

46 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

Makes a Specialty of Dealing in and Searching for books on GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL SUBJECTS. Carries in stock from 4000 to 5000 books on AMERICAN LOCAL AND FAMILY HISTORY. Genealogical Researches Conducted

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

CHARLES M. THATCHER

Middleborough, Mass.

Town, County, or State Records. Will and Deed Searches
Searches for genealogy
Has copied over 18,000 cemetery inscriptions
in Plymouth County

MRS. SUSAN COTTON TUFTS

1 Jackson Place, Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Former Genealogist of the Massachusetts
Society of Colonial Dames

MISS EDITH MAY TILLEY

Hoosick, N. Y.

FLORENCE E. YOUNGS

4 West 16th Street, New York, N. Y.

Specialty is pedigrees from New England,
large collection of genealogical manuscripts and
Revolutionary records. Correspondence invited

ENGLISH GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

MRS. ELIZABETH (FRENCH) BARTLETT

Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society
Member of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania
Record Searcher for the Committee on English Records of the New England Historic
Genealogical Society, 1901-1907, the records of which it inherited in whole every only.
Specialty Kent, Gloucester, Sussex, Middlesex, Hertfordshire, Cambridge, Oxford, Berkshire, Devon, Lincoln, Norfolk, Northumberland, Cheshire, Lancashire, Yorkshire, Ireland (1600-1700), Colonial records, Colonial Wills, Colonial Families in the 17 and 18th centuries and
Revolutionary War Pensioners (1818-1840). Correspondence invited.

4 ARLINGTON PLACE, BOSTON 108 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

J. GARDNER BARTLETT

Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Expert Specialist on English Ancestry at Public Offices of New England
4 ARLINGTON PLACE, BOSTON, and 108 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON
Author of Gen. Herbert, Tailor, 1101, Wilson, Jones, Bolton, and Stone genealogies

MR. TIDOR M. BLACK

(Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society)
Historical Genealogist of the Public Library, Colonial Record Searcher, and Chief Editor of Pub-
lications of the Genealogical Society, author of the Family Genealogies in London,
Author of Genealogical Research, Pedigrees, and Genealogies
Specialties: Public Records, Kent, and Cornwall (Public Offices)

108 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

COLESWORTHY'S BOOKSTORE

9 to Central Street, Boston

Historical and Genealogical Books
bought, sold, and exchanged

Established 1869

NOAH F. MORRISON

211 W. Jersey Street, Elizabeth, N. J.

Genealogies and Americana

Catalogues sent upon request

A. J. HUSTON

81 Hudson Street, Portland, Me.

Genealogy, Americana, and
Books on Maine

WILDER'S BOOKSHOP

16 Central Street, Boston

Maine a Specialty of Dealing in and Search
for Books on GENEALOGY, AND SUCH
WORKS AS HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY, LOCAL AND
GENERAL HISTORY. Correspondence Searches
Invited

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

PRICE LIST, 1920

THE REGISTER

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, established in 1847 and published quarterly, in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains eighty or more octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy, and Biography of America, printed on durable paper made especially for the Society, with an engraved portrait. Complete indexes to each volume appear with the January number of the following year. Subscription, $5.00 per year in advance, commencing in January. Current single numbers, $1.00. Supplement to April number, $1.00. Prices of complete sets, odd volumes, and single numbers quoted on application. Unobjectionable advertisements accepted at reasonable rates.

Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vols. 1-50. Index of Persons (A to Z), Index of Subjects, and Index of Places. Price for the complete work, bound in cloth, 4 vols., $100.

The Register with its Consolidated Index is indispensable to family historians, genealogists, and all persons seeking information about American families. The number of complete sets in existence is limited, and their value is constantly increasing.

ENGLISH RESEARCH

Genealogical Gleanings in England, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. These Gleanings abound in clues, which, if properly followed up, will enable the genealogist to pursue in the mother country investigations which without such aid would be practically impossible. 2 vols., 1643 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, at Somerset House, London, England. Register Soame, 1620. The volume contains, in 607 pages, 1366 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. $6.00

Emigrants. Emigrants from England, 1773–1776. 1913. 206 pages. $4.00

Emigrants. List of Emigrants to America from Liverpool, 1697–1707. 1913. 55 pages. $1.00

Research in England. An essay to aid the student. Lea. 1905. 36 pages. $1.00

VITAL RECORDS

Massachusetts Vital Records. The Births, Marriages, and Deaths recorded in towns in Massachusetts, from their founding to the year 1850, taken from the original records of the town, arranged in alphabetical order, printed on paper made especially for the Society, and bound in cloth. These books are most useful to those seeking genealogical information about ancestors who lived in these towns.

Published by the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society:

Abington, 1912. 2 vols., 632 pages.	$8.00
Alford, 1902. 32 pages.	.75
Arlington, 1904. 162 pages.	2.25
Becket, 1903. 98 pages.	1.25
Bedford, 1903. 142 pages.	1.75
Bellingham, 1904. 222 pages.	2.75
Billerica, 1908. 405 pages.	5.25
Bridgewater, 1916. 2 vols., 948 pages.	12.00
Brockton, 1911. 371 pages.	4.75
Carver, 1911. 179 pages.	2.25
Charlemont, 1917. 166 pages.	2.25
Chester, 1911. 255 pages.	3.25
Chilmark, 1904. 96 pages.	1.25
Dalton, 1906. 82 pages.	1.25
Dover, 1908. 107 pages.	1.50
Dracut, 1907. 302 pages.	4.00
Duxbury, 1911. 446 pages.	5.75
E. Bridgewater, 1917. 406 pages.	5.25
Edgartown, 1906. 276 pages.	3.50
Foxborough, 1911. 249 pages.	3.25
Gill, 1904. 97 pages.	1.25
Granville, 1914. 236 pages.	3.00
Gr. Barrington, 1904. 89 pages.	1.25
Greenfield, 1915. 299 pages.	3.75
Hanson, 1911. 110 pages.	1.50
Heath, 1915. 142 pages.	1.75
Hinsdale, 1902. 98 pages.	1.25
Holliston, 1908. 358 pages.	4.50
Hopkinton, 1911. 462 pages.	6.00
Kingston, 1911. 396 pages.	5.00
Lee, 1903. 239 pages.	3.00
Lincoln, 1908. 179 pages.	2.25
Medfield, 1903. 243 pages.	3.25
Medford, 1907. 469 pages.	6.00
Medway, 1905. 345 pages.	4.50
Middlefield, 1907. 138 pages.	1.75
Montgomery, 1902. 66 pages.	1.50
New Ashford, 1916. 43 pages.	1.00
New Braintree, 1904. 163 pages.	2.25
Newton, 1905. 521 pages.	6.50
Norton, 1906. 405 pages.	5.25
Palmer, 1905. 242 pages.	3.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

PRICE LIST, 1920

THE REGISTER

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, established in 1847 and published quarterly, in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains slightly or more octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy, and Biography of America, printed in durable paper made especially for the Society, with an engraved portrait. Complete indexes to each volume appear with the January number of the following year. Subscription, $3.00 per year in advance; commencing in January. Current single numbers, $1.00. Single numbers in April sunlay, $1.00. Prices of complete sets, odd volumes, and single numbers quoted on application. Display desirable advertisements accepted at reasonable rates.

Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vols. 1-50. Index of Persons (1-50 B). Index of Subjects, and Index of Places. Price for the complete work, bound in cloth, 4 vols., $100.

The Register with its Consolidated Index is indispensable to family historians, genealogists, and all persons seeking information about American families. The number of complete sets in existence is limited, and their value is correspondingly increasing.

ENGLISH REMARCH

Genealogical Gleanings in England, by Henry Fitz-Gilbert Waters, A.M. These Gleanings abroad in clues, which, if properly followed up, will enable the genealogist to pursue in the mother country researches which without such aid would be practically impossible. 2 vols., 1848 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, at Somerset House, London, England. Register Bowen, 1620. The volume contains in 607 pages 1200 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. $8.00

Registers. Emigrants from Sandwich, 1573-1726. 1913. 300 pages. $4.00

Emigrants. List of Emigrants to America from Liverpool, 1697-1707. 1912. 56 pages. $1.00

Research in England. An essay to aid the student. 1908. 56 pages. $1.00

VITAL RECORDS

Massachusetts. Vital Records. The births, marriages, and deaths received in towns in Massachusetts, from their formation to the year 1850, taken from the original records of the town, arranged in alphabetical order, printed on heavy made paper, suitable for the library, and bound in cloth. These books are most useful to those making genealogical information about ancestors who lived in these towns. Published by the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society:

Abington, 1912. 2 vols., 622 pages.	$3.00
Acton, 1902. 32 pages.	.75
Acushnet, 1904. 161 pages.	2.50
Adams, 1905. 90 pages.	1.50
Dedham, 1903. 183 pages.	1.75
Deerfield, 1904. 202 pages.	2.25
Dighton, 1906. 258 pages.	2.25
Douglas, 1906. 3 vols., 845 pages.	12.00
Dracut, 1907. 221 pages.	2.75
Dover, 1911. 179 pages.	2.50
Duxbury, 1911. 108 pages.	2.25
Easton, 1911. 288 pages.	2.50
Edgartown, 1906. 90 pages.	1.75
Egremont, 1903. 82 pages.	1.50
Essex, 1907. 137 pages.	2.00
Everett, 1907. 200 pages.	2.00
Fairhaven, 1911. 248 pages.	2.75
Falmouth, 1907. 276 pages.	2.50
Fitchburg, 1911. 340 pages.	2.50
Gill, 1906. 97 pages.	1.50
Granville, 1914. 236 pages.	2.00
Great Barrington, 1904. 48 pages.	1.25
Greenfield, 1912. 301 pages.	2.75
Hanson, 1911. 119 pages.	1.50
Heath, 1904. 142 pages.	1.75
Holland, 1906. 86 pages.	1.50
Holyoke, 1906. 83 pages.	1.50
Hopkinton, 1911. 416 pages.	2.50
Hubbardston, 1911. 300 pages.	2.50
Ipswich, 1907. 370 pages.	2.50
Kingston, 1909. 179 pages.	2.00
Lancaster, 1909. 270 pages.	2.50
Lee, 1905. 179 pages.	2.00
Leominster, 1911. 270 pages.	2.50
Lexington, 1911. 468 pages.	3.00
Lunenburg, 1909. 148 pages.	1.75
Marlborough, 1909. 416 pages.	2.50
Middleborough, 1910. 90 pages.	1.50
New Ashford, 1912. 61 pages.	1.00
New Marlborough, 1904. 102 pages.	1.50
Newton, 1905. 300 pages.	2.50
Norton, 1906. 209 pages.	2.25
Pelham, 1906. 262 pages.	2.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Pelham, 1902. 177 pages. $2.25
Pembroke, 1911. 465 pages. 6.00
Peru, 1902. 112 pages. 1.50
Richmond, 1913. 113 pages. 1.50
Rochester, 1914. 2 vols., 768 pages. 9.75
Scituate, 1909. 2 vols., 909 pages. 11.50
Shirley, 1918. 211 pages. 2.75
Stow, 1911. 270 pages. 3.50
Sturbridge, 1906. 393 pages. 5.00
Sudbury, 1903. 332 pages. 4.25
Tisbury, 1910. 244 pages. 3.25
Tyringham, 1903. 108 pages. 1.50
Walpole, 1902. 216 pages. 2.75
Waltham, 1904. 298 pages. 3.75
Washington, 1904. 57 pages. .75
Wayland, 1910. 160 pages. 2.25
W. Bridgewater, 1911. 222 pages. 3.00
W. Stockbridge, 1907. 115 pages. 1.50
Westport, 1918. 296 pages. 3.75
Weymouth, 1910. 2 vols., 735 pages. 9.25
Williamstown, 1907. 173 pages. 2.25
Windsor, 1917. 153 pages. 2.00
Worthington, 1911. 159 pages. 2.00

*Published by Thomas W. Baldwin:**

Boxborough, 1915. 78 pages. $1.25
Burlington, 1915. 100 pages. 1.25
Cambridge, 1914 and 1915. 2 vols., 1742 pages. 20.00
Chelsea, 1916. 558 pages. 7.00
Cohasset, 1916. 237 pages. 3.25
Framingham, 1911. 474 pages. 6.00
Hull, 1911. 75 pages. 1.25
Natick, 1910. 249 pages. 3.25
Northbridge, 1916. 202 pages. 3.00
Reading, 1912. 586 pages. 7.00
Sherborn, 1911. 229 pages. 3.00
Uxbridge, 1916. 420 pages. 5.50
Wakefield, 1912. 341 pages. 4.50
Wrentham, 1910. Vol. 1 (Births) only, 237 pages. 3.00

*Published by the Topsfield Hist. Society:**

Amesbury, 1913. 600 pages. $6.25
Andover, 1912. 2 vols., 966 pages. 10.00
Beverly, 1906 and 1907. 2 vols., 1027 pages. 10.75
Boxford, 1905. 274 pages. 3.00
Bradford, 1907. 373 pages. 4.00
Haverhill, 1910 and 1911. 2 vols., 827 pages. 8.75
Methuen, 1909. 345 pages. 3.75
Middleton, 1904. 143 pages. 1.60
Salisbury, 1915. 636 pages. 7.50
Topsfield (to 1900), 1903 and 1916. 2 vols., 509 pages. 5.50

* Only a limited number of the books of these publishers are available; some are entirely out of print.

BIOGRAPHIES

Memorial Biographies of Deceased Members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Vols. 1-9, containing memoirs of members who died previous to 1890. This series of volumes is replete with historic and biographic lore, of constantly increasing value — great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed. Vols. 1–3, $3.00 each; vols. 4 and 5, $2.00 each; vols. 6–9, $1.00 each. Complete set, $15.00.

Davidson. Reminiscences of John Davidson, a Maine pioneer. Johnson. 1916. 16 pages. $0.75

Ensign. Memoir of Charles Sidney Ensign, LL.B. Ensign. 1918. 10 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

Gay. Memoir of Frederick Lewis Gay, A.B. Edmonds. 1917. 9 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

Sanborn. Memoir of Franklin Benjamin Sanborn, A.B. Sanborn. 1917. 7 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

Standish. Graves of Myles Standish. Huiginn. 1914. 218 pages. Cloth. $1.50

Tucker. Life of Commodore Samuel Tucker. Shepard. 1868. 384 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Waters. Memoir of Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. Hosmer. 1914. 17 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

GENEALOGIES

Ainsworth. Ainsworth families in America. Parker. 1894. 212 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Andrews. John[2] Andrews of Ipswich, Mass., and Norwich, Conn., and some of his descendants. Goodell. 1916. 30 pages. $1.50

Bacon. Michael Bacon of Dedham, 1640, and his descendants. Baldwin. 1915. 420 pages. Illus. Folding geneal. tab. Cloth. $8.00

Batchelder. Batchelder, Batcheller genealogy. Descendants of Rev. Stephen Bachiler of New Hampton, N. H., and Joseph, Henry, Joshua, and John Batcheller of Essex Co., Mass. Pierce. 1898. 623 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Bates. Genealogy of the descendants of Edward Bates of Weymouth, Mass. Bates. 143 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Belcher. The Belcher families in New England. Bartlett. 1906. 32 pages, $1.50

Belknap. The English ancestry of Abraham Belknap. Belknap. 1914. 20 pages. $0.75

Benton. Caleb Benton and Sarah Bishop, their ancestors and their descendants. Benton. 1906. 92 pages. Cloth. $3.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Fulham, 1902. 177 pages. $2.00
Fundrinis, 1911. 162 pages. 2.00
Fyn, 1902. 112 pages. 1.00
Hammond, 1912. 173 pages. 1.50
Hawkesbury, 1914. 2 vols., 778 pages. 5.75
Hitchcock, 1902. 2 vols., 700 pages. 11.50
Hobbey, 1918. 211 pages. 2.75
Hoe, 1911. 290 pages. 2.00
Hutchinson, 1906. 324 pages. 2.00
Hudson, 1903. 322 pages. 2.00
Tadcaster, 1910. 344 pages. 2.00
Tyringham, 1903. 106 pages. 1.00
Walpole, 1902. 216 pages. 2.75
Wallham, 1904. 290 pages. 2.75
Washington, 1904. 87 pages. 1.75
Wayland, 1910. 160 pages. 2.50
W. Hoxeyster, 1911. 222 pages. 2.00
W. Stockbridge, 1907. 118 pages. 1.00
Westport, 1912. 305 pages. 2.75
Wormouth, 1910. 2 vols., 752 pages. 5.50
Willimstown, 1907. 1173 pages. 2.50
Windsor, 1917. 128 pages. 2.00
Worthington, 1911. 156 pages. 2.00

Published by Thomas W. Baldwin:

Boxborough, 1918. 78 pages. $1.50
Harlington, 1918. 160 pages. 1.75
Cambridge, 1914 and 1918. 2 vols., 1740 pages. 20.00
Chelsea, 1910. 288 pages. 2.00
Colchester, 1910. 327 pages. 2.25
Farmingham, 1911. 474 pages. 3.00
Hull, 1911. 78 pages. 1.25
Leicester, 1910. 346 pages. 2.50
Merrimacks, 1913. 300 pages. 2.00
Reading, 1912. 400 pages. 2.00
Salem, 1911. 288 pages. 2.00
Tewksbury, 1910. 430 pages. 2.50
Wakefield, 1912. 341 pages. 2.50
Wrentham, 1910. Vol. 1 (Medfield only, 287 pages. 2.00

Published by the Tyngsboro Hist. Society:

Amesbury, 1912. 600 pages. $6.50
Andover, 1912. 2 vols., 1000 pages. 10.00
Beverly, 1906 and 1907. 3 vols., 1600 pages. 10.75
Dedham, 1908. 374 pages. 2.00
Hartford, 1907. 378 pages. 4.00
Harwich, 1910 and 1911. 2 vols., 800 pages. 6.75
Medfield, 1900. 318 pages. 2.75
Middleton, 1906. 144 pages. 1.50
Salisbury, 1913. 600 pages. 7.50
Topsfield (to 1900), 1903 and 1910. 2 vols., 850 pages. 8.50

Also a limited number of the books of these publishers are available, some are scarcely out of print.

BIOGRAPHIES

Memorial Biographies of Deceased Members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Vols. 1-4, containing memoirs of members who died previous to 1900. This series of volumes is replete with historical and biographical data of constantly increasing value — great pains have been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed. Vols. 1-3 $3.00 each; vols. 4 and 5 $2.00 each; vols. 6-9, $1.50 each. Complete set, $18.00.

Davidson. Genealogical Notes of John Davidson, a Maine pioneer. Johnson. 1910. 18 pages. $0.75

Eastman. Memoir of Charles Edwards Eastman, M.D. Boston. 1918. 19 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

Day. Memoir of Frederick Lewis Day, A.B. Boston. 1917. 9 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

Mahoney. Memoir of Franklin Dexter Mahoney, A.B. Boston. 1917. 7 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

Thayer. Memoir of Alexander Wheelwright Thayer. 1916. 224 pages. Cloth. $1.50

Tucker. Memoir of Cornelius Samuel Tucker. Newport. 1888. 394 pages. Cloth. $2.50

Walker. Memoir of Henry Ellsworth Walker, A.M. Boston. 1918. 37 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

GENEALOGIES

Alexander. Alexander Families in America. Boston. 1906. 212 pages. Cloth. $1.00

Andrews. John Andrews of Ipswich, Mass., and Newark, Conn., and some of his descendants. Crosby. 1912. 30 pages. $0.50

Bates. Michael Bates of Dedham, 1636, and his descendants. Dedham. 1911. 120 pages. Printing spread lab. Cloth. $2.00

Bartholomew. Bartholomew Genealogy. Genealogies of New Haven, N. H., and Bangor, Maine. Albany, N. Y., and Adams, Mass. Bartholomew of Dover, N. H. Flint. Vienna. 1908. 672 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Bates. Genealogy of the descendants of Edward Bates of Weymouth, Mass. Bates. Boston. 1912 pages. Cloth. $1.00

Bedford. The Bedfords in New England. Bedford. 1906. 32 pages. $0.50

Bellows. The Bellows family of Acton, Mass. Bellows. 1914. 30 pages. $0.50

Bates. Cobb Bates and Sarah Bates, their ancestors and their descendants. Bates. 1906. 66 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Genealogical Society, Vols. 1-4, containing memoirs of members who died previous to 1900. This series of volumes is replete with historical and biographical data of constantly increasing value — great pains have been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed. Vols. 1-3 $3.00 each; vols. 4 and 5 $2.00 each; vols. 6-9, $1.50 each. Complete set, $18.00.

Davidson. Genealogical Notes of John Davidson, a Maine pioneer. Johnson. 1910. 18 pages. $0.75

Eastman. Memoir of Charles Edwards Eastman, M.D. Boston. 1918. 19 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

Day. Memoir of Frederick Lewis Day, A.B. Boston. 1917. 9 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

Mahoney. Memoir of Franklin Dexter Mahoney, A.B. Boston. 1917. 7 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

Thayer. Memoir of Alexander Wheelwright Thayer. 1916. 224 pages. Cloth. $1.50

Tucker. Memoir of Cornelius Samuel Tucker. Newport. 1888. 394 pages. Cloth. $2.50

Walker. Memoir of Henry Ellsworth Walker, A.M. Boston. 1918. 37 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

GENEALOGIES

Alexander. Alexander Families in America. Boston. 1906. 212 pages. Cloth. $1.00

Andrews. John Andrews of Ipswich, Mass., and Newark, Conn., and some of his descendants. Crosby. 1912. 30 pages. $0.50

Bates. Michael Bates of Dedham, 1636, and his descendants. Dedham. 1911. 120 pages. Printing spread lab. Cloth. $2.00

Bartholomew. Bartholomew Genealogy. Genealogies of New Haven, N. H., and Bangor, Maine. Albany, N. Y., and Adams, Mass. Bartholomew of Dover, N. H. Flint. Vienna. 1908. 672 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Bates. Genealogy of the descendants of Edward Bates of Weymouth, Mass. Bates. Boston. 1912 pages. Cloth. $1.00

Bedford. The Bedfords in New England. Bedford. 1906. 32 pages. $0.50

Bellows. The Bellows family of Acton, Mass. Bellows. 1914. 30 pages. $0.50

Bates. Cobb Bates and Sarah Bates, their ancestors and their descendants. Bates. 1906. 66 pages. Cloth. $2.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Blake. Increase Blake of Boston, his ancestors and descendants. Blake. 1898. 147 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Brooks. The Brooks family of Woburn, Mass. Cutter and Loring. 1904. 20 pages. $1.00

Cotton. The Cotton family of Portsmouth, N. H. Cotton. 1905. 26 pages. $1.25

Curtis. The family of Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass. Woods. 1907. 10 pages. $0.50

Cushman. Genealogy of the descendants of Robert Cushman, the Puritan. Cushman. 1855. 665 pages. Half mor. $10.00

Cutter. Supplement to the history of the Cutter family of New England. Cutter. 1875. 67 pages. $1.50

Dam. Some descendants of Deacon John Dam of Dover, N. H., 1633. Scales. 1911. 14 pages. $0.75

Darby-Derby. John Darby of Marblehead, Mass., and his descendants. Five generations. Derby. 7 pages. $0.50

Davis. Dolor Davis. A sketch of his life with a record of his earlier descendants. With supplement. Davis. 1881. 46 pages. $3.00

De Blois. De Blois family of Boston. Eaton. 1913. 15 pages. $0.75

Dewing. Descendants of Andrew Dewing of Dedham, Mass. Dewing. 1904. 165 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Dodge. The descendants of Tristram Dodge. Woodward. 1904. 233 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Dows (Dowse). The Dows or Dowse family in America. Dows. 1890. 348 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Eames. Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring. 1908. 17 pages. $0.75

Eastman. History and genealogy of Deacon Joseph Eastman of Hadley, Mass. Eastman. 1908. 262 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Felton. A genealogical history of the Felton family: descendants of Lieut. Nathaniel Felton of Salem. Felton. 1886. 260 pages. $3.00

Field. Record of the Field family in America prior to 1700. Emigrant ancestors in Mass., R. I., N. Y., N. J., N. H., and Va. Descendants of the English branch whose ancestor was from Alsace-Lorraine. Pierce. Vol. 2, 1901. 1196 pages. Cloth. $15.00

Finney. The Finney family of Bristol, R. I. Clark. 1906. 13 pages. $0.75

Floyd. The Floyd family of Rumney Marsh, Mass. Floyd. 1909. 15 pages. $0.75

Foster. Record of the posterity of Reginald Foster, an early inhabitant of Ipswich, Mass. Pierce. 1899. 1081 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Gage. Some descendants of John Gage of Ipswich, Mass. Gage. 1908. 12 pages. $0.75

Gerrish. The Gerrish family of Boston (Family of Capt. John Gerrish). Eaton. 1913. 11 pages. $0.75

Getchell. The family of Samuel Getchell of Salisbury, Mass. Getchell. 1909. 10 pages. $0.50

Gillson or Jillson. Genealogy of the Gillson and Jillson family. Jillson. 1876. 266 pages. Cloth. $2.50

Grosvenor. The English Home and Ancestry of John Grosvenor of Roxbury, Mass. Kent. 1918. 13 pages. $1.00

Hale. The Hale family of Connecticut. Morris. 1907. 13 pages. $0.75

Harris. Robert Harris and his descendants, with notices of the Morey and Metcalf families. Harris. 1861. 56 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Harrison. Five generations of Connecticut Harrisons. Corbin. 1916. 20 pages. $1.00

Haynes and Noyes. Descendants of Walter Haynes and Peter Noyes of Sudbury, Mass. Newell. 1893. 5 pages. $0.50

Hill. John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

Hills. Ancestry and descendants of William Hills, emigrant in 1632, and of Joseph Hills, emigrant in 1638. Hills. 148 pages. $3.00

Holmes. The descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury, Mass., and John Holmes of Woodstock, Conn. Gray. 432 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Huckins. Huckins family: Robert Huckins of the Dover Combination and some of his descendants. Hardon. 1916. 11 + 192 pages. Cloth. $6.50

Huntoon. Philip Hunton and his descendants. Huntoon. 1881. 113 pages. $1.00

Jones. Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1908. 33 pages. $1.50

Kimber. Descendants of Richard Kimber of Grove, near Wantage, Berkshire. Eng. Kimber. 1894. 76 pages. $2.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Blake. Lineage Blake of Boston, his ancestors and descendants. Blake. 1893. 147 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Brooks. The Brooks family of Woburn, Mass. Cutter and Lewis. 1906. 70 pages. $3.00

Cotton. The Cotton family of Plymouth, N. H. Cotton. 1908. 95 pages. $1.25

Curtis. The family of Henry Curtis of Salisbury, Mass. Woods. 1907. 10 pages. $0.50

Cushman. Genealogy of the descendants of Robert Cushman, the Puritan. Cushman. 1855. 203 pages. Half mor. $10.00

Cutler. Supplement to the history of the Cutler family of New England. Cutler. 1874. 87 pages. $1.50

Dean. Some descendants of Deacon John Dean of Dover, N. H. Dean. 1911. 14 pages. $0.75

Derby-Derby. John Derby of Marblehead, Mass., and his descendants. Five generations. Derby. 7 pages. $0.50

Davis. Dolor Davis. A sketch of his life with a record of his active descendants. With supplement. Davis. 1901. 40 pages. $1.00

De Blois. The Blois family of Boston. Davis. 1912. 45 pages. $0.75

Dexter. Descendants of Andrew Dexter of Dedham, Mass. Dexter. 1904. 186 pages. Cloth. $4.00

Dodge. The descendants of Truman Dodge. Woodward. 1906. 221 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Dow (Dowse). The Dowse or Dowse family in America. Dowse. 1900. 346 pages. Cloth. $4.00

Emerson. Rodney Emerson of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Lodge. 1904. 17 pages. $0.75

Fairman. History and genealogy of Duncan Joseph Fairman of Hingham, Mass. Fairman. 1908. 232 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Felton. A genealogical history of the Felton family; descendants of John, Nathaniel, Peter and Cyrus Felton. Felton. 1868. 320 pages. $3.00

Field. Record of the Field family in America, prior to 1700. Genealogy and history in Mass., R. I., N. Y., N. J., N. H., and Va. Genealogists of the Field branch where society was from Alsace-Lorraine. Field. Vol. 2. 1901. 1126 pages. Cloth. $12.00

Finney. The Finney family of Rhode Island. Cole. 1906. 12 pages. $0.75

Floyd. The Floyd family of Kingsbury Street, Mass. Floyd. 1909. 13 pages. $0.25

Foster. Record of the posterity of Isaac Foster, as early thereabouts as Ipswich, Mass. Foster. 1901. 10 pages. Cloth. $0.50

Gage. Some descendants of John Gage of Ipswich, Mass. Gage. 1908. 12 pages. $0.75

Gerrish. The Gerrish family of Boston. (Family of Capt. John Gerrish.) Gerrish. 1913. 11 pages. $0.75

Gardner. The family of Samuel Gardner of Salisbury, Mass. Gardner. 1908. 10 pages. $0.50

Gibson or Jibson. Genealogy of the Gibson and Jibson family. Gibson. 1870. 102 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Greenman. The English lineage and genealogy of John Greenman of Kittery, Eliot, Kent. 1910. 13 pages. $1.00

Hale. The Hale family of Greenfield, Mass. 1907. 13 pages. $0.75

Harris. Robert Harris and his descendants, with notices of the library and Harvard families. Harris. 1901. 36 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Harris. New genealogies of Connecticut, on illustrations. Cornin. 1910. 30 pages. $1.00

Hayes. Hayes and Hayes. Descendants of Walter Hayes, Hayes and Hayes of Sudbury, Mass. Hayes. 1901. 8 pages. $0.50

Hill. John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his descendants. Hill. 1906. 21 pages. $1.00

Hills. Genealogy and descendants of Rev. Hills, assigned in 1633 and of Joseph Hills, emigrant in 1634. Hills. 48 pages. $0.50

Holmes. The descendants of George Holmes of Dedham, Mass., and John Holmes of Woodstock, Conn. Gray. 133 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Hopkins. Hopkins family. Hopkins. 1911. 11 + 162 pages. Cloth. $3.50

Hunter. Philip Hunter and his descendants. Hunter. 1911. 113 pages. $1.00

Jones. Hugh Jones of Boston, Mass., and some of his descendants. Jones. 1908. 39 pages. $1.00

Kelsey. Descendants of Richard Kelsey of Lynn, now Waterbury, Conn. King. Kinsman. 1906. 77 pages. $2.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Lakin. The Lakin family of Groton, Mass. Manning. 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

Lawrence. Historical sketches of some members of the Lawrence family. Lawrence. 1888. 215 pages. Cloth. $3.50

Lay. The descendants of Robert Lay of Saybrook, Conn. Hill. 1908. 13 pages. $0.75

Levet. Thomas Levet of Exeter and Hampton, N. H., with notes on the English and American families of Levett and Leavitt. Sanborn. 1913. 21 pages. $1.00

Lillibridge. Thomas Lillibridge of Newport, R. I., and his descendants. Eno. 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

Livermore. The Livermore family of America. Thwing. 1902. 479 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Luddington. William Luddington of Malden, Mass., and East Haven, Conn., and his descendants. Shepard. 1904. 13 pages. $0.75

Manning and Whitfield. Notes on the Manning family of co. Kent, Eng., with additional notes on the Waters, Proctor, and Whitfield families. Waters. 1897. 35 pages. $1.00

Moore. Some descendants of John Moore of Sudbury. Bolton. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

Oak. Family register of Nathaniel Oak of Marlborough, Mass. Oak. 1906. 84 pages. $1.00

Page. Table showing ancestors and descendants of Nathaniel Page (1742–1819) of Bedford, Mass. Chart. 1899. $1.00

Palmer. Some descendants of William Palmer of Watertown, Mass., and Hampton, N. H. Palmer. 1914. 4 pages. $0.50

Parish. John Parish of Groton, Mass., and some of his descendants. Parish. 1909. 12 pages. $0.75

Partridge. William Partridge of Medfield, Mass., and his descendants. Partridge. 1909. 8 pages. $0.50

Patten. Patten Genealogy: William Patten of Cambridge, 1635, and his descendants. Baldwin. 1908. 290 pages. Fcsm. Cloth. $5.50

Peterson. The Peterson family of Duxbury, Mass. Browne. 1916. 25 pages. $1.25

Pomeroy. Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and four generations of his descendants. Rodman. 1903. 16 pages. $0.75

Remington. Thomas Remington of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 9 pages. $0.50

Rising. James Rising of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

Russell. The descendants of John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass. Russell. 1904. 20 pages. $1.00

Sargent. Some descendants of Digory Sargent of Massachusetts and Vermont. Woods. 1904. 12 pages. $0.75

Savage. Major Thomas Savage of Boston and his descendants. Park. 1914. 78 pages. Portraits. $2.25

Seymour. The English home and ancestry of Richard Seamer or Semer of Hartford, Conn., progenitor of the Seymours of Connecticut and New York. Seymour. 1917. 12 pages. $1.00

Sherburne. Some descendants of Henry and John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H. Sherburne. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

Sprague. The brothers Ralph and William Sprague and some of their descendants. Sprague. 1909. 14 pages. $0.75

Standish. Some recent investigations concerning the ancestry of Capt. Myles Standish. Porteus. 1914. 34 pages. $1.25

Stanwood. A history of the Stanwood family in America. Bolton. 1899. 317 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Stebbins. A genealogy of the Stebbins family (Reprint of Edition of 1771). Watson. 31 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Sumner. Record of the descendants of William Sumner of Dorchester, Mass., 1636. With supplement. Appleton. 1879. 207 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Tarbell. Thomas Tarbell of Watertown, Mass., and some of his descendants. Wight. 1907. 18 pages. $0.75

Thwing. Thwing: A genealogical, biographical, and historical account of the family. Thwing. 1883. 216 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Travers (Travis). Descendants of Henry Travers of London, Eng., and Newbury, Mass. Daniels. 1903. 147 pages. Cloth. $3.50

Treadwell. Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass., and some of his descendants. Robbins. 1906. 26 pages. $1.25

Trowbridge. The Trowbridge genealogy. History of the Trowbridge family in America. Trowbridge. 1908. 848 pages. Cloth. $10.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Leslie. The Leslie family of Boston, Mass. Manning. 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

Lawrence. Historical sketches of some members of the Lawrence family. Lawrence. 1890. 216 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Lay. The descendants of Robert Lay of Saybrook, Conn. Hill. 1908. 18 pages. $0.75

Lazell. Thomas Lazell of Taunton and Lancaster, N. H., with notes on the English and American families of Lazell and Lazarus. Sanborn. 1903. 31 pages. $1.00

Littlefield. Thomas Littlefield of Newport, R. I., and his descendants. Eno. 1903. 11 pages. $0.75

Lyman. The Lymanson family of Amesbury. Thwing. 1902. 479 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Middleton. William Laddington of Malden, Mass., and Last Haven, Conn., and his descendants. Sidgwick. 1901. 19 pages. $0.75

Mossley and Whitehall. Notes on the Mossley family of co. Kent, Eng., with additional notes on the Waters, Foster, and Whitehall families. Waters. 1891. 35 pages. $1.00

Morey. Some descendants of John Moore of Sudbury. Holton. 1901. 22 pages. $0.50

Nye. Family register of Nathaniel Nye of Marlborough, Mass. Nye. 1893. 34 pages. $1.00

Page. Table showing ancestors and descendants of Nathaniel Page (1767-1840) of Topsfield, Mass. Cleaves. 1890. $1.00

Palmer. Some descendants of William Palmer of Walpole, Mass., and Jamestown, N. H. Palmer. 1912. 4 pages. $0.50

Parker. John Parker of Groton, Mass., and some of his descendants. Parker. 1900. 22 pages. $0.75

Parsons. William Parsons of Medford, Mass., and his descendants. Partridge. 1903. 8 pages. $0.50

Patten. Patten Genealogy. William Patten of Cambridge, 1632, and his descendants. Hudson. 1903. 320 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Peirson. The Peirson family of Danbury, Mass. Burton. 1910. 32 pages. $1.00

Pierce. Samuel Pierce of Lynn, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and some of his descendants. Hudson. 1903. 12 pages. $0.75

Leslie. The Leslie family of Boston, Mass. Manning. 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

Lawrence. Historical sketches of some members of the Lawrence family. Lawrence. 1890. 216 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Lay. The descendants of Robert Lay of Saybrook, Conn. Hill. 1908. 18 pages. $0.75

Lazell. Thomas Lazell of Taunton and Lancaster, N. H., with notes on the English and American families of Lazell and Lazarus. Sanborn. 1903. 31 pages. $1.00

Littlefield. Thomas Littlefield of Newport, R. I., and his descendants. Eno. 1903. 11 pages. $0.75

Lyman. The Lymanson family of Amesbury. Thwing. 1902. 479 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Middleton. William Laddington of Malden, Mass., and Last Haven, Conn., and his descendants. Sidgwick. 1901. 19 pages. $0.75

Mossley and Whitehall. Notes on the Mossley family of co. Kent, Eng., with additional notes on the Waters, Foster, and Whitehall families. Waters. 1891. 35 pages. $1.00

Morey. Some descendants of John Moore of Sudbury. Holton. 1901. 22 pages. $0.50

Nye. Family register of Nathaniel Nye of Marlborough, Mass. Nye. 1893. 34 pages. $1.00

Page. Table showing ancestors and descendants of Nathaniel Page (1767-1840) of Topsfield, Mass. Cleaves. 1890. $1.00

Palmer. Some descendants of William Palmer of Walpole, Mass., and Jamestown, N. H. Palmer. 1912. 4 pages. $0.50

Parker. John Parker of Groton, Mass., and some of his descendants. Parker. 1900. 22 pages. $0.75

Parsons. William Parsons of Medford, Mass., and his descendants. Partridge. 1903. 8 pages. $0.50

Patten. Patten Genealogy. William Patten of Cambridge, 1632, and his descendants. Hudson. 1903. 320 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Peirson. The Peirson family of Danbury, Mass. Burton. 1910. 32 pages. $1.00

Pierce. Samuel Pierce of Lynn, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and some of his descendants. Hudson. 1903. 12 pages. $0.75

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Tucker. Tucker genealogy: Record of Gilbert Ruggles and Evelina Christina (Snyder) Tucker, their ancestors and descendants. Morris. 1901. 305 pages. Half mor. $6.00

Vinton. The Vinton Memorial. Genealogy of the descendants of John Vinton of Lynn, and allied families of Alden, Adams, Allen, Boylston, Faxon, French, Hayden, Holbrook, Mills, Niles, Penniman, Thayer, White, Richardson, Baldwin, Carpenter, Safford, Putnam, and Green. Vinton. 1858. 534 pages. Cloth. $7.50

Walker. Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring and Cutter. 1903. 9 pages. $0.50

Ward. Ward family: descendants of William Ward, who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1639. Ward. 1851. 265 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Ware. Descendants of Elisha Ware of Wrentham, Mass., to Jan. 1, 1896. Mann. 11 pages. $0.50

Ware. Ware genealogy: Robert Ware of Dedham, Mass., 1642–1699, and his lineal descendants. Ware. 1901. 335 pages. Cloth. $5.00

West. Francis West of Duxbury, Mass., and some of his descendants. Cornwall. 1906. 14 pages. $0.75

Whitney. Descendants of John Whitney of Watertown, Mass., in 1635. Pierce. 1895. 691 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Whittier and Rolfe. Notes on the English ancestry of the Whittier and Rolfe families of New England. 1912. 14 pages. $0.75

Williams. The family of John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass. Williams. 1908. 10 pages. $0.50

Wilmot. The Wilmot family of New Haven, Conn. Jacobus. 1904. 9 pages. $0.50

Wilson. Ancestry and descendants of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass. Bartlett. 1907. 16 pages. $0.75

Woodman. The Woodmans of Buxton, Me. Woodman. 1874. 125 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Woods. The Woods family of Groton, Mass., a record of six generations. Woods. 1910. 39 pages. $1.00

LOCAL HISTORY

Braintree, Mass. Braintree, Mass., Records, 1640–1793. Bates. 1886. 940 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Concord, Mass. Concord, Mass., Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1635–1850, 496 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Exeter, N. H. The Lincolnshire origin of some Exeter settlers, and the daughters of Balthazar Willix. Sanborn and Hall. 1914. 19 pages. $0.75

Hampstead, N. H. Memorial History of Hampstead, N. H. Noyes. 1899. 2 vols. Cloth. $10.00

Hartford, Vt. History of Hartford, Vt., 1761–1889. Tucker. 488 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Marlborough, Mass. Colonial Records of Marlborough, Mass. Spalding. 1909. 47 pages. $1.50

Massachusetts. The Pioneers of Massachusetts. By Rev. Charles Henry Pope. An alphabetical compilation of genealogical data, gleaned from public and private records and other sources, both in England and New England, relating to the first settlers and founders of what is now the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, between the years 1620 and 1650, inclusive; with an introduction, tables, summaries, and cross-index. Boston, Mass., 1900. 4to. 550 pages. $15.00

New England. Bibliography of Lists of New England Soldiers. Baker. 1911. 56 pages. $2.00

Ohio. First Ownership of Ohio Lands. Dyer. 1911. 85 pages. $2.50

Watertown, Mass. Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, including Waltham and Weston: to which is appended the early history of the town, with illustrations, maps, and notes, by Henry Bond, M.D. Second Edition. With a memoir of the author, by Horatio Gates Jones, A.M. One of the most important of Massachusetts local histories for genealogical information. Two vols. in one. 1094 pages. $10.00

MISCELLANEOUS

American Authors' Ancestry. Austin. 1915. 107 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Genealogies in Preparation. 1906. 27 pages. $1.00

Smith. Records by Rev. John Smith, D.D., of Hanover, N. H. Bryant. 1916. 6 pages. $0.50

Somerset Pedigree Forms. An improved form for recording any number of generations of ancestors. Heavy linen paper, per set of 17 sheets, $0.50. 3 sets, $1.00. Working sets on yellow paper, per set of 17 sheets, $0.15. 3 sets, $0.40.

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Tucker, Tucker genealogy: descent of Gilbert Tucker and Evelyn Cheshire (Snyder) Tucker, their ancestors and descendants. Marvin. 1901. 205 pages. Half morr. $8.00

Vinton. The Vinton Memorial. Genealogy of the descendants of John Vinton, of Lynn, and allied families of Allen, Adams, Allen, Sayleter, Fowler, Prentiss, Hayden, Holbrook, Mills, Wiles, Freeman, Thayer, Willis, Richardson, Baldwin, Carpenter, Southard, Putnam, and others. Vinton. 1892. 884 pages. Cloth. $7.50

Walker, Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Lesley and Cutter. 1903. 9 pages. $0.50

Ward. Ward family: descendants of William Ward, who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1639. Ward. 1881. 356 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Ware. Descendants of Zebiah Ware of Wrentham, Mass., to Jan. 1, 1896. Blake. 11 pages. $0.50

Ware. Ware genealogy: Robert Ware of Dedham, Mass., 1635-1692, and his lineal descendants. Ware. 1901. 335 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Wait. Francis Wait of Medfield, Mass., and some of his descendants. Corswell. 1906. 14 pages. $0.75

Whitney. Descendants of John Whitney of Watertown, Mass., in 1635. Fowler. 1883. 691 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Whitney and Hall. Notes on the English ancestry of the Whitney and Hall families of New England. 1912. 14 pages. $0.75

Williams. The family of John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass. Williams. 1903. 18 pages. $0.50

Wilson. The Wilson family of New Haven, Conn. Jackson. 1901. 3 pages. $0.50

Wilson. Ancestry and descendants of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass. Hartshorn. 1907. 16 pages. $0.75

Woodman. The Woodmans of Boston, Mass. Woodman. 1874. 178 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Woods. The Woods family of Groton, Mass., a record of six generations. Woods. 1870. 35 pages. $1.00

LOCAL HISTORY

Braintree, Mass. Braintree, Mass., records, 1640-1793. Clapp. 1905. 383 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Concord, Mass. Concord, Mass., births, marriages, and deaths, 1635-1850. 434 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Exeter, N. H. The land-holding estate of some Exeter settlers, and the descendants of Gedeiah Willey. Gordon and Hall. 1914. 12 pages. $0.75

Hampstead, N. H. Memorial history of Hampstead, N. H. Sawyer. 1906. 3 vols. Cloth. $10.00

Harvard, Mass. History of Harvard, Mass., 1732-1893. Fowler. 422 pages. Cloth. $0.00

Marlborough, Mass. Colonial records of Marlborough, Mass. Spalding. 1909. 47 pages. $1.00

Massachusetts. The Pioneers of Massachusetts. By Rev. Charles Hervey Pope. An alphabetical compilation of passenger lists, gleaned from public and private records and other sources, covering the English and New England settlers to the first settlers and founders of what is now the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Pope. 1900. 1620 and 1630, inclusive; with an introduction, index, pilgrim-roll, and appendix. Pope. 1900. 540 pages. $10.00

New Haven. Inscriptions of dates of births in Colonial deaths. Hoadley. 1911. 20 pages. $0.50

Oxford, Mass. Oxford, Mass., 1801. 43 pages. $2.50

Wakefield, Mass. Genealogies of the family of Wakefield, Mass., and Wakefield and Walker: to which is appended the early history of the town, with alphabetical, map, and notes, by Henry Flint, M.D. Flint. 1889. Was a memoir of the author, by Edwin Cotton Jones, A.M. One of the most important genealogies for genealogical information. Two vols. in one. 1894 pages. $10.00

MISCELLANEOUS

American Antiquity. Antiquity. 1824. 107 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Genealogies in Preparation. 1906. 21 pages. $1.00

Bonds. Bonds by Rev. John Cotton, D.D., of Boston, N. H. Bryant. 1906. 3 pages. $0.25

Genealogical Records Found. An improved form for recording any number of genealogies or families. Henry Lane. Paper, per doz. of 17 sheets, $0.35. 2 cloth, $1.00. Working sets on yellow paper, per doz. of 17 sheets, $0.14. 2 cloth, $0.40.

GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP

5 A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

IF interested in your family history, send 5 cents for postage, and we will mail you our 4000-title Catalogue of GENEALOGY and LOCAL HISTORY.

Our enormous stock of books contains such collections as NEW ENGLAND and COLONIAL HISTORY, the REVOLUTION, the WAR OF 1812, the AMERICAN INDIAN, the WEST, etc., etc.

Of PRINTS we have a large and varied assortment, attractive alike to collectors and students of history.

Our stock of AUTOGRAPHS is the largest in America.

Separate catalogues of books, prints, autographs, etc., issued frequently. If you are interested in any of these lines, send us your name.

Visitors to the Pilgrim Tercentenary Celebration are welcome to visit our bookshop.

GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP

(Successors to GEORGE E. LITTLEFIELD, 1915, and GEORGE W. HUMPHREY, 1918)

5 A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS OF GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

Why Risk Much to Save Little?

YOUR book will show the result of your work; a typographical error will stand as your own. We are constantly on the watch for errors and our long experience in genealogical work and careful proof-reading enables us to avoid mistakes. We print from hand-set type, and the product of our presses cannot be excelled. Our expert service in printing an accurate, handsome genealogy is well worth our price.

MAY WE NOT PRINT YOUR BOOK?

T. R. MARVIN & SON

152 Purchase Street, - - - Boston, Mass.

THE TUTTLE COMPANY
Rutland, Vermont
Complete equipment and wide experience in publishing Genealogies and Town Histories. References given. Workmanship first-class. Prices reasonable. Monotype, Linotype, Hand Composition. Write us. Established 1832.

TOBIAS A. WRIGHT
150 Bleecker Street, New York City
Genealogical Printer and Publisher
Send for Catalogue of Genealogies published, and estimate for printing your book.
Printer for N. Y. Genealogical & Biog. Society

S. D. WARREN COMPANY
200 DEVONSHIRE STREET - BOSTON, MASS.
MANUFACTURERS OF STANDARDS IN
COATED AND UNCOATED PRINTING PAPERS

Also manufacturers of the papers for The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vital Records of Massachusetts, and many genealogies

Write for Samples

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

Investigations conducted in America, Great Britain, Ireland, and France, to determine ancestry of American families. Unusual facilities for Mediæval and Tudor periods.

Thirty years' experience in genealogical research, compilation, collaboration, and publication of family histories. Manuscripts edited or completed for publication.

EBEN PUTNAM Address: Box 3077, or 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

ENGRAVERS AND PHOTOGRAPHERS

A. W. ELSON & COMPANY

School Street, Belmont, Mass.

PHOTOGRAVURE REPRODUCTIONS

of Portraits, Manuscripts, Views, etc., for Genealogies, Town Histories, and the Illustration of Books in general. Send for samples, free, stating your requirements.

The New England Historic Genealogical Society needs substantial increases of endowment and income, in order to prosecute its work with vigor and to accomplish the objects for which it was founded. Its officers will gladly confer with anyone desiring to create memorial funds by gift or bequest, the income of which shall be used to promote the objects of the Society. The fee for Resident Membership is $10 for each calendar year, the fee for Life Membership is $100, and the fee for Pilgrim Tercentenary Membership, open only until the end of 1920 and transmissible at decease by will or written order, is $300. The REGISTER is sent free to members.

Hesperia

AN AMERICAN NATIONAL POEM

By Harry Lyman Koopman. Providence, R. I., 1919. 217 pages, 8° cloth. Price $2.00, postage paid.

For sale by the Treasurer of the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, for the benefit of the Society's Pilgrim Tercentenary Memorial Fund.

Books Printed

Genealogies and Town Histories

Under the supervision of an expert *Proofreader and Genealogist*

Books Bound

Composition, Presswork, Binding

First-class in every respect and *at less than city prices*

THE TUTTLE COMPANY

11–13 CENTER STREET, RUTLAND, VT.

Correspondence solicited. References given

Write for prices if you are planning to publish a book

Monotype, Linotype, or Hand Composition

ESTABLISHED 1832—OVER 85 YEARS EXPERIENCE

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

SUPPLEMENT TO APRIL NUMBER, 1920

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

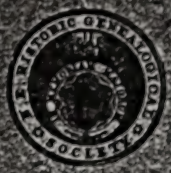
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

AT THE

ANNUAL MEETING, 4 FEBRUARY 1920

WITH

MEMOIRS OF DECEASED MEMBERS, 1919



THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

SUPPLEMENT TO JANUARY NUMBER, 1921

TITLE-PAGE AND INDEXES

OF

VOLUME LXXIV

NOV 81
N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA 46962